WALKING THROUGH THE SHADOWS WITH THE JACKMANS

Etta C. Jackman

The Gregath Company
Cullman, Alabama, 35055
1982

To this raw new promising world of valleys, plains and virgin forest came the Jackman families. It seems possible that the Jackman and Gregg families were neighbors in Ireland. Ruth Jackman married William Gregg in Ireland. Henry Jackman married Christiana Gregg in Ireland and with one child, came to the New World in 1789. Margaret Jackman married Robert Gregg and with their children migrated from Carrick on Shannon, Ireland in 1789. These records are from "Crumrine's History of Washington County, Pennsylvania". According to another author, three Jackman brothers, Henry, Richard and William came together. Crumrine says three Gregg brothers, Henry, William and John emigrated from the Emerald Isle. After a voyage of sixteen weeks, they all came to Washington County, Pennsylvania, and made a permanent settlement in Pike Run Township.

We find few records of Henry in Washington County. He is referred to as Henry, Sr., in county records. He first appears in tax records of Washington County in 1791. This was for one hundred acres.

In the first census of the United States, in 1790, Henry Jackman was listed as having one white male, 16 and upward, and three white females. In 1800 in the Washington County Census, he was listed as:

	under 10	males	45 & over	females	
		10-16		10-16	26-45
Henry Jackman	2	2	1	1	1

There seems to be an abundance of duplication of the same Jackman names in Washington County. There is a William Jackman (b. 1742, d. 1830) and his wife, Elizabeth Conley, who came from Cavan County, Ireland in 1786. They had a son, William, b. 1777. There are Roberts. The first

Robert was born in 1739 in Ireland and came with his father, Robert, to America in 1745. The early Robert owned a grist mill on Pike Run, but this was later sold to the Greggs.

In the 1800 Washington County census, there are two Henry Jackmans, two Johns, two Roberts, and three Williams. However, according to dates, it will be safe to assume that we have the right Henry data.

Ohio beckons! Soon after the close of the Revolutionary War, Congress made plans for opening up the great unsettled regions between the Ohio River and the Great Lakes, known as the Northwest Territories. Pioneers began streaming into the new lands.

The first survey by the Federal Government of the Ohio region was made in 1786. This area is known as the "Seven Ranges." This land was greatly desired by the settlers as one advantage it offered was its accessibility to the Ohio River.

The only roads the pioneers found when they came to the new country were Indian Trails and Buffalo "Traces". Buffalo tramped along behind the leader in single file until the path became so deep as to be uncomfortable, the buffalo would then start another trail. Road builders struggling through forests were glad to find a solid buffalo trace.

The new pioneers headed westward to seek new virgin soil and virgin timber, jolting the travelers in carts and wagons, without springs, which were far from comfortable. The urge to move on struck Henry Jackman. It seems reasonable to assume he traveled over the Ohio River. Usually the pioneers traveled in the Spring, as it was less dangerous to travel when the water was high. There was very little traveling during the cold winter months.

Robert was born in 1759 in Ireland and came with his father, Robert, to America in 1765. The early Robert owned a grist mill on Pike Run, and this was later sold to the Greggs.

In the 1800 Washington County census, there are two Henry [illegible], two Johns, two Roberts, and three Williams. However, according to dates, it will be safe to assume that we have the right Henry here.

Ohio beckons! Soon after the close of the Revolutionary War, Congress made plans for opening up the great unsettled regions between the Ohio River and the Great Lakes, known as the Northwest Territory. Pioneers began streaming into the new lands.

The first survey by the Federal Government of the Ohio region was made in 1786. This area is known as the "Seven Ranges." This land was greatly desired by the settlers as one advantage [illegible] was its accessibility to the Ohio River.

The only roads the pioneers found when they came to the new country were Indian trails and buffalo "traces". Buffalo tramped along behind the leader in single file until the path became as [illegible] for centuries, the buffalo would then start another trail. Many travelers struggling through forests were glad to find a solid buffalo trace.

The new pioneers looked westward to seek new homes until the virgin timber, [illegible] the travelers in boats and wagons, without springs, which were far from comfortable. The trip is said to have taken [illegible]. It seems reasonable [illegible] to have traveled over the Ohio River. Usually the pioneers traveled in the Spring, as it was less dangerous to travel when the water was high. There was very little traveling during the cold winter months.

In Henry Jackman's will, a description of his "plantation" is given as follows--"plantation on Yellow Creek[2], Clinton township, Jefferson County." This will is to be included in its entirety in this book,--both the handwritten copy and a typed copy. It was found in the Jefferson County court records -- Will Book No. 2, Index 1821-1836 -- Henry Jackman.

From "Salem Township, Jefferson County, Pioneers" is found this notation, "Andrew Jackman, born 1797 in Washington Co. PA., son of Henry Jackman of Ireland who married Christiana Gregg and came to the United States and settled in Pennsylvania. He had 7 children. Andrew married Elizabeth Gaddis, daughter of John Gaddis of Richmond, and had: Henry, Asa, Milton, Haddassah, Annie, Margaret and Mary."

All of the early Jackman's in Washington County were Methodist Episcopal except William (born before 1755, who married Barbara Shively). This William was in the American Revolution, and went with his wife to live in Jefferson County, belonging to the Baptist Church. The Rev. Joseph Hall, a young Methodist Episcopal preacher, came to Ohio in 1800. He married and settled on the Northwest quarter of section 2 about a mile and a half south of the site of Richmond. He preached sometimes at the home of Mr. Moore, his father-in-law, and later at Stephen Ford's and Henry Jackman's, until a small log church was built on the land of the latter (Henry Jackman). A class was formed about 1808, which included James Moore, leader, and wife, Elizabeth, Jackman and wife Christiana, etc. A brick church 40' by 44' was built at Richmond in 1832, which stood with some alterations until 1861. This is on the east side of South Sugar Street.

In Henry Jackson's will, a description of his "plantation" is given as follows--"plantation on Yellow Creek, Ross township, Jefferson County." This will is to be followed in its entirety in this book -- both the handwritten copy and a typed copy. It was found in the Jefferson County Court Records -- Will Book No. 2, Index 1821-1836 -- Henry Jackson.

From "Salem Township, Jefferson County, Pioneers" is found this notation: "Andrew Jackson, born 1790 in Washington Co., Pa., son of Henry Jackson of England who married Christiana Gregg and came to the United States and settled in Pennsylvania. He had 7 children. Andrew married Elizabeth Bendle, daughter of John Fowlis of Richmond. Children: Thomas, Ada, Milton, Rachel, Annie, Margaret and Ruth."

All of the early Jackson's in Washington County were Methodist Episcopal except William (born before 1755, who married Barbara Hoopengarner). This William was in the American Revolution, and went with his uncle to live in Jefferson County, belonging to the Baptist Church. The Rev. Joseph Hall, a young Methodist Episcopal preacher, came to Ohio in 1803. He married and settled on the northeast quarter of section 2 about a mile and a half south of the site of Richmond. He preached sometimes at the home of Mr. Moore, his father-in-law, and later at Stephen Ford's and Henry Jackson's, until a small log church was built on the land of the latter (Henry Jackson). A class was formed about 1805, which included James Moore, leader, and wife, Elizabeth, Henry and wife Christiana, etc. A brick church 40' by 60' was built at Richmond in 1838, which stood with some alterations until 1881. This is on the east side of South Sugar Street.

The first land office for the sale of land was opened in Steubenville, Ohio in 1800. We find the following deeds recorded:

Grantee	Grantor	Deed Book	Page
Henry Jackman	Stephen Ford	B	690
Henry Jackman	William Henry	A2	233
Henry Jackman	Andrew Jackman	L	105
Henry Jackman	Andrew Anderson[1]	L	548
Henry Jackman	Sheriff of Jeff. Co.	P	390
Henry Jackman	Joshua Wright	W	425

---

[1] From "Belmont's History". Andrew Anderson was two years old when brought to Jefferson County, Ohio, by his parents, who bought the farm of 240 acres, one of the most valuable properties in Jefferson County, Ohio, from Henry Jackman. This was sometime during the twenties.

[2] The "Navigator" was first printed by Zador Cramer in 1801. His 1814 edition of Yellow Creek says that up this creek are several salt works which has made considerable quantities of salt.

Common Pleas Journal B p 54

September Term AD 1812

Henry Jackman, Robert Jackman Charles Armstrong George Jackman Alexander Olliver John Montgomery William Gamble, John Whitcraft Andrew Eaglesen, Adam Jackman Daniel Dunbury William White and Richard White Thomas Vincent and Andrew Elliott aliens Came into Court and made — application to be admitted as Citizens of the United States of America, and having Produced to the Court Satisfactory Evidence of their Residence Moral Character And Good — Disposition towards the American Government And having respectively taken an oath to Support the Constitution of the United States and to Renounce and abjure all Allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince Potentate State and Sovereignty particularly George the third of the United Kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland King &c it is — ordered by the Court that all the aforesaid applicants be admitted as Citizens of the United States and that the Same be Certified to them the Said Citizens Under the Seal of of this Court

*HENRY JACKMAN I

b. 1760
w. Cork County, Ireland
*m. CHRISTIANA GREGG (b. 1762, d. 1845, buried in Richmond Cemetery)
w.
d. 1834
w. Jefferson County, Ohio, buried in Richmond Cemetery

Children:

1. Mary
b. 1786
w. Ireland
m. ______ Patterson
w.
d.
w.

2. Anne
b. 1789
w. Washington Co., Penn.
m. ________ Grim
w.
d.
w.

3. William
b. 1792
w. Washington Co., Penn.
m. Rebecca Shields
w. 29 Sept. 1835
d.
w.

4. Richard
b. 1794
w. Washington Co., Penn.
m. Mary Patterson
w. 20 Jan. 1820
d.
w.

5. Andrew
b. 1796/7
w. Washington Co., Penn.
m. Elizabeth Gaddis
w. 18 Aug. 1836
d. 1880
w. Jefferson Co., Ohio

6. Christiana
b. 1797/8
w. Washington Co., Penn.
m. Andrew Gregg
w. 18 Aug. 1836
d.
w.

*7. HENRY
b. 1800
w. Jefferson Co., Ohio
*m. ELIZABETH DRENNAN
w. 18 Dec. 1830 Jefferson Co., OH
d.
w.

*The direct line of descent will have an asterisk and all letters of both names will be capitalized.

From "Powell--Tombstone Inscriptions and Family Records of Jefferson Co. Ohio".

Jackman,	Henry	b. 1760	d. 1834	AE74
"	Christiana	b. 1762	d. 1845	AE83
"	Andrew	b. 1796	d. 1880	AE84
"	Elizabeth Gaddis	b. 1807	d. 1880	AE73
"	Henry	b. 1836	d. 1863 (Civil War)	AE27
"	Anne	b. 1838	d. 1842	AE4
"	Milton	b. 1845	d. 1846	AE1
"	Asa	b. 1842	d. 1917	
"	Sarah J.	b. 1846	d. 1929	

1820 Federal Census, Jefferson Co., Ohio, Salem Tomship, p. 226A

	males		females		
	18-25	45+	10-15	16-25	45+
Jackman, Henry[I]	2	1	1	1	1

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

EDWARD MORTON
GENEALOGY AND FAMILY HISTORY

- Edited by Frank R. Watkins
P. O. Box 459
Comfort, Texas 78013

In 1981, W. Lowell Starkey published a family history, A Record of the Daniel B. Watkins Family - Descendants of Daniel B. Watkins (1832-1904) and Isabelle Cooper (1836-1908).

This manuscript was distributed to the following libraries:

Citizens Library, Washington, Pa.
Clayton Library, Houston, Texas
Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah
Ohio Genealogical Society, Mansfield, Ohio
Washington Co. Historical Society, Washington, Pa.
Western Pa. Genealogical Society, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wisconsin State Historical Society, Madison, Wisc.

The Edward Morton study which follows is being published as an Addendum to Starkey's above-described manuscript. Copies are being furnished to these same libraries for reference.

F. R. Watkins
March 1985

2275476

EDWARD MORTON (1739 - 1801)

PENNSYLVANIAN FARMER-PATRIOT-CHURCHMAN

Ralph E. Morton, in his book about the descendants of John-Thomas-Edward Morton [1], refers to an ancient manuscript, entitled "Early History of the Morton Family", prepared in England in 1618: " . . . this family take their sirname from Morton, an Hamlet in the Parish of Harworth, on the Edge of Nottighamshire, in the utmost bounds whereof . . . is an Hospital of their Foundation and a Chapel yet standing wherein the Mortons were used to be bury'd". Morton follows with this further explanation - "The word 'early' in the title is relative since the Village of Morton appears in the Doomsday Book, which was compiled in 1085-1086. The Village of Morton [2] is on the River Trent near a point where Yorkshire, Lincolnshire and Nottinghamshire meet and is being pretty well surrounded by the textile town of Gainsborough where the parish records are lodged. Morton Grange is located in the (northern) outskirts of the village. Certain buildings of the Grange, of brick construction of the type found in Normandy, are still standing, or at least were in 1930."

"For a period of centuries, Mortons fanned out from the village to various parts of England: London, Canterbury, Ely, Dorset, Herefordshire, Gloucester, etc. - and so, when some removed to Scotland, the name is often taken to be Scottish. From time to time, some migrated to the Scandinavian countries, from which the family of John Morton, Declaration of Independence signer, came to the colonies; to Holland, from which various members of the Massachusetts branch came; and numbers were 'planted' in Northern Ireland, particularly County Antrim, from which the New York branch came, and County Fermanagh[3], from which the Edward Morton branch came. The Genealogical Office in Dublin has not been able to furnish information about the place and time of Edward's departure, but through reference to the marriage records, etc., has established that Mortons lived in County Fermanagh (Norther Ireland), and in adjoining County Cavan (Eire), for several centuries. The Office advises that it is often difficult, if not impossible, to trace a family if the townland or parish or the particular county is not known".

Edward Morton and his wife, Jane (surname unknown), came to America from Ireland in 1765[4]. Edward appears to have been born in Enniskillen[5], County Fermanagh, about 1739[6]. Jane, no doubt, was born in that same County (date unknown). They were married in Ireland prior to their emigrating to America.

The family settled first in what was at that time Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. The first counties established in Pennsylvania placed Chester County with all the western parts within its jurisdictional boundaries. In 1729,

[1] Ralph E. Morton manuscript (undated-c.1940)

[2] Map of Midlands and East Anglia (Esso Petr. Co. 1970)

[3] Map of Eire and North Ireland

[4] Mormon Church-Temple Ordinance Data, 1963

[5] Map of Eire and North Ireland

[6] W. L. Starkey, "A Record of the Daniel B. Watkins Family" 1981

Lancaster County was formed to hold the central sections of the state, plus the "outback" western areas - including some areas, such as the Washington and Greene Counties, which were under dispute with Virginia. In January 1750, Cumberland County was formed. It was to Cumberland County that Edward and Jane Morton arrived in 1765. Edward's first lands were in what is now Fulton County, of which McConnellsburg is the county seat. This land was in Cumberland County's jurisdiction until Bedford County was set up in March 1771, and it would move over to Fulton County, when that county was formed in 1850. While Edward Morton lived in the same spot, his county designations changed from Cumberland, then to Bedford, and finally to Fulton. By the time of the last-mentioned political designation, however, Edward had moved further west to Washington County and died [7].

Edward Morton's landholdings in Cumberland County are documented to include at least the following: A Warrantee of Land, Cumberland County, to Edward Morton - 50 acres, dated August 12, 1766 [8]; and another Warrantee of Land, Cumberland County, to Edward Morton - 20 acres, dated January 20, 1773 [9]. Edward Morton is included in "the complete list of taxable inhabitants of Bethel Township for the year 1774" [10].

Pennsylvanian frontiersmen had something that many others lacked. This was a unique American-developed implement most important to everyday life - the flintlock Pennsylvanian rifle [11]. Although a popular ballad after the War of 1812 sang about the "Kentucky rifle", the rifle had its beginning with the German gunsmiths of central and eastern Pennsylvania. These Germans brought with them from Europe a heavy, short-barreled, large bore gun. It was suited to the larger game back in Europe. Here, it was outsized for what was hunted. Besides, the large bore used too much powder and lead shot. The gunsmiths began to make changes in the old rifle, and by 1750, they had developed a true American rifle. With an excellent gun and constant practice, the Pennsylvanian settlers became known for their fine marksmanship. Their accuracy was almost unbelievable. Men could be shot at ranges of 300 to 400 yards. Such accuracy was due a lot to the man behind the barrel, as well as to the weapon. He learned, by trial and experience, just how much powder to introduce into the muzzle. He would shoot over snow and check the surface for unburned grains of powder. The idea was to use just enough powder to propel the bullet the necessary distance. Unburned powder meant waste and not enough powder would affect accuracy. The rifleman also used little refinements like greased cloth patches, keeping a little fine priming powder in the pan, and having all ready to fire as soon as the hammer was

---

[7] Pennsylvania, Washington County - Willbook Volume 1 Page 416

[8] Pennsylvania Archives, Series VI Volume 24 Page 719

[9] Pennsylvania Archives Series VI Volume 24 Page 772

[10] History of Fulton County, Pennsylvania - Bethel Township (Waterman, Watkins & Co., Chicago 1884) Page 652

[11] Mountain Heritage (B. B. Maurer, Editor; McClain Printing Co., Parsons, W. Va. 1980) pp. 23-25

brought back to full-cock. Now, the principal weapon and "workhorse" of the Revolutionary War was the musket. It was a large calibered, smooth bore gun, that could be loaded much faster than the Pennsylvania rifle. Furthermore, the musket could be fitted with bayonet. The rifle's long range and accuracy was given the chance to prove itself with the outbreak of the Revolution. When the Continental Congress wanted to arm the colonies for common defense against the British, it was natural that they would include a place for the Pennsylvania rifle and its important associate - the Pennsylvania rifleman.

On June 14, 1775, Congress issued a call to raise special companies armed with rifles, rather than muskets. Originally, there were six rifle companies to be recruited in Pennsylvania. A week later, on June 22, the Pennsylvania contingent was increased to eight companies and formed into a battalion. Successful recruiting within the first three-week period enabled still another rifle company to be formed. Thus, Congress authorized on July 11 nine rifle companies for the Pennsylvania battalion. The first commander was William Thompson of Carlisle. He was commissioned colonel on June 25, 1775, and remained in command until promoted to brigadier general on March 1, 1776. The nine companies were recruited from specific areas of the state. Company A was from the part of Cumberland County which later became Franklin County. Company B recruited from Bedford County. Company C was raised from then York County, including what is now part of Adams County. Company D, commanded by Captain William Hendricks, was enlisted from Cumberland County. The other companies raised troops from Northumberland, Northampton, Berks and other counties [12].

Edward Morton, at age 36, became a private in Company D. They left Carlisle on the 15th of July and arrived in camp at Cambridge on the 8th of August. The records show the rank and file numbered eighty-five men. Company D was with Company B at Ploughed Hill on August 26-27. Soon thereafter, the Canadian expedition, under Benedict Arnold, was being formed. Company D was one of two Pennsylvania rifle units assigned. On September 11, the companies left Cambridge. A short time later, on September 23, the battalion's strength was reported as being 35 officers and 518 enlisted men present for duty, another 49 men were sick, and one was on detached service. Evidently, sickness increased as, on October 27, the duty complement had declined from 518 to 471 [13].

The march northward was most difficult. On November 3, while marching through Maine, the company's first lieutenant, John McClellan, died from pneumonia. A few weeks before, he had written to a friend, Captain Chambers, in Cambridge, that ". . . It is your indispensable duty to thank God for not permitting the devil to put it into General Washington's head to send you here" [14].

---

[12] John P. F. Trussell, Jr., "The Pennsylvania Line" (Pennsylvania Historical & Museum Commission, Harrisburg 1977) pp. 21-23, 27, 30-31 and 113

[13] Trussell, op. cit. Page 12

[14] Pennsylvania Archives Series V Volume 2 Page 25

The two rifle companies marched with the expeditionary force toward Canada - first to Newburyport, Massachusetts. From there, the whole force of over a thousand men boarded transports to the Kennebec River and sailed upstream to a shipyard where bateaux had been built for their use. Once in the bateaux, progress was slower, as portages were frequent. Much of the time, the bateaux could be used only for carrying the supplies. The troops had to march on foot along the river bank. About the end of October, when reaching the Chaudiere River in Canada, it was found that commanders of the expedition's rearmost two battalions had abandoned the operation and returned to Cambridge, with five hundred troops and a large part of the supplies. Despite the severe shortage of supplies, increasingly cold weather and more difficult terrain, the diminished command pushed forward.

By November 4, when the first Canadian settlements were reached, men were starving. At the St. Lawrence River on the night of November 13, canoes were collected and the troops ferried across. Two days later, the force had reached the Plains of Abraham before Quebec. All along, as riflemen, the two Pennsylvania companies served as advance guard. After several days deployed outside the walls of Quebec, General Arnold found he had insufficient troops to mount an attack. He withdrew to Point Aux Trembles, about twenty miles away, and awaited General Montgomery's troops who had earlier captured Montreal. On December 2, the combined forces marched back to Quebec.

Artillery was brought up to exchange cannon fire. The riflemen sniped at sentries on the city's walls. The assault on Quebec was launched in a snowstorm on the night of December 31. It was a disaster! From Company D, Captain Hendricks and two enlisted men were killed. Second Lieutenant Francis Nichols and fifty-nine enlisted men were captured, virtually wiping out Company D. The other Pennsylvania company (under Captain Matthew Smith) was similarly decimated. General Montgomery was killed and General Arnold badly wounded.

Edward Morton is listed as being captured [15]. The fate of prisoners from this action is not traced individually in records. It has been related, however, that prisoners were threatened to be sent to prison in England, they were tempted with pardon if they would take an oath of allegiance to King George, and/or attempts were made to enlist them into British military units. It cannot be said for certain when Edward Morton was released, but it was probably within the time-frame for

---

[15] Pennsylvania Archives
Series V Volume 2
Page 29

release of those soldiers definitely listed in some record. Second Lieutenant Francis Nichols was returned October 10, 1776 [16]. Private Robert Steel was exchanged on January 3, 1777 [17]. These dates would place the prisoners' average length of captivity in Canada at ten to twelve months.

Some of the released prisoners returned to active service units, joining new companies, but they do not appear to have stayed on active duty until the war was finally over in 1783. Men were in only until their enlistments were up, not for "the duration". When Edward Morton was returned to Pennsylvania from his Canadian captivity, he must have shunned further military duty. So long as a man was at least 18 years of age and not over 45 years of age, it was his duty to report for the muster of his county militia. Two references are made in the published Pennsylvania Archives where Edward Morton was placed on the delinquent list for not making the muster roll of his assigned companies. One instance was July 14, 1778, in Captain James Floid's Company, Third Battalion, Cumberland County Militia [18]. The second was on December 26, 1780, for Captain James McCurdy's Company, Third Battalion, Cumberland County Militia [19].

Edward Morton was, by this time, thinking of relocating further west. Ralph E. Morton states in his book that Edward moved to Washington County in 1783. He may have been there looking for land by 1783; however, his first purchase is recorded in 1785. He bought from Balser Shilling of the Redstone (Brownsville) Settlement, a tract of 302 3/5 acres - called "Shilling's Intent" [20]. Shilling probably applied for this land as a Virginia grant, since he sold to Shesh Bentley a nearby piece of land well before the December 1784 date when Virginia finally ceded to Pennsylvania on the boundary difference. The warrant was dated March 4, 1785, the survey was November 26, 1785, and the patent was issued to Edward Morton on December 11, 1787 (P-12-65). In his will of March 6, 1801 [21], Edward describes his land as being in "Summerset (Somerset) Township" and that it was a "plantation that I now live on lying on the waters of Pidgeon (Pigeon) Creek adjoining lands of James Braden, Charles Morrow, Thomas Morton and others". One of the 'others' would be Shesh Bentley [22], the founder of Bentleysville, and whose land lay across Pigeon Creek to the southeast of "Shilling's Intent".

Edward and Jane Morton lived in a log house [23]. Son Joseph was willed Edward's plantation in 1801. He

---

[16] Pennsylvania Archives Series V Volume 2 Page 27

[17] Pennsylvania Archives Series V Volume 2 Page 29

[18] Pennsylvania Archives Certification, dated December 5, 1983(#1)

[19] Pennsylvania Archives Certification, dated December 5, 1983(#2)

[20] Dartwell, "Bentleysville" (1955) Page 9

[21] Pennsylvania Willbook, Washington County #1-416

[22] Land Grant Map, Washington County Courthouse

[23] Blanche Lee, "History and Descendency of William Morton I, John Morton, Thomas Morton, Edward Morton" (1963) Page 33

and his wife, Mary, lived in the same log house [24]. Their son, Richard, and his wife, Harriet, built a new large brick home [25]. At Richard's death, the farm was sold outside the family. However, Dow and Eulala Morton Murray bought it back - she being the sixth generation Morton to live there [26].

Edward and Jane had six children [27]. Five children were born in Ireland. These were Mary, Martha, Rebecca, Moses (b. 1759) and Margaret (b. 1760). The sixth child, Joseph, was born in Cumberland County in 1766. All of the children survived Edward, since they are mentioned in his 1801 will. Edward's wife, Jane, presumably died before 1801 and was not mentioned in Edward's will.

Edward's will is registered in Washington County, Pennsylvania - Willbook #1, Page 416 (March 16, 1801). As mentioned above, his son, Joseph, received the home plantation. One ewe was willed to the bound girl of Joseph's, to be given to her upon completion of her apprenticeship. The oldest son, Moses, received 20£, to be paid to him two years after Edward's death. Grandson Edward Morton, son of Joseph, was given a "blackish young mare by the name of Cate". Edward noted that he had previously portioned off appropriate shares to son Moses and to the daughters - Mary, Margaret, Martha and Rebecca. It is not known where Edward and Jane Morton are buried [28]. Some of their contemporaries are known to be buried in the St. Thomas Episcopal Churchyard. Perhaps, they are there in two of the many unmarked graves.

One of the first Episcopal churches in Washington County was the "St. Thomas' Church", also known as "West's Church" since it was built upon land sold to the church by Edward West. This congregation existed in West Pike Run Township as early as 1777, but was in the building on the West Farm in 1791. The site was located near the present Rt. 481 that leads from Lover in Fallowfield Township near Interstate 70, toward Clover Hill.

The church building was of log construction, with weather-boards outside. Walls and ceilings were plastered inside. In the gallery, a stone measuring 17 inches by 20 inches had the following inscription:

> "SURELY THE LORD IS HERE. HOW DREADFUL IS THIS PLACE.
> THIS IS NO OTHER BUT THE HOUSE OF GOD AND GATE OF HEAVEN"

At the time of purchasing the land and building the

---

[24] Lee, op. cit., Page 33

[25] Lee, op. cit., Page 33

[26] Lee, op. cit., Page 33

[27] Ralph E. Morton's Tree"The Branch of the Morton Family, John-Edward-Thomas"; W. L. Starkey "Family Relationships . . . Edward Morton to Beatrice Eula Rogers"; Op.Cit. Mormon Church Data

[28] Lee, op. cit., Page 34

church, Edward Morton was one of the twelve vestrymen and trustees of the church [29].

Attending church services on Sunday was no small feat in those days, since the distances parishoners had to travel were great and the conditions of the roads were bad, especially in rainy or wintry weather. Edward and Jane Morton, for example, lived only about five or six miles from the St. Thomas' Church[30]. Others lived up to twenty or more miles away. For example, church-goers might start a Sabbath at 8:30, leaving home early in the morning, attending services and participating late into the day in prayer meetings or church meetings. It would be near midnight by the time the family would return to their home [31].

As for St. Thomas' Church, the old structure disintegrated long ago. Many of the old-time residents were buried in the churchyard adjoining the church. This graveyard is now overgrown and deserted, with mostly unmarked graves.

********** ********** ********** **********

The Exhibits that follow provide pertinent genealogical information about Edward and Jane Morton, their children and, more particularly, the descent via Mary Jane Morton, who was the first wife of Lemuel Cooper. This latter family line is traced into the family manuscript, "A Record of the Daniel B. Watkins Family - Descendants of Daniel B. Watkins (1832-1904) and Isabelle Cooper (1836-1908)", by W. Lowell Starkey (1981).

LIST OF EXHIBITS:

- Family Group Sheet - Edward and Jane Morton
- Family Group Sheet - Moses and Mary Dowler Morton
- Family Group Sheet - Lemuel and Mary Jane Cooper(Morton daughter)
- The Branch of the
  Morton Family-Edward - by Ralph E. Morton, New York City
- Mormon Church Temple Ordinance Data - dated 06 FEB 1963
- Family Tree - Edward Morton
  to Beatrice Eula Rogers - by W. Lowell Starkey
- Map - Washington and Greene Counties, Pennsylvania
- Map - Fermanagh County, North Ireland
- Map - Yorkshire, Lincolnshire and Nottingham, England

---

[29] Boyd Crumrine, "History of Washington County" (1882) (Everett Co., Philadelphia) Page 990

[30] Map of Washington and Greene Counties, Pennsylvania

[31] "Francis Asbury's America" (Terry D. Bilhautz, Editor; Francis Asbury Press, Grand Rapids-1984) Page 60

Wm., John, Thos. & Edward
Morton History

HISTORY AND DESCENDENCY

WILLIAM MORTON I

JOHN MORTON

THOMAS MORTON

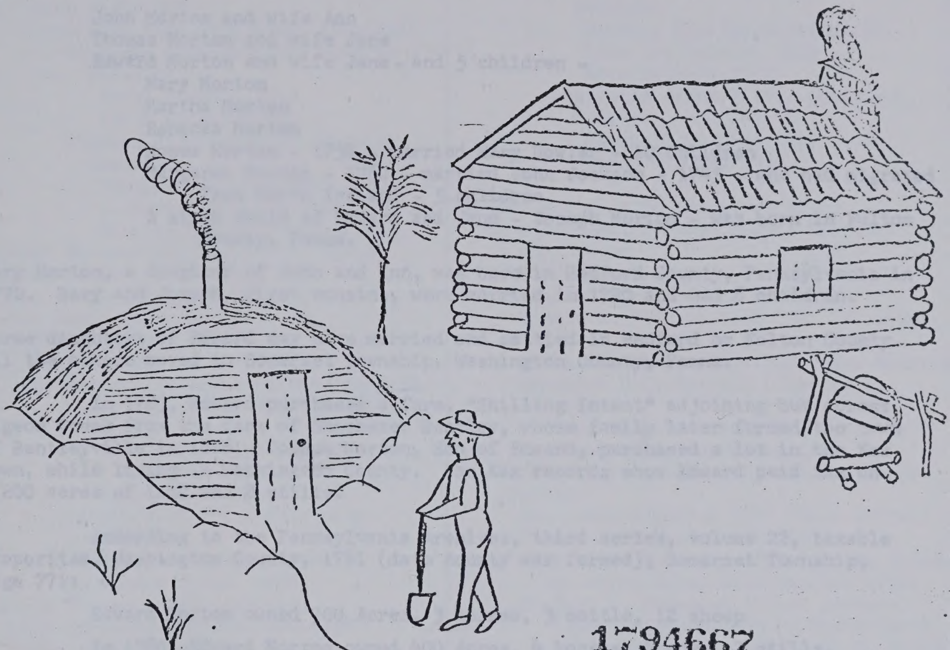
EDWARD MORTON

COMPILED BY

BLANCHE LEE

JULY, 1963

CITIZENS LIBRARY
WASHINGTON. PA.



1794667

Illustration showing early sod house and 1 or 2 room log cabin. Some cabins had a loft with a ladder to climb up into it. These were the homes of the early pioneers.

Members of the family have cooperated in supplying information which otherwise would not have been available. I wish to thank all of them for their help.

Blanche Lee

This history was compiled by Blanche Lee, Smock, Penna., assisted by Eulala Murray, Bentleyville, Penna.

The history of the 3 Morton Brothers - John, 1791; Joseph, 1796; Thomas, 1804 - who lived in West Virginia was compiled by Margaret Sharp, Steubenville, Ohio, assisted by Dorothy V. Morton, Wintersville, Ohio.

George T. Morton of Omaha donated $50 to help get this history.

Ralph E. Morton of Greenwich, Connecticutt had a genealogist do the research work in Dublin, Ireland.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE FOUR BROTHERS

Four brothers migrated from Inneskillen, Formanagh County, Ireland. Three of them came in 1765 to Cumberland County which later became part of Bedford County, and still later Fulton County down near the Maryland border.

The three brothers are:

John Morton and wife Ann
Thomas Morton and wife Jane
Edward Morton and wife Jane - and 5 children -
    Mary Morton
    Martha Morton
    Rebecca Morton
    Moses Morton - 1759 - married Mary Dowler - 10 Children
    Margaret Morton - 1760 - married John Jackson - 1745 - who had migrated from North Ireland - 5 children
    A sixth child of Edward and Jane - Joseph Morton - was born in Fulton County, Penna.

Mary Morton, a daughter of John and Ann, was born in Bedford County, Pennsylvania in 1770. Mary and Joseph, first cousins, were married in 1790 and had 8 children.

Three daughters of Edward may have married and settled in Bedford or Fulton County. All the others moved to Somerset Township, Washington County, Penna.

In 1783, Edward purchased a farm, "Shilling Intent" adjoining but across Pigeon Creek from the farm of Shesbezer Bentley, whose family later formed the town of Bentleyville in 1816. Joseph Morton, Son of Edward, purchased a lot in the New Town, while living in Washington County. The tax records show Edward paid tax on 1,200 acres of land and 2 stills.

According to the Pennsylvania Archives, third series, volume 22, taxable properites, Washington County, 1781 (date county was formed), Somerset Township, page 771: -

Edward Morton owned 300 Acres, 3 horses, 3 cattle, 12 sheep

In 1780, Edward Morton owned 400 Acres, 4 horses, 4 cows, 2 stills, no slaves, and paid $2.50 tax.

In 1785, Edward Morton owned 800 acres, 8 horses, 8 cows, 2 stills, no slaves, and paid $5.00 tax per year.

In 1790 (according to first Pennsylvania Cencus) land in East Finley, N.W. (May mean North West) 63 Peters Township, 73 Grape Hill, 400 acres were warranted on October 21, 1784 to John Morton; surveyed November 25, 1784; patented April 10, 1798 to Thomas Shields.

We have no record of John after he sold this farm. Moses and Mary Dowler Morton bought 300 acres on the road from Beallesville to Zollarsville. Following Moses' death in 1821, his son Bennett and family returned to the family homestead to care for his mother, Mary, where he built a large brick house, which is still standing and is owned by one Tabel (1963). Moses Morton is buried in the Beallesville Cemetery along with a large number of other members of the family.

We have been told Thomas Morton studied medicine and was a doctor in the Civil War.

THE HISTORY OF WILLIAM MORTON I

A genealogist of Dublin, Ireland, employed by Ralph E. Morton, found that William I was an elder brother of John Thomas and Edward who migrated with 8 children from Inneskillen, Formanagh County, Ireland, to Wortemburg, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania in 1787. Dr. Samuel Morton, a grandson, of Mitchell, Indiana, wrote the following history for the William Morton family:

He was an Orangeman*, a staunch liberty-loving protestant, living in a Roman Catholic community. He suffered persecution from which he fled to free

---

*Orangeman - a member of a political society of Irish protestants.

  - Laura Jane-1854-1904 (Charles Babb)
    - Edna Babb-1880
    - Lulu Babb-1884-1936 (Paul Kinnison)
      - Virginia Kinnison-1914 (George Bodwell)
        - Paula Bodwell-1941
        - Julia Bodwell-1944
      - Frances Kinnison-1919 (Charles Vossler)
        - Virginia Vossler-1945
        - Catherine Vossler-1946
        - Charles Edward Vossler-1948
- Margaret Morton-1824 (George W. Davis)
  - Frank Davis
  - Emma Davis (Earl Squiers)
  - John Davis (Lucy Baxter)
    - Daisy Davis
    - Gussie Davis
    - Wainwright B. Davis (Effie LaFever)
      - Wainwright Davis-1908 (Loretta Lucas)
        - John Davis-1939 (Martha Whittington)
        - Lynne Davis-1941
      - Calvin Davis-1912 (Marjorie Walker)
        - Virginia Davis - 1944
        - Robert Davis- 1948
- Isabelle Morton (Isaac Johnson)
  - Isaac Sterling Johnson-1884-1958 (Louise Garber)
    - Elizabeth Johnson-1910 (Walter Lockwood)
      - Thad Allan Lockwood-1941
      - Susanne Lockwood-1945
    - Pauline Johnson-1913 (L.L.Hutsell)
    - Richard Johnson (S.)-1915
    - Margery L. Johnson-1922
  - Harold C. Johnson-1886-1920 (Lottie Hogue)
    - Harold Johnson,Jr.-1910 (Roberta Cole)
      - Thomas Johnson-1945
    - Edith Marie-1912 (Robert Baltzell)
      - Patricia A. Baltzell-1936
      - Anette Baltzell-1938 (Don DeHaven)
      - Belinda Baltzell-1950
    - Dorothy J. Johnson-1915 (Charles Heimach)
      - Richard Charles Heimach-1942
      - Caroline Heimach-1950
      - Alan Heimach-1952
    - Charlotte Johnson-1917 (Milroy L. Olds)
      - Marshall C. Olds-1949
      - Susan C. Olds-1950

- Richard Morton-1796 (Margaret Hill)
  - Mary Morton-1821-1845 (James Baird)
    - Mary Baird
    - Richard Baird
  - Elizabeth Morton (James Ferrell)
    - Minnie J. Ferrell-1862-1921 (William Pack)
    - Richard Ferrell-1863-1930 (Mary Edwards)
    - Margaret Hill Ferrell (Charles A. Weaver)
      - Mary Etta Weaver-1906
      - Charles Morton Weaver-1906
  - Permelia Morton-1832-1905 (Galbraith McFadden)
    - Ella Jane McFadden-1867 (Wm.P.Stifel)
    - Thomas A. McFadden-1864-1905
    - William H. McFadden-1869 (Jessie Allen, 1st wife; Helen Williams-2nd wife)
    - Richard J. McFadden (Clara Jackson)
      - Laura McFadden-1885 (J.W.Hartigan)
      - Nellie McFadden-1889 (John N. Pair)
    - Elizabeth B. McFadden-1872 (William F. Weaver)
      - Ella May Weaver-1895 (Chas. Morris)
        - Chas. W. Morris-1928
        - Ella Jane Morris-1930
      - Parmelia Weaver-1896-(Harold Fox)
      - Galbraith McF. Weaver-1905
      - Elizabeth Bell Weaver-1908

- Jane Morton-1799 (William Welsh)
  - Mary Morton Welsh-1819-1874 (Henry Brumbach)
    - Lizetta Jane Welsh (David Wood)
  - Sarah Jane Welsh-1828-1899 (C.W. Owens)

- John Morton-1806 (Isabel Rogers)
  - Mary Jane Morton

- Mary Morton-1803 (Lemuel Cooper)
  - Jane Cooper (Samuel Thompson)
  - Isabel Cooper (Dan Watkins)
  - Melissa Cooper (Thomas Gregg)
  - Louisa Cooper (Jos. Woodwill)(John Taylor)
  - Mary Cooper - married Moses Morton, son of Edward, 1790, and Mary Thomas - see family under Moses.

MARGARET MORTON

Margaret Morton, daughter of Edward and Jane M., was born 1760, died May 21, 1839, age 79 yrs., Carroll County, Ohio; married about 1780 to John Jackman, born 1745 in North Ire-

land, died September 15, 1925, age 80 years, Carroll County, Ohio; they had five children:
Jane Jackman - 1782-1863 - married about 1803 to Richard Jackman - 1777-1853. Lived in Island Creek Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. It later became Lee Township, Carroll County, Ohio. They had 6 children

Margaret Jackman
ne Jackman
ry Jackman
Susan Jackman
Joseph Jackman - 1814-1855 - married Nancy Patterson
Samuel Jackman - 1813-1887 - married Margaret Jackman

Adam Jackman - 1783-1863 - married in 1816 to Mary Miller - 1798-1879. Lived in Lee Township, Carroll County, Ohio. They had 7 children

Margaret Jackman - 1817-1902 - married Thomas Jackman, lived in Canton, Ohio
Robert Jackman - 1818-1894 - lived in Waynesburg, Ohio
Isaac Miller Jackman - 1821-1899 - lived in DeKalb County, Indiana
Susanna Jackman - 1831-1834
Adam Clark Jackman - 1834-1912 - Lee Township, Carroll County, Ohio
Mary Ann Jackman - married Henderson Williams, lived in Amsterdam, Carroll County, Ohio
John Jackman - 1842-1911 - Carrolton, Ohio

Edward Jackman - 1784-1848 - married Elizabeth Miller - 1777-1814 - lived in Lee Township Carroll County. Moved to DeKalb County, Indiana in 1836. They had 10 children

John Jackman - 1815-1875
Isaac Jackman - 1817-1872
Sarah Jackman - 1820-1878
Cyrus Jackman - 1822-1904
Mary Jane Jackman - 1825-1861
Wesley Jackman - 1827-1907
zabeth Jackman - 1828-1866
Margaret Ellen Jackman - 1831-1878
Edward Morton Jackman - 1835-1899 (Frances Burt's Grandfather) - married Margaret Ann Taylor - 1833-1919 - they had 6 children
  Sarah Francis Jackman - 1867-1899 - Waterloo Indiana
  Hamilton Taylor Jackman - 1860-1866 - Cedar County, Iowa
  Mary Violet Jackman - 1863-1866 - Cedar County, Iowa
  Margaret Ellen Jackman - 1866-1943 - Newton Massachusetts, married Thomas Jefferson Baxter - 1853-1915 - Waterloo, Indiana. They had 1 child
    Frances Jennie Baxter - 1900 - Waterloo, Indiana - married Ashley Dewey Burt I - 1898. They had 3 children
      Phyllis Jean Burt - 1927 - Newton, Mass. - married George W. Morton - 1925 (of Scandanavian ancestry). They had 6 children
        George William Morton III - 1931 - E. Orange, N. J.
        Patricia Ann Morton - 1953 - Crawford, N. J.
        Stephen Eric Morton - 1958 - Crawford, N. J.
        Karen Louis Morton)
        David Baxter Morton) - twins - 1960 - Crawford, N. J.
        Christopher Burt Morton - 1961 - Crawford, N. J.
      Patricia Ellen Burt - 1928 - married Arvin Clyde Teschner - 1929. They have 2 children
        Jennifer Wynn Teschner - 1952 - Wilmington, N. C.
        Stephen Arvin Teschner - 1960 - Canton, Ohio
      Ashley Dewey Burt II - 1932 - married Sheila Ann Bowman - 1936. 2 children
        Antony Stephen Burt - 1956 - Newton, Mass.
        Ashley Dewey Burt III - 1959 - Cincinnati, Ohio
  Jane Gertrude Jackman - 1870-1875 - DeKalb County, Indiana
  Charles Freemont Jackman - 1875-1938 - Delaware, Ohio
Adam Clark Jackman - 1836-1911 - Waterloo

(All ten children married and lived in DeKalb County, Indiana)

John Jackman - 1788-1852 - married Nancy McConnel - lived in Lee Township, Carroll County, Ohio - moved to Grayesville, Monroe County, Ohio, about 1835. Record of 5 children,

CORRECTIONS OF MISPRINTS SHOULD READ

Page 5 Carroll Tracy Morton 1898 Married Hettie Good of Washington, Pa. 3 child.
Robert Good Morton Married Virginia -- 2 Child. Bruce & Virginia
Carroll Tracy Morton Jr. married Barbara - 1 son
Grace Morton Jr. married O. J. Sparrow 4 children - Lissi, Timothy, Christine,& Paul

Page 8 Edward Morton and wife Jane came from Inneskillen Fermanough Co. Ireland 1765. They had 6 children Mary, Martha, Rebecca, Moses 1759, Margaret 1760, Joseph 1766. Their son Moses Married Mary Dowler they had 10 children; Moses, Thomas, Edward, Bennett, Joseph, Richard, Jane, John, Mary & infant son. Their eldest son Moses Married Deliah Grier 4 children; Mary, Montie, John and Jane. Jane married John Smith.

Page 11 Jane Cooper Married Samuel Thompson

Page 12 Charles Freemont Jackman 1875 married Olive Hinkle 1877; 2 children, Margurite 1910; Electa Ellen 1903. Electa married Guy Chester Jones of Buffalo, Ohio. 1 daughter Margurite E. Jones.

Page 16 Queen Estella Robison not Iween

Page 17 Martha Morton 1933 married James Jorden 4 children; James D. 1960, David L. 1962, twins Ann Kathleen and Scott Howard 1963.

Page 21 the name Benjamin McQueen and family is spelled McQueen not Iween

Page 20 Grace Huber married Joseph Kuhar 2 sons; Robert and Joseph Kuhar.
Robert R. Huber married Jeannie Smiley 3 children; Karen Jean, Sharen Rae, and Kimberley Sue Huber.

Page 22 John Swagler Burgan married Gertrude Krisko; 1 son John Allen Burgan 1963.

Page 23 Dorothy DeGolyer married Joseph Howard, 3 children; Joseph 1946, Cherylene 1947 and Daniel Howard 1951.

OTHER INFORMATION FOR 1964 and 1965

Among old homes mentioned should be made John and Jane Morton Smith lived on Main Street, Bentleyville, Pa. The property is now known as the Allman property.

Information about people on page 8. Moses Morton 1759 married Mary Dowler. Their son Joseph 1784 married Margaret Welsh(Mrs. Harters Great Grand Parents). Joseph died 1823. Margarets parents the Welshs was moving to Ohio. Margaret and her son John 1817 rode horseback to Knox Co. Ohio and was well pleased with the country they saw and came back for the 3 girls. John 1817 married Martha Chambers (Mrs. Harters Grand Parents). Their son Joseph 1853 married Rachel Burson (Mrs. Harters Parents). All the land was woods, her father Joseph Morton built the house and her Grandfather John Morton cleared the forest. They were early settlers at Mr. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.
Mrs. Lowel Harter has 3 sons. One a Judge in Columbus, Ohio, one a

teacher of Agriculture in Ohio State College, and one a lawyer with Radio and Television division of Gen. Electric, Syracuse N. Y.

Information about people on page 12. Mrs. Burt says a Margaret Welsh married David Hickman both of Wash. Co. Pa. Their daughter Sarah Hickman married Moses Baxter Wash. Co. Pa. Her grandparents on her fathers side. Her grandmother Margaret Taylor was daughter of John and Margaret Shaffer Taylor both of Wash. Co. Hickmans lived in Monongahela Pa. in the early 1800's. They are Mrs. Burts grandparents on her fathers side.

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas DeWitt and Mrs. Lloyd Morton spent their vacation 1964 in Mexico City, Mexico. Had just been home 2 weeks when Dr. DeWitt died of heart attack.

Many years ago 3 Morton Brothers built a mill to grind flour and feed at a place now called Bruceton Mills on Route 26, about 30 miles from Morgantown, W. Va. The paddle wheel were hewed out by hand and this mill is still in use today. Many Mortons are buried in Bruceton Mills Cemetery. Ira Morton of Smithton, Pa. and Roy Morton of Connellsville, Pa. belong to this branch of Mortons. We could not establish any connection with them or with many other Mortons in Washington Co. Pa.

Robert and Milda Sullivan of Baltimore Md. have done research work in Lancaster Co. Pa., Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Chambersburg, Fulton Co., to try to find Mary, Martha and Rebecca Morton as we do not know who they married and after 200 years it has been impossible to find them.

Sue Bousa and son Mark of Los Angelas, California spent 2 months in 1964 in England, France and Holland visiting her husbands relatives.

in 1965 will mark 200 years since this family of Mortons came to Pennsylvania. In this book there are over 2000 peoples names connecting back to this first family. There would of been over 3000 if we had got all of John and Margaret Jackmans family.

SOLDIERS

Gridland George Sr.	Galesburg, Ill.	Engineer Corps.	W. War 1
Burgan John	Bentleyville, Pa.	Ordance SP 4th	W. War 2
Jordan James	Texas, Stationed in Germany 1960 reenelisted 1963 in camp in Texas 1964		W. War 2
Lundy James	Coal Center, Pa.	served in Iwo Gima not Japan	W. War 2
Morton Samuel H.		Corporal 28th Divison, School of Defense against Chemical attack Millsboro, Pa.	W. War 2
Morton Geo. T. Jr.	Kanas City Mo.	Sub-Chaser South Pacific	W. War 2
Morton Charles	Omaha Nebr.	Air Force North China	W. War 2
Sprowls Shirley	Daisytown, Rd Pa.	Served overseas	W. War 2
Sprowls Eugene	Coal Center, Pa.	son of Shirley served overseas.	

WEDDINGS

Morton Lyle Dale married Nancy Nevers	1961	Kansas
Robison Roy married Mary Sprowls	1961	Pa.
Huffman Edward married Daisy A. Sprowls	1961	Pa.
McIlvaine Care E. married Nancy Fitch	1963	Pa.
Buckingham John N. married Fay E. Hainer	1963	Pa.

WILL OF EDWARD MORTON

From Will Book I, Washington County, page 416

Date of Will - March 6, 1801

In the name of God, Amen, this 6th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and one

I, Edward Morton, of Summerset Township, Washington County and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, farmer, being sick and weak in body and far advanced in years, but of perfect sound mind and memory - Thanks be to God for His mercy and goodness to me as one of creatures - therefore calling unto mind the mortallity of my body and knowing that it is appointed once and for all men to die, to make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my sould to God who gave it and for my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in Christian line manner.

At the discretion of my executors hereafter mentioned, nothing doubting, but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again through the Almighty Power of God who is the judge of the quick and the dead and a touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with this life I give and dispose of in the following manner, vis., to Whit:

First, I will bequeath unto my well beloved son, Joseph Morton, all my plantation that I now live on lying on the waters of Pigeon Creek adjoining lands of James Braden, Charles Morrow, Thomas Morton and others, in said township and County and State aforesaid with its rights, members and appurtenance with all its rents, profits, ways, woods, waters and water courses, to him the said Joseph Morton, my beloved son, his heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him my said beloved son, Joseph Morton and his heirs and assigns forever.

Secondly, I will and bequeath my goods and chattles in the following manner, vis., to Whit:

I will and bequeath one ewe to Mary Martin (bound girl to my said son, Joseph Morton) when this is free of her apprenticeship.

Thirdly, I will and bequeath to my oldest son, Moses Morton, twenty pounds current money of state, to be paid by my executors two years after my decease and

Fourthly I will and bequeath that my executor, if he can get a safe bearer to send five guineas to Margaret Kerr in Ireland, wife of James Elliot, or if she comes to this country to pay it to her then.

Fifthly I will and bequeath to my grandson, Edward Morton, son of my son, Joseph Morton, already mentioned, one blackish young mare known by the name of Cate

And, whereas, I have already portioned all the rest of my children, son, Moses, with what is herewith, he then has his part; also my daughters, Mary Margaret and Martha Rebecca, who have been justly portioned already, I will that my son, Moses Morton, is to have no part nor share of all my estate, real or personal, but what is above willed to him.

Second in this clause I will and desire that neither or any of my daughters above named that they do not get nor have any part parcel or share of my estate, real or personal, them nor their heirs or any other person for them as they have been portioned off.

Lastly, I will and bequeath to my beloved son, Joseph Morton, all the rest of my goods and chattles after all expenses are paid to his only proper use and behoof, now I do by this will and testament constitute, ordain and appoint my beloved son, Joseph Morton, to

be sole Executor of this, my last will and testament. Signed, seal, published, pronounced and declared by the said Edward Morton as subscribed witnesses testify us -

James Breden, John Breden, John D. Campbell - Washington County

t remembered that on the 16th day of March A.D. 1801, personally appeared before me, Israel, Register for probate of wills, do for said county, James Breden, John Breden and John Campbell, subscribing witnesses to the within instrument who, being duly sworn according to Law do declare and say that they were personally present and heard and saw Edward Morton, the within named testator, sign, seal, publish and pronounce and declare the within instrument as for his last will and testament and the time of the executition thereof he, the said testator, was of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, according to the best of their knowledge, observation and belief, that they sign their names thereto in the presence of each other.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, John Israel, Register, --

James Breden, John Breden, John D. Campbell

Signed Edward ($^{\text{His}}_{\text{Mark}}$) Morton

Registered the 16th day of March A.D. 1801

John W. Cluney, D.R.
Deputy Register

....

TRADITION TELLS US THIS WAS THE ONLY DIVISION HE EVER MADE.

* * *

SOLDIERS

We should have many more names in this section - but herewith are the ones available

Aiken, John - 1879 - Major General - one of the founders of American Legion - in France - of Washington, Pa..

Aiken, Malinda Jane - 1905 - Nurse in Navy - World War II

Aiken, Blaine - 1903 - Lieutenant Commander, U. S. Navy - World War II

Aiken, John - 1918 - Major - World War II - Co. H - captured 2 times in prison in Germany

Alexander, Mr. & Mrs. Harry Franklin, of Indianola, Iowa, have four sons - 2 of them served in World War II:

Alexander, Harry
Alexander, Roscoe Kenneth
Alexander, Morton Dale
Alexander, David Dean

Baldridge, Alvin C - Illinois - was in Navy on high seas on heavy cruiser USS DesMoines - operated out of Ville Franche, France, in Mediterranian Sea

Baldridge, Charles - Illinois - enlisted in Navy in 1962 - is now on high seas near Japan

Berkley, Harold R - Banker - Bennington, Kansas - World War II - spent 3-1/2 years as radio operator with 8th Air Force - stationed in England

Bezy, Wilfred - Bentleyville Pa., R.D. - stationed in Germany in active reserves as Master Sargeant

James Reed, Washington - was in service

Bousa, Pieter - was born in Dardreicht, Holland - now of San Pablo, California, - served in Navy in Holland before coming to USA.

Brown, Harold R. - Wintersville, Ohio - World War II - Army Air Force - 31 missions over Germany - Co-pilot in bombardment - stationed in England

JACKMAN
~~LEONARD~~

RECORDS OF
WASHINGTON COUNTY (PA) 1781-1799
YOHOGANIA COUNTY (VA) 1776-1781
OHIO COUNTY (VA) 1776-1781

by
Raymond Martin Bell

1506 First Avenue North
Coralville, Iowa
1997

V. PETITIONS 1782

For a Fourteenth State

Southwestern Pennsylvania was claimed by both Pennsylvania and Virginia in the 1770s. The dispute was brought to a head by the establishment of courts by Pennsylvania in 1773 and by Virginia in 1775. To many of the inhabitants the formation of an entirely new western state was a possible solution to the problem. Accordingly a memorial was presented to Congress in July 1776 by the "inhabitants of the country west of the Allegheny Mountains". A complete copy is given by Boyd Crumrine in his *History of Washington County, Pennsylvania* (Philadelphia, 1882), page 187. No names of signatories are mentioned.

Crumrine also tells of a memorial sent to the Virginia House in the fall of 1776 opposing the formation of a new state. The Indian attacks on western Pennsylvania which began in 1777 likely pushed this matter into the background, although petitions may have continued to circulate.

In 1780 the subject was reopened when Congress discussed the possibility of setting up new states west of the mountains. In 1780, 1781 and 1782 signatures were collected, so that there were about 2000 names attached to the petition from the "inhabitants on the west side of Laurel Hill and Western Waters" which was presented to Congress on 27 Jan. 1783 (National Archives, PCC No. 48, folios 251-6, pp. 89-96).

A check of the 2000 names shows that they were principally from what are now Brooke, Ohio and Monongalia counties, West Virginia, and Washington, Greene and Fayette counties, Pennsylvania. The sheets on the original petition were cut. It is hard to tell if this was done before or after the names were written. Since they are all in the same hand, they are not original signatures. The spelling is often wrong. They may have been collected from a number of petitions or have been given orally by the individuals. There are known duplications. One name appears four times, fourteen appear three times, 142 appear twice. Some of these are not duplications; some represent two members of the same family. The names appear to be genuine. Many well-known persons are on the list.

The petition has never been published. It says in essence that the inhabitants have long labored under the most intolerable grievances from the unhappy dispute between Virginia and Pennsylvania with regard to the right of territory and jurisdiction. Both sides have claimed and exercised jurisdiction in courts of justice, militia laws and land affairs. The poor inhabitants after paying are uncertain as to their rights. They have contributed much to the infant settlement. They raised two regiments and several companies for continental service and have defended their own country from the savages, when the frontiers were defenseless and there was insufficient guard.

The petitioners point out that they protected Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia from the savages, and are now treated more like slaves than free men. The only effectual means appears to be to lay off a new state upon these western waters. This alone can unite the people. Congress has the power to do so. The people are a great distance from the seats of government, beyond an immense ridge of mountains. There is an Act of the Assembly of Pennsylvania which forbids the people to assemble or even mention a new state under penalty for treason. As free men and free citizens of America we have the right to petition your body.

House, George
John
John
Levi
Samuel
Samuel
Samuel
Scarty
Howard. Joseph
Howe, James
William
Howel, Daniel
Huble, Henry
Huckett, Joseph (?)
Huff, Elijah
John
Michael, Jr.
Michael, Sr.
Huffman, Henry
Huggins, Jacob
James
John
William, Jr.
William, Sr.
Hughes, Benjamin
Felix
Felix
James
John
John
John
Joseph
Morgan
Nathaniel
Roland
Rollin
Thomas
Thomas
William
Huie, Thomas
Hull, George
Henry
Huntington, Isachar
Husong, Jacob
Huston, John

Inghram, Arthur
Arthur
Arthur
Henry
William
Inlow, Abraham, Jr.
Abraham, Sr.
Innis, James
Isanhoot, Bernard

Isreal, Jacob
Ivers, John
Robert
William
Iverson, John
Richard, Jr.
William

Jackman, Edward
Edward
Edward
John
Richard
Richard, Jr.
Robert
Robert
William
Jackson, Benjamin
Hugh
Richard
Samuel
James, Phillip
Jenkins, Aaron
Joshua
William
Jennings, Benjamin
Benjamin
Jocks, John
Johnson, Elijah
Ephriam
John
John
John
William
William, Jr.
William, Sr.
William, 3d
Johnston, Benjamin
Cornelous
Samuel
Thomas
Jollife, William
Jones, Dennis
Ignatius
James
John
John
John, Sr.
Joseph, Jr.
Joseph, Sr.
Michael
Michael
Philip
Robert

Jones, Thomas, Sr.
of John
William
William

Karr, Archibald
Hamilton
Mathew
Koday, Thomas (?)
Keller, Francis
Peter
Kelly, James, Jr.
James, Sr.
Kelso, Robert
Thomas
Kemp, Edward
Reuben
Kendall, James
James Jr
John
Thomas
Kenedy, John
Kenny, Daniel
Ketch, William
Ketchum, William
Kibby, William
Killiam, Phineas
Kinder, Francis
King, John
Kirk, Vincent
Kitten, Thomas
Knap, Jacob
Peter
Knight, William
Knotts, John
Knox, George
George
John
Kreps, Cristian
John

Lamb, William
Lane, John
Lanthrop, Valentine
Laughlin, James
John
Peter
Law, William
Lawrence, John
Lazel, Thomas
Leatherman, Christian
Frederick
Frederick
Peter

Virginia to give up finally all jurisdiction civil and military to all that tract of territory lying on the west side of the Laurel Hill and to the north of Mason and Dixon's Line (and formerly claimed by Virginia) that your excellency would issue your proclamation dissolving all commissions both civil and military within the said territory that your petitioners may certainly know to what government we belong, or revive your courts of justice and militia laws by filling up the vacant commissions both civil and military with such persons as are firmly attached to your government and to grant your petitioners such immediate relief towards the defense of our frontiers in their present deplorable situation as to your excellency shall seem meet and your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

[No signatures]

FROM SUNDRY INHABITANTS OF YOHOGANIA AND MONONGALIA TO BE LAID BEFORE ASSEMBLY 1782

To his Excellency Harris [*sic*], Governor of the State of Virginia.

We the petitioners inhabitants of that part of territory north of Masons and Dixons Line, and west of the Laurel Hill seem to be considered by Pennsylvania to be within their jurisdiction, and their civil authority, both by their courts of justice and militia laws, has been actually to a considerable distance extended over us, that have settled under the faith of Virginia, and they pretend it is by your consent and what is north of the line is given up to them, which we could not believe, because we have been so long under your jurisdiction, and have taken the oath to the state, and has had your civil authority extended amongst us and you have not by proclamation or otherwise given us public notice that you have cast us off and given us up to Pennsylvania. This makes us think that we are bound by our oath not to pay allegiance to any other state until we are discharged in a regular way from our former allegiance, for these reasons we have not submitted to their authority until the line is settled and actually run according to their charter. So your petitioners do humbly request the favor that in case you have given this part of territory up to them, you would please let us know by proclamation or otherwise and on what terms, to let us know to whom we do belong that we may not stand against their law, or impower us otherwise to act as usual, and furthermore Pennsylvania has passed an act of £300 penalty on any of

Christian Graybill
Henry Gregg (3)
John Gregg
Richard Grey
George [?]Griggs
James Grimes
James Gunner
Joseph Gwin
Hugh Hale(s)
James Hale(s)
John Hale(s)
Randal Hale(s)
Robert Hale(s)
William Hale(s)
James Hall
John Hallet
Christian Hamer
Alexander Haney
William [?]Hard
Samuel Harrod
John Hartley
Thomas Hartley
John Hatfield
Thomas Hatfield (2)
William Hawkins (2)
Abraham Hays
Thomas Hayward
Thomas Haywood
Thomas Hedy (2)
Archibald Henderson
James Henderson
Adam Henthorn
James Henthorn
John Henthorn
William Henthorn
John Herman
John Hern
Abraham Hickman
Charles Hickman
Jonathan Hickman
William Heiss
George Hiley
John Hill
Thomas Hill
William Hill (2)
George Hill[ ]ost
Philip Hoad
Isaiah Hodges
Vincent Hogg
William [?]Holson
John Holt
[ ] Hömully (2)
George Hoofman
John Hoofman
James Hook
John Hook
Henry Hoover
Jacob Hoover
Samuel Hoover
John Hopkins (4)
Ludwig Hopkins
Richard Hopkins (2)
Silas Hopkins (2)
John House
Levi House
William Howe (3)
Daniel Howell (2)
Rudolph Hufman
Benjamin Hughes
Felix Hughes
Felix Hughes Jr
James Hughes
John Hughes
Joseph Hughes
Morgan Hughes
Thomas Hughes
William Hughes
Robert Hustead
John Inday
Martin Inday
Martin Inday Jr
Arthur Ingram
Arthur Ingram Sr
Henry Ingram
William Ingram
James Innis
Jacob Israel
John Ivers
Richard Ivers
William Ivers
Edward Jackman
John Jackman
Robert Jackman (2)
William Jackman
Samuel Jackson
Joseph Jardin
William Jenkins (2)
John Johnson (2)
Thomas Johnston
John Johns (2)

5. Dates of Settlement from Pa Warrants (where the beginning date of interest is earlier than the date of warrant) (incomplete list)

Act of April 1-1784

Warrantee	Acres	Year	Interest from
ADAMSON Thomas	318	1784	1769 Enoch's run
ALLEN Joseph	300	1784	1768 Monongahela river
ARNOLD Abraham	190	1787	1780 Ten mile
ATKINSON George	400	1785	1782 adj Charles Craycraft
ATKINSON Thomas Jr	200	1785	1781 Ten mile
AYRES John	100	1786	1785 Ten mile
BALDWIN Caleb	300	1785	1784 Ten mile
BALDWIN Caleb Jr	400	1786	1777 Ten mile
BALDWIN Jabez	400	1786	1777 Ten mile
BEARD John	350	1785	1780 Chartiers
BENHAM Robert	200	1784	1777 Ten mile
BEVERD James & William Gibson	332	1785	1766 Monongahela river, adj William McHarg, Henry Lain, Johnston Campbell
BOCKIUS John	226	1785	1780 Bethlehem Twp
BRADDOCK Francis	400	1785	1784 Wheeling creek
BRADFORD John	250	1785	1780 Greene Twp
BROWN Abner	150	1786	1784
BROWNLEE James	400	1785	1781 Buffalo creek
BRYSON William	400	1785	1783 Ten mile
BUCKINGHAM William	360	1785	1780 Ten mile
BURSON Edward	200	1785	1783 Ten mile
BUSH Isaac	300	1785	1780 Ten mile
CARRELL Robert	400	1785	1784 Wheeling creek
CARROL Taylor	303	1785	1772 Kings creek
CARTER James	400	1785	1784 Ten mile
CARTER Stephen	200	1787	1786 Amwell Twp
CHAMBERLAIN Arthur	130	1785	1784 Ten mile
CLARE Thomas	45	1788	1772 Whiteley creek
CLARE Thomas	200	1788	1778
CLARK David	400	1785	1782 Chartiers
CLARK Joseph	200	1787	1776 Chartiers
CONKLE Henry	400	1788	1780 adj James Braden
CONKLE John	400	1788	1780 adj James Braden
COOK Peyton	400	1786	1780 adj Reason Pumphrey
COOPER Moses	400	1786	1784 Ten mile
COOPER Thomas	330	1785	1778 Bethlehem Twp
CORBLY John	400	1785	1783 Whiteley creek
CORMIKEL John	350	1785	1783 Ten mile
COTTON Henry	350	1784	1781 Chartiers
COTTON John	230	1784	1781 Chartiers
COULSON Samuel	400	1786	1771 Ten mile
CRAIG Samuel	400	1785	1782 Ten mile
CRANE John	300	1784	1773 Middle Wheeling creek adj William Hawkins
CRAWFORD Alexander	75	1785	1775 Cumberland Twp
CRAWFORD Alice	200	1785	1779 Muddy creek

HUDSON William - Gr A89 OP94
HUEY Edward - Pe S93
Robert - Pe OP85 92
HUFFMAN John - So A91 S93
Rudolph - So OP90
HUGHES James - Cu C89 90 S91
Robert - Ch S91 A93
HULL John - Fa S92
HUNTINGTON Issachar - Fi C92,
Rh C93
HUSTON Alexander - Ca S94, Ch S94
Daniel - Pe A90
Joseph - Wa A94
HUTCHESON John - Sm A85 S87 88 89

INGLISH David - Fi S88
INGRAM WILLIAM -Fr C90 91 S92
IRIE John - Ch C93
IRWIN David - St A88 S91

JACKMAN William - PR A93
JACKSON Henry - Gr S89
JEFFREYS Samuel - Ro OP87
JENKINS Aaron - Gr Op92 A94
JENKINSON John - Be OP88
JENNINGS David - Mn A87
JOHNSON Matthew - Ch A92
William - Ca A93
JOHNSTON Andrew - Ha C92 93 94
Caleb - PR S92 C93 OP93
John - Ho OP88
Samuel - Do87 A94
William - Do S90 OP94
William - Ro C93
William - St S90
JONES John - Wa C93
Robert - Gr A85 S87 88 89

KERR William - Ce OP94, Ca OP94
William - Wa OP92
KIDD Alexander - Ro S90
William - Ro C89
KINDER Valentine - EB S90 94 OP93
KINKAID James - Sm OP91
John - Di A88
John - Sm OP91
KINTNER George - So S89
KIRK James - CC A92
KIRKENDALL Henry - Ha A94
KITTEN Thomas - Am S87
KREPS Jacob - Fa C92
John - EB S93
KUNKLE Henry - WB S89 OP93
KUNTZ MIchael - Wa OP93

LACKEY Thomas - Am S89
LAIRD John - Pe C94
LANE Joseph - Do C92
LAUGHLIN James - Ce S92
John - Ce C89
Robert - Pe S87 88
LAW Thomas - Ho OP90
LAWRENCE Joseph - WB A94
LEE William - Mn S87
LEECH James - Sm C93
LEEPER Samuel CC S90 OP91
LEET Isaac - St S85 OP90
LEONARD Caleb - So OP85 87
Caleb Jr - So OP94
Isaac - So A89
William - MnOP89
LEVENCE Henry - Ho A93
LINDSAY John - Ce S89, Ch A93
LIND(S)LEY Caleb - Am OP85, Ms
Daniel - Ms C92(S91
Demas - Am S87, Ms
John - Ms S90 (OP94
LINES Solomon - Mn A90 91 93 94
LITTEN Samuel - Fa S89
LITTLE Nicholas - St OP88 A90
LONEY Jacob - Pe OP87
LONG David - Gr A90 91
Gideon - Gr C92
William - Ce OP92
LUCE Eleazer - Mn C92 93 94
LUSE Matthias - Am C91 92 OP92
LYDIC John - So S90 OP92
LYLE Aaron - Sm S87
Robert - Sm A88 89 90
LYTLE James - Ce A85 OP91

MAGNER Edward - Pe S91
Edward Sr - Pe OP91
MARQUIS George - Ho A85
Robert - Sm OP94
MARRIOTT Matthew - Ho S93
MARSHALL James - Wa S91
William - CC A93/A93
William - Wa OP89 90
MARTIN William - Sm S85
Zephanian - Mn S91
MAY John - Ce A90
Samuel - Ce A87 C90
MAYS Charles - Fi S89
McBRIDE James - Ro C94
Samuel - Ce OP87 88 S90,
Ch A94
McCA(L)MANT William - Wa A90 OP91
McCANDLESS William - Ro S85
McCLAIN Andrew - Ro A93, Sm A93
McCLEAN James - Ce S87 /94
John - St OP90 S91 A93
McCLELLAN James - Ce A85 OP89
McCLUSKY Robert - Ch OP90
McCOMBS George - Ch A90
William - Ca A92

See page 140

Boly, Anthony	2	1	3		
Bell, Robert	1	1	1		
Brynan, Peter	2	1	2		
Wilson, Thoˢ	2	1	2		
Navson, Richard	1	4	2		
Patterson, Jaˢ	1	1	5		
Macky, Jaˢ	2	1	3		
Miller, Joseph	1		1		

Pike Run Township

Wilson, Amos	1	2	2		
Waits, Andrew	1	5	6		
Slavin, Bryan	1	2	2		
Springer, Jacob	1	2	5		
Jamison, David	1	4	5		
Grigg, Henry	4	1	3		
Jackman, William	1	3	5		
Hanen, Moses	2	4	3		
Babbs, James	1		2		
Higgens, John	1	3	2		
Kerr, Robert	2	2	3		
Cavinaugh, Patrick	1		2		
Mosdale, Jonathan	1		2		
Vandegrist, Jacob	1	1	1		
Stewart, Jnº	1	1	3		
Ryder, Christopher	1		3		
Patterson, Andrew	1	1	2		
Miller, Herry	1		2		
Chess, John	2	6	2		
Albert, John	1	1	1		
Gregg, John	2	3	3		
Risinger, William	2	4	1		
Wallman, Nicholas	1	2	2		
MᶜCloy, William	1		2		
Thomas, James	2	1	3		
Allman, Jnº	1	3	1		
Rigg, Clement	2	2	5		
Rigg, Hosea	1	1	2		
Dwire, Thomas	1	2	4		
Evritt, Jnº	2	4	5		
Everitt, William	1	3	4		
Feely, William	1	3	5		
White, James	1	2	3		
Crow, Thomas	1		2		
Crow, Margaret	1	4	3		
Crow, John	1	3	1		
Higgins, William	1	1	1		
Robinson, Zachariah	1	1	3		
Jackman, William	2	3	6		
Riggs, Jeremiah	1	3	4		
Riggs, William	1	3	3		
Earl, John	1		1		
Dean, Michael	2	2	3		
Jackman, Richard	2	5	3		
Dunkin, John	1	3	3		
Young, John	3		3		
Soosby, Sampson	1		1		
Young, Morgan	1	1	3		
Frederick, George	1		1		
Wallace, David	1		3		
Wilks, Samuel	2		2		
Steel, Jesse	1	1	2		
Bartly, John	2	1	3		
Allman, Thomas	1		4		
Thompson, Amillas		3	3		
MᶜCall, John	1	2	4		
Carson, Thoˢ	1	3	6		
Carson, Thoˢ, Jnʳ	1		2		
Carson, James	1	1	2		
Cloud, Thomas	1	2	3		
Collett, James	2		3		
Miller, Phillip	1	8	1		
Hull, John	1	3	7		
MᶜFarlin, Baptist	1	2	4		
MᶜRory, David	1		1		
Carrol, Jnº	3	2	4		
Litten, Samuel	2	3	6		
Teal, Assa	2	1	2		
Baker, Joshua	1	1	1		
Riggle, Michˡ	1	2	3		
Weaver, Conrod	1	4	2		
Wallace, Herbert	4		2		11
Pedin, Samuel	2		3		
Tice, Jnº	1	4	2		
Jones, Joshᵃ	1		4		
Rigdon, James	1	2	2		
Pedon, Samuel, Juʳ	2		3		
MᶜGilton, Andʷ	1	1	3		
Conrod, Henry	1	2	3		1
Conrod, Jnº	1	1	2		
Hickott, Andrew	1	1	2		
Clouse, William	1	1	1		
Green, John	1	1	4		
How, Thoˢ	1	1	3		
House, Thoˢ	1		1		
Offard, Nathan	2		3		
Reggle, Geº	2	2	4		
Darnel, Isaac	4	5	6		
Flemming, Jnº	1	2	6		1
Hopkins, Jnº	3	1	3		5
Hopkin, Jnº, Juʳ	1	2	2		2
Headly, Francis	1		5		
Headly, Jnº C.	1	2	2		
Baker, Jnº	2	2	2		
Hail, John	1	3	1		
Powell, Nathan	1	2	1		
Reddy, Lawrence	1	1	2		
Stibbs, Mary	1	1	3		
Berry, William	2	1	7		
Hinds, Benjamin	2	1	3		
Clark, Bazel	2	2	4		
Bailey, Henry	1		3		
Brooks, Jnº	1	2	3		
Powell, Isaac	1	5	2		
Buffinton, Jnº	1	1	2		
Buffinton, Joˢ	1	1	2		
MᶜComb, Daniel	2		2		4
Dixon, Henry	1	2	8		
Woods, Jacob	3	3	2		
Bundle, Aron	2	2	6		
Ingland, David	3	1	5		
Allen, John	1	4	2		
MᶜGauhey, David	1	1	2		
Allen, Joseph	2	1	3		
Case, Henry	1	2	3		
Platter, Christian	1	1	1		
Dunshea, William	1	1	3		
Shane, James	1	6	4		
Fortune, Jacob	1	2	4		
Roller, Geº	1	1	1		
Platter, Joseph	2	2	3		
Platter, Peter	1	1	2		
Gibson, William	3		2		
Phoebe, Nicholas	1	1	1		
Platter, Nicholas, Jur	1	1	2		
Dixon, Joshua	1	2	5		
Finney, John	1	2	2		
Thornton, Joseph	2		1		
Cull, William	1	7	1		
House, William	2	4	6		
Jackman, Henry	1		3		
Williams, Robert	1	1	1		
Chaffin, John	1	3	3		
Jackman, Robert	2	4	4		5
Phillips, Henry	1	3	2		
Smith, Elisha	1	2	3		
Patterson, James	1	4	6		
Johnston, Caleb	1	1	1		
Gregg, Daniel	1	1	2		
Nixon, John	1	2	2		
Dixon, Samuel	3		2		
Hays, Joseph	2	1	2		
Hays, Sarah		2	2		
Miller, Thomas	1	2	4		
Kennear, Thomas	1	2	4		
Philis, Solomon	1	1	1		
Hanlly, Jnº	1	3	3		
Chatten, Mary			3		
Large, Samuel	2	3	3		
MᶜCartney, John	2		3		
MᶜCartney, John, Juʳ	2		3		
Gillespie, Neal	4	2	4		6
Askew, John	1		2		
Brown, Joseph	3	3	2		
Taylor, Samuel	1	2	2		
Devall, Alexander	1	5	1		
Whitelatch, Chaˢ	1	2	4		
Ellis, Amos	1	3	3		
Dowler, Thoˢ	2	2	6		
Earl, Edwᵈ	1	2	3		1
MᶜFaddon, Jnº	1	4	3		
White, Amos	1		3		
Vale, Samˡ	1		3		
Badger, Sarah			3		
Wheeler, Chaˢ	1	1	6		
Hutton, Thoˢ	5		5		
Mills, Henry	1	1	2		
Henderson, Alexander	1	3	5		
Perry, Sarah	2	2	6		

Richhill Township

Braddick, Francis	1	4	5		
Bradock, Ralph	1	1	4		
Harris, Lawrance	1	1	1		
Hunton, Isaacher	2		1		
Granden, Edward	1	1	3		
Bates, Epᵐ	2	4	4		
Bean, Elias	2	3	3		
Crow, Jacob	1	1	7		
Wharton, Robert	1	2	4		
Linsley, Zenas	1	1	3		
Farley, Andʷ	1	3	2		
Burns, Alexʳ	1	2	1		
Carrol, Edward	1	2	4		
Frazer, Andʷ	1	2	3		
Ryerson, Thoˢ, Esqʳ	1	2	2		1

Robinson Township

MᶜClurg, Jnº	1	4	6		
MᶜCandless, Elizabeth	3		3		
Johnston, William	1		1		
Singars, John	2	2	7		
Flenniken, William	1	3	2		
Wright, John	1	1	3		
Reed, John	2	1	3		
MᶜCoy, James	4	3	2		
White, John	1	1	3		
Moore, Robert	1		4		
Tiddball, Abᵐ	1		3		
Carlisle, Jnº	2	3	4		
Scott, Thoˢ	1	1	1		
Scott, Josiah	1	2	2		
Wright, Jnº, Senʳ	1		3		
Scott, Abᵐ	2	1	1		
Scott, Samuel	2	1	1		
Lytle, Epᵐ	1	3	2		
Fullom, Benjamin	4	2	3		
Andrew, Moses	1	2	2		
Baily, Alexander	5		3		
Brown, Thoˢ	1	1	5		
Shearer, Hugh	3	1	5		
Russel, William	1	2	4		
Bailey, Alexander, Juʳ	1	2	2		
Baily, William	1	2	2		
Dunlap, John	1	5	2		
Dunlap, Alexʳ	1	2	2		
Wright, Alexʳ	5	2	4		
Henry, Joseph	1	5	4		
Stewart, Daniel	2	2	6		
MᶜBride, James	2	6	1		
Queen, Chaˢ	1		6		
Queen, John	1		6		
White, Thoˢ	2		1		1
Patterson, Revᵈ Joseph	3	2	5		
Wilson, John	1	1	5		
Chamberlain, Mary			4		
Ryan, William	1	4	3		
Biggart, Thoˢ	2	4	3		
Brown, William	1	1	2		
Swearingen, Danˡ	1	3	3		1
Cormichael, Jean			1		
Walker, Robert	1	1	2		
Matson, Isaac	1	1	4		
Kerr, Jaˢ	1		2		
Wilson, Jnº	1	2	3		
Whitesid, James	1	3	3		
MᶜDonald, John	4	9	7		2
Clark, John	1	1	1		
Clark, William	1	2	2		
Howard, Samuel	1	1	1		
Wallace, William	1	2	3		
Hunter, Samuel	1	2	2		
Kedd, Alexʳ, Senʳ	2		1		
Allen, John	3	1	3		
Kerty, John	2	1	6		
Holmes, Robert	1	1	1		
Criswell, James	2	3	4		
Dunlap, Jnº	2		4		
MᶜClean, Andʷ	1	1	3		
Marcus, Robert	2	2	4		
Thomson, William	3	1	6		
Thomson, Elizabeth	1		5		
Phillis, Joseph	1	4	3		
Phillis, Joseph, Senʳ	1		2		
Crooks, Robert	1	1	2		
Crooks, Thoˢ	1	2	3		
Scott, Jnº	1	4	1		
Hays, David	1	3	2		
White, Jnº	1	1	2		
MᶜAdams, Gilbert	2	3	2		
Smith, Jnº	3	3	3		
Long, Jnº S.	3	5	4		

Smith Township

Murphy, Peter	1	4	2		
MᶜClurg, John	1	1	2		
Elder, Thoˢ	1		1		
Cook, James	1	1	2		
Cook, John	1	1	1		
Vance, Joseph	2	3	3		
Vance, Mary	1		2		
Little, J. Cooper	2	1	2		
Cooper, Henry, Senʳ	1	2	1		
Burkett, Rosannah		4	4		
Burkett, Geº	2		1		
Montgomery, James	3		1		
Montgomery, Humphrey	1	5	2		
Campbell, Arthur	2	2	4		
Newill, Hugh	1	4	3		
Cline, Michael	1	1	2		
Hutton, Alexʳ	3	1	1		
Fullerton, Henry	1		1		
Low, Isaac	1	2	2		
Cooper, John, Senʳ	2	1	2		
MᶜKee, William, Senʳ	1	2	2		
Dodd, John	1	3	2		
Stephenson, James	3	1	3		1
MᶜBride, Alexʳ	1		1		
Fitzpatrick, Jnº	3	2	1		
Moore, David	2	1	3		
Rankin, Mattʷ	1	3	2		
Ross, James, Senʳ	1		3		
Ross, Mary	2	1	3		
Farnsworth, Henry	2	3	1		
Leech, James, Senʳ	4	2	5		
Dooland, Michael	2	1	3		
Wallace, William	2	2	1		
Coe, Peter	1	2	3		
Thompson, Samˡ	1	1	2		
Thompson, Robert	1	2	3		
Vaugher, Richard	1	1	3		
Wilson, Samuel	3		3		
Long, Elial	1	3	2		
Lemly, John	1	2	1		
Miller, James	1	1	2		
Mickelroy, James	2		3		
Nangle, Andʷ, Sʳ	1	2	2		
Wily, James	1	1	2		
Barr, Samuel	2	2	2		
Barr, Robert	2		4		
Thompson, David	1	2	6		

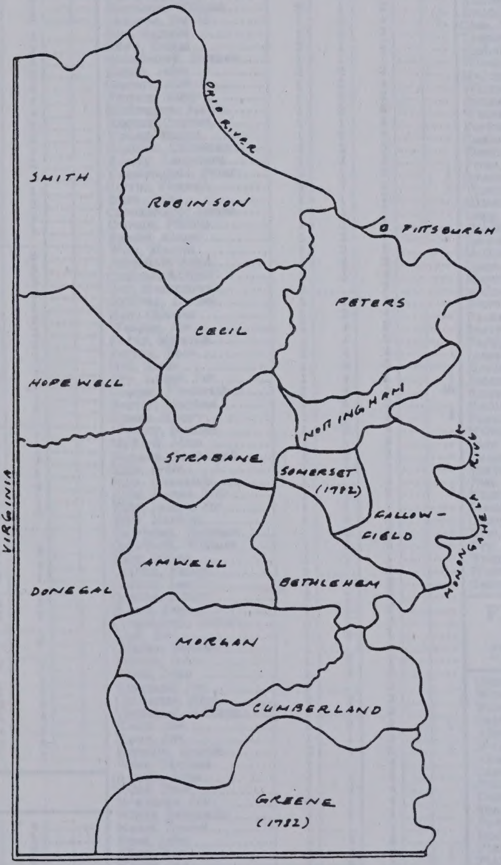
The 1783 Tax Lists and the 1790 Federal Census

for

Washington County, Pennsylvania

JACKMAN

VALE


OHIO RIVER
SMITH
ROBINSON
O PITTSBURGH
PETERS
CECIL
HOPEWELL
NOTTINGHAM
STRABANE
SOMERSET
(1782)
FALLOW-
FIELD
VIRGINIA
MONONGAHELA RIVER
AMWELL
BETHLEHEM
DONEGAL
MORGAN
CUMBERLAND
GREENE
(1782)

compiled by

Katherine K. Zinsser and Raymond M. Bell

1988

DONEGAL

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
McCullough, James	1		1		
McConnel, William	1	3	1		
McConnel, Robert	1				
Mounts, Jno	1	2	2		
McWilliams, Jno	2	2	2		
McConneil, Alexr	1	1	1		
McConnell, Samuel	2	1	2		
McConkey, James	1	2	3		
McClean, Geo	1	3	2		
McKee, Jno	2	1	2		
Matthews, James	1	2	1		
Matthews, John	2	1	2		
Mathers, James	1	3	2		
McMullin, Jane	2	1	4		
McKinney, David	1		3		
Matthews, John	1	2	4		
McClemments, David	2	3	6		
Morris, Isaac	1	2	3		
Martin, John	1	2	4		
Paxton, Joseph	2	3	4		
Paxton, Samuel	1	1	2		
Perry, Jno	2	1	2		
Porter, Jno	1	2	1		
Porter, James	2	1	2		
Power, William	1	1	4		
Rice, Jacob	1	2	1		
Rice, Abm	1	4	2		
Raser, Jacob	1	2	3		
Rice, Henry	1		1		
Reese, Daniel	1				
Russel, Joshua	3	3	6		
Rogers, Samuel	1		5		
Renison, Wm	1	2	3		
Riddle, Wm	1	3	3		
Stephenson, Jas	1	1	1		
Sinclair, John	1	2	3		
Scott, John	2	1	3		
Simler, Gasper	1	2	3		
Striker, Laurence	2	4	8		
Spriggs, Ebenezar	2	2	5		
Sharp, Jno	1		6		
Seilar, Jacob	1	2	5		
Summers, Walter	2	2	3		
Summers, Jno	1				
Travis, William	1	1	1		
Tayler, Robert, Senr	1	1	1		
Taylor, Robert, Jur	1	1	2		
Taylor, William	1		1		
Taylor, Samuel	1		6		
Templeton, Jno	1		1		
Waller, Thos	1	1	5		
Waller, Richd	1				
Williamson, David, Esqr	1	1	5		
Williamson, Eliazar	1	1	4		
Williamson, Joseph	1	4	1		
Williamson, James	1				
Williamson, Samuel	1	4	5		
Walker, Robert	1	2	3		
Walker, Alexr	1				
Wilson, Thos	2		3		
Williams, Bazil	1				
Williams, Levin	1	2	1		
Williams, Jerrett	1		1		
Wolf, Jacob	1	2	5		
Wolf, William	1	2	3		
White, George	1	3	4		
Winters, Stoppel	1	4	3		
Wolf, Peter	1	3	5		
Whitehill, Thomas	1	1	2		

FALLOWFIELD

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Mitchell, James	2	3	4		
West, Edward	3	1	1		
Allman, William	1	4	2		
Nichols, Thomas	3	1	6		
Prichard, James	1	1	6		
Johnston, Robert	1	1	3		
Reese, Elijah	1	6	3		
Morton, Moses	1	3	2		
Shaplaw, John	1	2	2		
Depew, Daniel	2	3	5		
Hall, Thomas	1	2	6		
Hyatt, Shadrach	1	1	2		
Clark, Geo	1	3	3		
Morris, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Conley, Nicholas	1	4	4		
Hamilton, Jontha	1	1	5		
Shoush, Christian	2	1	1		
Stacker, Christopher	2	2	3		
Irish, Peter	1	1	2		
Wygand, Cornelius	1	3	4		
Hill, John	1	1	5		
Bough, Peter	1	2	2		
Crossin, Patrick	1		1		
Coulter, Thos	2	1	2		
Mesenger, Abner	1		3		
Johnston, Nicholas	1	3	4		4
Gunce, Samuel	2	1	1		
McRurry, James	1	5	4		
Mathorn, Jacob	2		4		
Carr, William	2	1	2		
Guthery, John	1	5	3		
Morrison, William	2	1	2		
Jamison, David	1	3	4		
Nye, Samuel	1	3	3		
Boyd, Dugal	3	1	3		
Goodburry, Nathan	1	1	1		
Emlin, John	3	2	2		
Seevers, Abm	1	3	4		
Powers, Michl	1	3	2		
Stillwagon, Jacob	1	2	6		
Regner, Conrod	1	1	2		
Young, James	1	6	4		
Grabble, Christian	2	2	3		
Everly, Leannard	1	3	3		
Yesserounds, Peter	2	1	2		1
Colvin, Vincent	3	3	2		1
Burk, John	1	1	2		
Crooksharp, James	1	1	1		
Durbin, Phillip	1	1	5		
Beedle, Abner	1	2	1		
Wirt, Martin	1	3	5		
Johnston, John	1	2	2		
Coulter, Abigail	3	3	4		
Orr, Humphrey	1		2		
Sullivan, Daniel	1	1	1		
Hoy, Charles	1	3	4		
Wallace, Jno	2	4	3		
Parks, Micajah	1	4	2		
Ferton, Thos	2	4	4		
Hill, Alexr	1	4	6		
Fry, Abner, Jnr	1	4	1		1
Cooper, Frederick	1	4	5		10
Bartly; Stephen	1	5	3		
Speers, Henry	1	2	5		3
Wooley, Samuel	1	2	4		
Mefford, John	1	1	3		
Bonaim, Zachariah	1	3	3		
Ellis, Jesse	1	1	3		
Ellis, Hezekiah	1		4		
Ellis, James, Senr	1	1	2		1
Ellis, James, Jnr	1	1	1		
Ellis, Nathan	1	5	3		
Downden, Clement	1	3	2		
Crawford, William	1	3	2		
Kerr, Moses	1	1	1		
Crabbs, Philip	1		3		
Crabbs, Jacob	1	1	2		
Crabbs, Henry	2	1	2		
Hawk, John	1	3	2		
Crosshorry, Robert	1	3	4		
Hull, Geo	1	2	1		
Charles, George	1		1		
Shields, John	1	2	1		
Sickle, John	1	2	2		
Ringland, Jno	2		2		
Chedester, Silas	1	2	3		
Chedester, William	1		3		
Knox, Geo	1	2	3		1
Knox, Jno	1	1	2		
Brenton, Joseph	2	1	6		1
West, Thomas	1		4		
Adams, John	3	4	5		
Riley, Thos	1	2	4		
McAdams, Jno	1	1	4		
White, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Moore, Daniel	1		2		
Reed, John	1	4	5		
Flinn, Geo	1	3	6		1
House, Jno	1	2	3		
Whittacre, Daniel	1	6	4		
Watson, Daniel	1	2	4		
Martin, John	1	1	2		
Scott, Alexr	1	3	1		
Whinnett, William	1	2	4		
Stivers, Jno	1	2	2		
Neal, Samuel	1	3	2		
Carrell, Thos	1	6	4		
Riggs, Ed	2	1	6		1
Riggs, Samuel	1	1	1		
Huff, Amos	1	7	6		
Baker, Isaac	1	4	4		
Ward, Richard	1	4	3		
McArdell, Patrick	1				
Harkim, Peter	1	1	2		
Sparr, Martin	1	3	1		
Chester, Joseph	1	3	3		
Hall, Joseph	1	1	5		
Chattfield, Lewis	1	1	6		
Brown, Jno	1	4	1		
Quimby, Samuel	2	1	4		
Sutherland, Alexander	1	1	1		
Rape, Jacob	2	1	2		
Rape, Thos	1		3		
Roe, Samuel	1	1	3		
Case, Thos	1	1	1		
Bellsfitt, Peter	1	1	2		
Baxter, Samuel	3		6		
Boundwell, Josha	5	1	3		
Case, Meshack	1	1	3		
Teeple, Isaac	1		2		
Nicholas, Thos	2	3	2		1
Woods, Jeremiah	2	1	3		
McCombs, William	2	1	4		
White, Edward	1		3		
Pinsock, Thos	1	4	2		
Watson, Jas	1	1	3		
Forken, Thos	1	2	3		
Casner, Peter	3	1	5		
Flemming, Peter	2	1	3		
Prior, Thos	1	3	2		
Spiers, Robert	1		2		
Thompson, Thomas	1	1	3		
Miterfield, William	1	1	2		
Legg, Thomas	1	5	5		
Hughes, Hannah		1	3		
Imbrey, James	1	4	4		
McHorg, William	2	2	5		
Lane, William	2	2	3		
Morrison, Joseph	1		2		
McCord, William	1	2	4		
Province, Chas	1	1	1		
Parker, William	4	2	2		
Perry, Edwd	1	3	2		
Park; James	1	2	1		1
Innis, James	1		1		6
Holden, Richard	1		1		
Johnston, Robert	1	6	1		
Rogers, Andrew	1	2	2		
Hamilton, Daniel	1	3	2		
Parkison, Thomas	2	3	3		
McNutt, William	3	4	2		
Carr, James	3	1	3		
Vanhorn, Bernard	3	3	5		
Shaver, Thos	2		2		
Teel, Jacob	1	1	3		
Ritchie, David	3	1	3		
Jewell, William	1	2	3		
George, Robert	1	3	2		
Rice, James	2	2	5		
Fry, Abraham	1		1		5
Young, Jacob	1	4	2		
Worth, John	2	1	2		
George, Alexander	1	2	4		

PIKE RUN (formed 1792)
from FALLOWFIELD

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Dixon, Henry	1	2	8		
Woods, Jacob	3	3	2		
Bundle, Aron	2	2	6		
Ingland, David	3	1	5		
Allen, John	1	4	2		
McGauhey, David	1	1	2		
Allen, Joseph	2	1	3		
Case, Henry	1	2	3		
Platter, Christian	1	1	1		
Dunshea, William	1	1	3		
Shane, James	1	6	4		
Fortune, Jacob	1	2	4		
Roller, Geo	1	1	1		
Platter, Joseph	2	2	3		
Platter, Peter	1	1	2		
Gibson, William	3		2		
Phoebe, Nicholas	1	1	1		
Platter, Nicholas, Jur	1	1	2		
Dixon, Joshua	1	2	5		
Finney, John	1	2	2		
Thornton, Joseph	2		1		
Cull, William	1	7	1		
House, William	2	4	6		
Jackman, Henry	1		3		
Williams, Robert	1	1	1		
Chaffin, John	1	3	3		
Jackman, Robert	2	4	4		5
Phillips, Henry	1	3	2		
Smith, Elisha	1	2	3		
Patterson, James	1	4	6		
Johnston, Caleb	1	1	1		

FALLOWFIELD (PIKE RUN)

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Gregg, Daniel	1	1	2		
Nixon, John	1	2	2		
Dixon, Samuel	3		2		
Hays, Joseph	2	1	2		
Hays, Sarah		2	2		
Miller, Thomas	1	2	4		
Kennear, Thomas	1	2	4		
Phillis, Solomon	1	1	1		
Hanily, Jno	1	3	3		
Chaden, Mary			3		
Large, Samuel	2	3	3		
McCartney, John	2		3		
McCartney, John, Jur	2		3		
Gillespie, Neal	4	2	4		6
Askew, John	1		2		
Brown, Joseph	3	3	2		
Taylor, Samuel	1	2	2		
Devall, Alexander	1	5	1		
Whitelatch, Chas	1	2	4		
Ellis, Amos	1	3	3		
Dowler, Thos	2	2	6		
Earl, Edwd	1	2	3		1
McFaddon, Jno	1	4	3		
White, Amos	1		3		
Vale, Saml	1		3		
Badger, Sarah			3		
Wheeler, Chas	1	1	6		
Hutton, Thos	5		5		
Mills, Henry	1	1	2		
Henderson, Alexander	1	3	5		
Perry, Sarah	2	2	6		
Wilson, Amos	1	2	2		
Waits, Andrew	1	5	6		
Slavin, Bryan	1	2	2		
Springer, Jacob	1	2	5		
Jamison, David	1	4	5		
Grigg, Henry	4	1	3		
Jackman, William	1	3	5		
Hanen, Moses	2	4	3		
Babbs, James	1		2		
Higgens, John	1	3	2		
Kerr, Robert	2	2	3		
Cavinaugh, Patrick	1		2		
Mosdale, Jonathan	1		2		
Vandegrist, Jacob	1	1	1		
Stewart, Jno	1	1	3		
Ryder, Christopher	1		3		
Patterson, Andrew	1	1	2		
Miller, Herry	1		2		
Chess, John	2	6	2		
Albert, John	1	1	1		
Gregg, John	2	3	3		
Risinger, William	2	4	1		
Wallman, Nicholas	1	2	2		
McCloy, William	1		2		
Thomas, James	2	1	3		
Allman, Jno	1	3	1		
Rigg, Clement	2	2	5		
Rigg, Hosea	1	1	2		
Dwire, Thomas	1	2	4		
Evritt, Jno	2	4	5		
Everitt, William	1	3	4		
Feely, William	1	3	5		
White, James	1	2	3		
Crow, Thomas	1		2		
Crow, Margaret	1	4	3		
Crow, John	1	3	1		
Higgins, William	1	1	1		
Robinson, Zachariah	1	1	3		
Jackman, William	2	3	6		
Riggs, Jeremiah	1	3	4		
Riggs, William	1	3	3		
Earl, John	1		1		
Dean, Michael	2	2	3		
Jackman, Richard	2	5	3		
Dunkin, John	1	3	3		
Young, John	3		3		
Soosby, Sampson	1		1		
Young, Morgan	1	1	3		
Frederick, George	1		1		
Wallace, David	1		3		
Wilks, Samuel	2		2		
Steel, Jesse	1	1	2		
Bartly, John	2	1	3		
Allman, Thomas	1		4		
Thompson, Amilias		3	3		
McCall, John	1	2	4		
Carson, Thos	1	3	6		
Carson, Thos, Jnr	1		2		
Carson, James	1	1	2		
Cloud, Thomas	1	2	3		
Collett, James	2		3		
Miller, Phillip	1	8	1		
Hull, John	1	3	7		
McFarlin, Baptist	1	2	4		
McRory, David	1		1		
Stanley, William	2	4	4		
Riley, John	2	4	4		
Deems, Mark	1	4	2		
Deems, Adam	1	4	2		
Hails, Joseph	2	1	2		
Hubbs, Elijah	1	1	3		
Riley, Robert	1	1	4		
Riley, Robert, Jur	1	1	2		
Pedon, Isaac	1	1	4		
Vandusan, Michl	1	1	2		
McMullin, James	1	2	2		
Pedon, Joseph	1	2	3		

FALLOWFIELD (PIKE RUN)

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Carrol, Jno	3	2	4		
Litten, Samuel	2	3	6		
Teal, Assa	2	1	2		
Baker, Joshua	1	1	1		
Riggle, Michl	1	2	3		
Weaver, Conrod	1	4	2		
Wallace, Herbert	4		2		11
Pedin, Samuel	2		3		
Tice, Jno	1	4	2		
Jones, Joshª	1		4		
Rigdon, James	1	2	2		
Pedon, Samuel, Jur	2		3		
McGilton, Andw	1	1	3		
Conrod, Henry	1	2	3		1
Conrod, Jno	1	1	2		
Hickett, Andrew	1	1	2		
Clouse, William	1	1	1		
Green, John	1	1	4		
How, Thos	1	1	3		
House, Thos	1		1		
Offard, Nathan	2		3		
Reggle, Geo	2	2	4		
Darnel, Isaac	4	5	6		
Flemming, Jno	1	2	6		1
Hopkins, Jno	3	1	3		5
Hopkin, Jno, Jur	1	2	2		2
Headly, Francis	1		5		
Headly, Jno C.	1	2	2		
Baker, Jno	2	2	2		
Hall, John	1	3	1		
Powell, Nathan	1	2	1		
Reddy, Lawrence	1	1	2		
Stibbe, Mary	1	1	3		
Berry, William	2	1	7		
Hinds, Benjamin	2	1	3		
Clark, Bazel	2	2	4		
Bailey, Henry	1		3		
Brooks, Jno	1	2	3		
Powell, Isaac	1	5	2		
Buffinton, Jno	1	1	2		
Buffinton, Jos	1	1	2		
McComb, Daniel	2		2		4

FINLEY

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Lurcy, Robert	1	1	4		
Campbell, Daniel	1	2	2		
McKinsey, Daniel	1	2	2		
Sebrain, Daniel	1		1		
McCoy, Daniel	1	3	2		
Davis, Samuel	1	2	4		
Adams, John	1	3	2		
Beham, James	2	2	1		
Harper, Thos	1	3	3		
Robinson, John	1	3	4		
Sletten, James	1	2	3		
Sletten, William	1	2	3		
McFarren, Jno	1	3	1		
Gooden, Alexr	1	1	3		
Steson, Robert	1	1	4		
Boner, William	1	1	8		
Boner, Charles	1	2	3		
Brownlee, John	1	3	3		
McDonald, George	1	2	1		
McArthur, John	2	1	5		
McDonald, Daniel	1	1	3		
Davison, Geo	1	3	6		
Armstrong, James	1	1	1		
Mays, Chas	1	4	3		
Smith, William	1	3	2		
Roney, Hercules	2	3	3		
Kirk, Isaac	1	2	2		
Gunn, Jno, Senr	2	2	4		
Enlow, Luke	1	2	2		
Enlow, Elliott	1	2	2		
Vance, John	1	1	1		
Byers, Thos	1	2	2		1
Byers, Samuel	1	2	3		
Byers, Ebenezar	1		1		
Sutt, Valentine	1	2	1		
Jackson, Hugh	1	2	2		
Leeper, Margaret	2		1		
Fitzpatrick, Hugh	1	2	3		
Henry, Robert	1	2	2		
Hannah, Thos	1	1	2		
Cunningham, Robert	1	1	2		
McCoy, William	1	3	4		
Gunn, William	1	3	1		
McGuffey, William	2		2		
Little, James	1	1	1		
Rush, James	1	3	3		
Nicholson, George	1	1	3		
Armstrong, Andrew	1	1	4		
Enlow, Abm	1	3	4		
Teegard, William	1	6	4		
Ingland, Samuel	1	1	2		
Evans, John	1	1	3		
Carrol, Robert	1	7	1		
Gorty, Thos	2	4	4		
Weathers, Jno	1	1	1		
McMillen, Jno	1	3	3		
Sergeant, Richard	1	3	2		

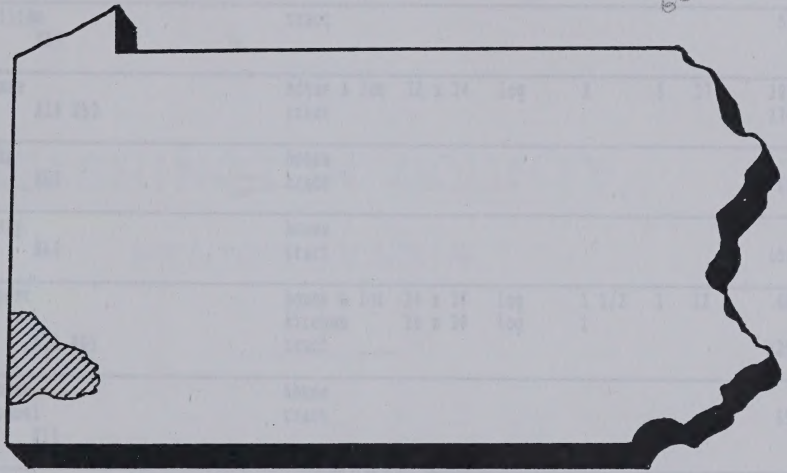
HANOVER

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Cunning, Robert	1		4		
Dungan, James	1		4		
Moore, Augustine	1	2	5		
Johnston, Andrew	3	1	3		
Edgar, Robert	1		2		
Douglass, Robert	1	4	1		
Timmons, Thos	1	1	1		
McCoy, Hugh	1	3	2		
Bowman, Robert	1		1		
McConnel, Dennis	1	3	4		
Carothers, Thos	2	2	3		
Anderson, William	1	5	2		
Moore, Isabella	1		3		
Stephens, Thos	1	1	3		
Glascow, Samuel	1	3	3		3
Carothers, James	1		1		
McKinney, Isaac	1		1		
Davison, Robert	1	2	5		
Patton, David	1	4	3		
Lewabbery, Isaac	1	1	3		
Brady, William	1	2	1		
Quack, Cornelius	1	1	1		
McCulloch, Alexr	1	1	5		
Miller, Alexr	1	1	1		
Keykendall, Henry	1	2	1		
Hannah, Andrew	1		2		
Hall, Adam	1	1	2		
McCullough, Geo	1	2	1		
Harsha, Henderson	2	2	2		
Manteeth, David	1	1	2		
Bell, Hugh	1	2	4		
McCready, Joseph	1	3	4		
McCaskey, Matthew	2	1	2		
Laulin, Alexander	1	1	1		
Ewing, James	1	2	1		
Aikens, John	1	2	2		
Moore, Samuel	2	1	1		
Moore, Jno	1	2			
Cross, Martha		1	4		
Brooks, Aron	1	1			
Miller, John	1	3	5		
McDonald, Patk	1		1		
Dunnon, David	1	3	3		
McCaslin, Geo	1	2	2		
Dugan, Robert	1	5	4		
Blazar, Geo	1	3	2		
Ralstone, Archibald	2	1	3		
Dungan, Levi	1	3	3		
Kerr, Jno	1	1	2		
Stephens, Isaac	1	2	3		
Devour, Ilijah	1	1	1		
Pool, John	1	2	2		
Walter, Jacob	1		2		
Wilson, Miles	3	2	4		
Dorman, Patk	1		1		
Proudfoot, Jacob	1	2			
Russll, Robert	2	3	5		
Moore, Jno	1	3	2		
Potts Jonas	1	2	1		
Jackson, Joseph	1	3	4		
Phillips, Thos	1	4	2		
Devilling, Francis	1	2	1		
Fitzpatrick, Jno	2	2			
Poe, Adam	1	6	1		
Comely, Jno	1	2	6		
Flemming, Robert	1		1		
Miller, Isaac	2	1	2		
Buchannon, John	1	3	3		
Nelson, Joseph	1	1	3		
White, Jno	1	1	3		
Clemmons, Alexander	1	2	2		
Gibson, Robert	1	1	1		
McNary, David	1	1	3		
Castleman, Henry	1	4			
McClurg, Robert	1	1	2		
Duke, Mork	1	3	2		
Eaton, William	1	1	1		
Laughlin, William	1	3	1		
Armour, Thos	1	2	1		
Moore, William	1		1		
Helms, Thos	1		4		
Tucker, John	1	3	1		
McDowell, James	1	1	2		
Brooks, Benjamin	2	2	4		
Wright, Benjamin	1	5			
McCready, Hugh	1	1	1		
Hill, Roger	1	2	1		
McMillan, Hugh	1	2	5		
McMullin, William	1	3	2		
Pecker, Jno	1	1	4		
Gifford, James	1	1	3		
Swearingen, Samuel	3	3			2
Lankford, William	1	4	3		
Jenkins, William	2	4	3		
Kerr, David	1	1	2		

JACKMAN

United States Direct Tax of 1798 Tax Lists for Washington County, Pennsylvania

Get Ref pg.



Wilbur J. McElwain

Heritage Books, Inc.

Pike Run Township

Owner Occupant	Ref.	Location Adjoining Owner	Structure	Size	Descr.	Stories	Windows	Lights	Area	Value
Hopkins, Thomas			house & lot	24 x 18	log	1 1/2	1	12	80 P	120.00
			kitchen	16 x 18	log, cabin	1	1	9		
			spring house	12 x 12	log	1				
	A19 E56		tract						249 A	1245.00
House, Thomas			house							10.00
	E50		tract						116 A	1170.00
Howe, William			house							70.00
	E58		tract						320 A 80 P	1352.00
Huggins, William			tract						57 A	244.00
	E59									
Hutton, Thomas			house & lot	32 x 24	log	2	5	27	107 P	150.00
	A18 E52		tract						174 A	1044.00
Inglish, John			house							10.00
	E62		tract						61 A	193.00
Jackman, Henry			house							20.00
	E66		tract						100 A	220.00
Jackman, Robert			house & lot	24 x 20	log	1 1/2	1	12	40 P	150.00
			kitchen	20 x 20	log	1				
	A21 E63		tract						225 A	1800.00
Jackman, Robert			house							80.00
Burris, Samuel			tract						65 A	440.00
	E11									
Jackman, Robert			house & lot	24 x 18	log	1 1/2	3	8	40 P	200.00
Deval, Alexander			tract						330 A	1980.00
	A11 E27									
Jackman, William			house							60.00
			tract						100 A	860.00
	E68	note: Irish								
Jackman, William			house							20.00
			tract						347 A	2449.00
	E69	note: Baptyst								
Johnson, Caleb			house							60.00
	E64		tract						87 A	843.00
Johnson, Sidney			house							10.00
	E65		tract						100 A	210.00

COMMEMORATIVE
BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

OF

WASHINGTON COUNTY,
PENNSYLVANIA,

CONTAINING

Biographical Sketches of Prominent and Representative
Citizens, and of many of the Early
Settled Families.

ILLUSTRATED

CHICAGO:
J. H. BEERS & CO.
1893.

home farm in Jefferson township, this county, where he passed his youth in attending school and assisting with the general farm duties. He married Miss Sarah Jane Elliott, who bore him three children: John Elliott (born March 13, 1853), James (born November 25, 1855), and Robert (born February 26, 1858). The mother died September 25, 1858, and for his second wife Mr. Stewart was married to Miss Eliza Orr, of Irish descent, who died soon afterward, and June 17, 1864, he wedded, for his third wife, Miss Rebecca H., daughter of William Provines, who came from Ireland and settled in Jefferson township, this county. Robert Stewart is a popular and prosperous citizen. In political opinions he has always voted the Democratic ticket, being a counselor and adviser of that party, and in religious faith he gives a hearty support to the U. P. Church, of which his wife is a member.

BERNARD C. JACKMAN. This well-known gentleman is a representative of a pioneer family of Washington county. His grandparents, William and Elizabeth (Conley) Jackman, were born in County Cavan, Ireland, and emigrated in 1789. They settled on a large tract of land in East Pike Run township, Washington Co., Penn., where the following children were born and reared: Bernard, William, Mary, Eliza, Joshua, John, Margaret, Nancy, and four who died in infancy.

John Jackman, son of William and Elizabeth Jackman, was born on the farm in East Pike Run township, this county, and received a subscription-school education. In early life he was married to Phœbe Taylor, daughter of William and Phœbe (Kirkwood) Taylor. Her parents were of Scotch-Irish descent, and after coming to Pennsylvania bought 160 acres on the National pike, between Beallsville and Brownsville, Penn. Mr. Taylor then conducted a tavern for several years, and also built the first M. E. Church in that locality, which is yet known by his name. The children of this family were born as follows: Edward, Sophia, William, Isaac (who died in his one-hundredth year), Phebe, George, Joshua, Ann, John, and others who died in infancy. The parents both died on the old place, and were buried in the cemetery of the Taylor M. E. Church. To the union of John and Phebe (Taylor) Jackman eight children were born, namely: Elizabeth, wife of Wesley H. Taylor, a resident of Carroll county, Ohio; Bernard C., whose name opens this sketch; Mary A., Edwin, Caroline, and three who died in infancy. The father was a farmer, and for a number of years served as local preacher at the Taylor M. E. Church, with which his wife was also identified. He also erected the first log school-house in the neighborhood, serving for many years as school director, and doing all in his power to promote the educational and religious interests of the community. He was actively identified with the Whig party, and was one of the most influential men of his neighborhood. He died in 1861, followed by Mrs. Jackman in 1878.

Bernard C. Jackman was born August 26, 1824, in East Pike Run township, Washington Co., Penn. He attended the public schools, and in 1852 was united in marriage with Ruth Lilley, who was born in 1829, in East Pike Run township. She is a daughter of Ellis and Elizabeth (Phillips) Lilley, who were pioneer settlers of this county. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Lilley were Solomon, residing in Alliance, Ohio; Ruth, wife of Bernard C. Jackman; Elizabeth, a resident of Ohio; Thomas, deceased; Phebe, living in Ohio, and Alica, deceased. Both parents were members of the Quaker Church. The father died in 1872. Mr. and Mrs. Jackman reside on the old homestead, consisting of 132 acres of land, upon which good buildings and other improvements have been erected. He votes with the Republican party, and has been school director for several years. They are the parents of three children, namely: Phebe E. (deceased), Hattie M. (wife of John F. Colvin, a farmer of East Pike Run township), and Wilbur S., a teacher in the Cook County Normal School at Chicago.

As already stated, Mr. Jackman's grandparents were natives of Cavan, Ireland, with the exception of the grandmother, Phœbe (Hardman) Taylor, who was born in the Scottish Highlands, and came to Ireland with her parents (Moxruder Hardman and wife) to escape the Cromwellian atrocities. Mrs. Hardman, *nee* Miss Kirkwood, became owner of 1,000 acres of land near Dublin. Phœbe Hardman married William Taylor. He was born in 1754, and emigrated in 1789. The ages of the grandparents are as follows: William Jackman, eighty-eight years; Elizabeth Conley, his wife, eighty-five years; William Jackman, eighty-six years, and Phœbe Hardman, his wife, ninety-six years. Away back in 1831 William Jackman provided whisky for his harvesters. One of the men tasted it too freely, returned to his cabin and whipped his wife. On Mr. Jackman learning of this he emptied the whisky on the ground and introduced temperance in the harvest field, being the pioneer of the cause in this section of the State.

MATTHEW R. WELCH. In the foremost rank of the honored and prosperous citizens of Smith township is the name of this gentleman gladly welcomed. His father was Matthew Welch, who was born in County Down, Ireland.

home farm in Jefferson township, this county, where he passed his youth in attending school and assisting with the general farm-duties. He married Miss Sarah Jane Elliott, who bore him three children: John Elliott (born March 13, 1859), James (born November 23, 1862), and Robert (born February 26, 1865). The mother died September 23, 1868, and for his second wife Mr. Stewart was married to Miss Eliza Ury, of Irish descent, who died soon afterward, and June 17, 1873, he wedded, for his third wife, Miss Rebecca M., daughter of William Freeman, who came from England and settled in Jefferson township, this county. Robert Stewart is a popular and prosperous citizen. In political opinions he has always voted the Democratic ticket, being a consistent adherent of that party, and in religious faith he gives a hearty support to the U. P. Church, of which his wife is a member.

BERNARD C. JACKMAN. This well known gentleman is a representative of a pioneer family of Washington county. His grandparents, William and Elizabeth (Conley) Jackman, were born in County Cavan, Ireland, and emigrated in 1792. They settled on a large tract of land in East Pike Run township, Washington Co., Penn., where the following children were born and reared: Bernard, William, Mary, Ellen, Joshua, John, Margaret, Nancy, and four who died in infancy.

John Jackman, son of William and Elizabeth Jackman, was born on the farm in East Pike Run township, this county, and received a subscription-school education. In early life he was married to Phebe Taylor, daughter of William and Phoebe (Hardman) Taylor. Her parents were of Scotch-Irish descent, and after coming to Pennsylvania bought 160 acres on the National pike, between Beallsville and Brownsville, Penn. Mr. Taylor there conducted a tavern for several years, and also built the first M. E. Church in that locality, which is yet known by his name. The children of this family were born as follows: Edward, Stephen, William, Isaac (who died in his one hundredth year), Phebe, George, Joshua, Ann, John, and others who died in infancy. The parents both died on the old place, and were buried in the cemetery of the Taylor M. E. Church. To the union of John and Phebe (Taylor) Jackman, eight children were born, namely: Elizabeth, wife of Wesley H. Taylor, a resident of Carroll county, Ohio; Bernard C., whose name opens this sketch; Mary A.; Edwin; Caroline, and three who died in infancy. The father was a farmer, and for a number of years served as local preacher of the Taylor M. E. Church, with which his wife was also identified. He also erected the first log school-house in the neighborhood, serving for many years school director, and doing all in his power to mote the educational and religious interests of community. He was actively identified with Whig party, and was one of the most influen men of the neighborhood. He died in 1861, lowed by Mrs. Jackman in 1873.

Bernard C. Jackman was born August 26, in East Pike Run township, Washington Co., Penn. He attended the public schools, and 1852 was united in marriage with Ruth Lilley, who was born in 1830, in East Pike Run township. She is a daughter of Ellis and Elizabeth (Phillips) Lilley, who were pioneer settlers of this county. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Lilley were: Ellis, residing in Athens, Ohio; Ruth, wife of Bernard C. Jackman; Elizabeth, a resident of Ohio; Thomas, deceased; Phebe, living in Ohio, and Alice, deceased. Both parents were members of the Quaker Church. The father died in 18 Mr. and Mrs. Jackman reside on the old homestead, consisting of 182 acres of land upon which good buildings and other improvements have been erected. He votes with the Republican party, and has been school director for several years. They are the parents of three children, namely: Phebe E. (deceased), Hattie M. (wife of John L. Carter, a farmer of East Pike Run township), and Wil S., a teacher in the Cook County Normal School, Chicago.

As already stated, Mr. Jackman's grandparents were natives of Cavan, Ireland, with the exception of his grandmother, Phebe (Hardman) Taylor, who was born in the Scottish Highlands, and came to Ireland with her parents (Marmaduke Hardman and wife) to escape the Cromwellian atrocities. Mrs. Hardman, nee Miss Kirkwood, became owner of 1,000 acres of land near Dublin. Phebe Hardman married William Taylor. He was born in 1754, and emigrated in 1788. The ages of the grandparents are as follows: William Jackman, eighty-eight years; Elizabeth Conley, his wife, eighty-five years; William Jackman, eighty- years, and Phebe Hardman, his wife, ninety- years. Away back in 1831 William Jackman provided whisky for his harvesters. One of the men tasted it too freely, returned to his cabin and whipped his wife. On Mr. Jackman learning of this he emptied the whisky on the ground and introduced temperance in the harvest field, being the pioneer of the same in this section of the State.

MATTHEW S. WELCH. In the foremost rank of the honored and prosperous citizens of South township is the name of this gentleman gladly welcomed. His father was Matthew Welch, who was born in County Down, Ireland.

The children of Joseph and Lucinda P. (Holmes) Ralston were born as follows: Isaac, was killed when a young man, by a horse; Mary A., is the wife of J. H. Harper, of Burgettstown, Penn.; Joseph, a miller, while taking a cargo of flour to New Orleans, contracted bilious fever in that city, died May 30, 1846; Thomas H., whose sketch follows; Eli, deceased at the age of two years; Caroline, Mrs. Miller Shane, of Burgettstown, Penn.; and William, a school teacher, died January 1, 1861, at the age of twenty-eight years. Mr. Ralston passed his life on the old place, and followed milling. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and voted with the Democratic party. He and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church at Three Springs, of which he was an elder for many years. In 1846, while on a trip to Buffalo, N. Y., with a cargo of flour, he was taken sick with bilious fever, and returning home, died July 18, 1846, followed by his wife December 26, of the same year. They were buried in Three Springs cemetery, which now contains four generations of this name, who were at one time by far the most numerous family on King's creek.

Thomas H. Ralston was born July 19, 1826, in Hancock county, W. Va., on the ancestral acres. In early life he learned the cooper's trade, in which he became an expert. When his elder brother died, he took charge of his father's mill, in which business he continued many years. On April 26, 1859, he was married to Rebecca Graham, who was born January 17, 1833, in Hancock county, W. Va., a daughter of Thomas and Honor Graham. Their union has been blessed with the following children: Lucinda P. (Mrs. James Work, of Florence), William S. (a farmer of Hanover township), George G. (at home), Anna K. (Mrs. S. F. Campbell, of Hanover township), and Jessie M. (at home). Mr. Ralston conducted the old mill until April 10, 1873, when he came to Hanover township, Washington county, locating on the "Moses McLaughlin" place, where he has since resided. He is now following farming and stock raising, having made many improvements on the place, which are indicative of his progressive spirit. He owns several good farms, and is one of the leading men of Hanover township. He, his wife and children are members of the Frankfort Presbyterian Church.

MRS. JEMIMA JACKMAN was born July 30, 1805, in East Pike Run township, Penn. She is the widow of Joshua Jackman, and daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Dixon) Bailey. Her parents were born in eastern Pennsylvania, and came, when children, with their parents to Washington county, where they were afterward married. Mr. and Mrs. Bailey were the parents of the following children: Ann, John, Mary, Martha, Thomas, Ruth, Hannah, Isaac, Elizabeth, Henry and Jemima. Of this family the latter is the only one living. The father was a farmer and stock dealer, and died at the age of eighty years, the mother having been laid to rest at the age of sixty years. Both were members of the Quaker Church. On April 11, 1835, Jemima Bailey was united in marriage with Joshua Jackman, son of William and Elizabeth (Conley) Jackman, who were natives of County Carlow, Ireland. Mr. and Mrs. Jackman came to America many years ago, and settled on a large tract of land in East Pike Run township, where their children were born and reared as follows: Bernard, William, Mary, Eliza, Joshua, John, Margaret, Nancy, and four who died in infancy.

Joshua Jackman was born January 29, 1795, on the home place in East Pike Run township. He always resided on the farm, and in politics voted the Republican ticket. He died September 27, 1867, and his widow is living in the old house, which has been her home since 1839. The farm embraces 100 acres of well-cultivated land, including a good storehouse, barn and all modern improvements. Mrs. Jackman is now in her eighty-seventh year and bids fair to see her fourscore years and ten, being yet as active as many a woman of but sixty years, and still doing the greater part of her housework. She is a member of the Taylor M. E. Church, with which her husband was also identified. They had two daughters, namely: Sarah E., born February 11, 1840, who died December 29, 1845; and Mary M., born August 10, 1841, died January 3, 1846.

MRS. MARIA SPEER, one of the oldest and most highly esteemed residents of Peters township, Washington county, is the widow of James Speer, a son of James Speer, whose father, Robert Speer, came from Adams county, Penn., at a very early date, and first located in Washington county, but soon after moved with his family to New Concord, Muskingum Co., Ohio, where he died.

James Speer, son of Robert, was born in Adams county, Penn., and when quite young, came east of the mountains with his father, and spent the greater part of his boyhood days near New Concord, Ohio. In those days but few white settlers had penetrated the western forests of Ohio, and the Indians still held possession of the land. The Redmen of that vicinity were for the most part friendly to the "Palefaces," and often paid visits to the Speer family, on which occasions the squaws would invariably leave their papooses outsides tightly strapped to a board. In the forest wilds, surrounded by Indians and savage beasts, James Speer grew to manhood, and was married to Miss

place together with his brother John, who afterward died, when Thomas purchased the remainder of the farm. He was united in marriage with Miss Sarah Graham, and the children born to them were as follows: Robert, Thomas, John, Mary and Sarah. Mr. Stockton was a Whig in politics, and in religious belief was for many years a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Washington, in which he was an elder.

Robert Stockton, son of Thomas and Sarah (Graham) Stockton, passed his youth on the home farm, and was united in marriage with Rebecca, daughter of John and Sarah Wilson. To their union were born children as follows: Thomas V., John Wilson, Emma O'Ella (Mrs. C. C. Cozad) and Maggie (Mrs. A. R. Gayhort). Mr. Stockton was a leading member of the Presbyterian Church at Washington. In politics he was a Whig and Republican. He died in October, 1864, aged sixty-seven years.

Thomas V. Stockton, son of Robert and Rebecca (Wilson) Stockton, is unmarried, and has managed the home farm since the death of his father. He is an enterprising young citizen of Franklin township, and a member of the Republican party.

Dr. John Wilson Stockton graduated in the scientific department of Washington and Jefferson College in 1868; he graduated from the Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1877. He was married August 8, 1890, to Romayne Wade McKown, of Allegheny county. He is located at present at Washington, Penn., where he is engaged in the practice of his chosen profession.

DANIEL B. MOWRY was born November 17, 1827, in Allegheny county, Penn., near Pittsburgh. His father, also named Daniel, was born in 1783, and was married to Jane, daughter of William Wylie, of Washington county, of the lineage of David Wylie, being a full cousin, and the children born to this union were Margaret, wife of Edward Wood, now living in Philadelphia; William, who was killed in Custer's raid at Little Big Horn; John, a physician, who graduated from Philadelphia Medical College; Peter, deceased; Daniel B.; Robert G.; George W., deceased. Daniel Mowry, Sr., the father of these children, died in 1862; the mother, Jane Mowry, in 1874. In politics he was an Old-line Whig, and in religion a member of the Covenanter Church. Mr. Mowry was a life resident of Pittsburgh, Penn., where he was for a time clerk of the courts, and, afterward, tipstaff.

Daniel B. Mowry, the subject of this biographical memoir, though born in Pittsburgh, lived with his grandfather Wylie during most of his minority, following the vocation of farming. He was united in marriage with Mary A., daughter of Major William Wilson, and the children born to them were William W., a major in the Pennsylvania Militia, and a resident of Washington, this county; John died in infancy; Charles E., in Pittsburgh; Lottie (Mrs. Herbert Wilson, of Nebraska); Harry; Mary A. and Sarah, of Washington county. The mother passed from earth August 27, 1890. In 1861, during the war of the Rebellion, Mr. Mowry enlisted in Company A, One Hundredth P. V. I., better known as the Round Heads, and served throughout the entire struggle. In politics he is a stanch Republican, by occupation a farmer.

No

S. T. JACKMAN is of Teutonic ancestry, his grandparents, William and Barbara (Shively) Jackman, having been natives of the country of the Rhine. They emigrated from Germany before their marriage, which ceremony took place in a fort on the Monongahela river, in Westmoreland county, Penn. In 1788 William Jackman took out a patent for 368 acres of land called "Hobson's choice," in Washington county. He paid the Indians, for their right, $15, a gun, and a blanket. He made a permanent home on this tract, where seven children were born to him, all now deceased. The parents were members of the Baptist Church.

Simeon Jackman, son of William and Barbara (Shively) Jackman, was born, in 1795, in East Pike Run township, Washington Co., Penn., and there attended the subscription schools. In 1819 he was married to Mary Dunlevy, who was born in 1800, in East Pike Run township, and the young couple settled permanently on 100 acres of the original tract (above mentioned) in Allen township. He afterward bought 100 acres from his brother Cyrus, paying him $10 per acre. The following children were born to them: one deceased in infancy; Joseph Wilson, of Henry county, Ill.; Anthony D., a resident of El Dorado, Butler Co., Kans.; Melissa, wife of George Morton, a Presbyterian minister of Indiana county, Penn.; Elizabeth, wife of James Wilson, of McLean county, Ill.; Mary, married to John Steele, of Fayette county, Penn. Harriet, wife of George Hill, of McLean county, Ill.; William H., living in Wayne county, Ohio; S. T., whose name opens this sketch; Isaac K., living in Los Angeles, Cal., and Sarah D., wife of William Dunlevy, of Butler county, Kans. Of these children Mary, William H., S. T., and Isaac K. are yet living. The father was a Republican, and served for many years as justice of the peace; was also captain in the State Militia. He died in 1881, having been preceded by his wife in 1873. Both were members of the Presbyterian Church.

S. T. Jackman, the only living representative of his family in Washington county, was born October 23, 1835, in Allen township, Washington Co.,

Penn. He received his earlier education in the subscription schools of the neighborhood, and then took the sophomore year at Washington College. In 1862 he enlisted at Pittsburgh, Penn., in Company F, Eighteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry, for three years or during the war, and was afterward promoted to the rank of first lieutenant of Company E, in the same regiment. He served in the battles of Gettysburg, Wilderness, also in the Shenandoah Valley and the Seven Days' fight before Richmond. In 1865 he received an honorable discharge at Cumberland, Md., and returned to the home farm in Allen township, Washington county. On May 20, 1868, he was married to Florence J., daughter of Azariah and Sarah A. (Murphy) Crow, pioneers of Washington county, now living in Howell county, Mo.

Mr. Jackman yet owns ninety-five acres of the original patent. In politics he votes with the Republican party, and served as a member of the school board, assessor and road commissioner of Allen township. Since the Howe cemetery has been established Mr. Jackman has served as treasurer and trustee, and is also a trustee of the Ebenezer M. E. Church, of which he and his wife are members. Their children have been born as follows: Nora Elsie, wife of William Steele, a grocer of West Belle Vernon; Leslie T.; H. Roscoe; Ruby C.; Mary S.; A. Parker; J. Riley (deceased at the age of six years) and Morton Hanson (deceased when seventeen months old). In 1891 Mr. and Mrs. Jackman moved to their present home in West Belle Vernon.

ROBERT C. HOLMES, a successful and well-known farmer of Cross Creek township, is a son of James Holmes, whose father died in Ireland, the land of his birth.

James Holmes emigrated from his native country in 1837, and remained in New York two years after landing on American soil. He then lived four years in Westmoreland county, Penn., afterward renting a place in Cross Creek township, Washington Co., Penn., and purchasing the home farm just before the Civil war. His wife was formerly a Miss Margaret Thompson, to whom he was wedded in 1836. Children were born to their union as follows: Jane, Thomas, John, James, Robert C., William, Thompson B. and Joseph D., all of whom were born after the parents had settled in America. The father followed general farming and sheep raising, owning a good fertile farm of 144 acres. In politics he affiliated with the Democratic party, to whose interest he was ever keenly active, supporting its principles with enthusiastic ardor, and holding various offices of honor and trust in Cross Creek township, which he filled to the satisfaction of all. In religious faith he was an active member of the United Presbyterian Church at West Middletown, Penn., to which he gave a hearty and liberal support. He died in 1869. Of the children born to James and Margaret (Thompson) Holmes, William was married to Miss Emma Neely, a native of Donegal township, Washington Co., Penn., and the following children have blessed their union: Robert, Jane M., Grover C., Joseph, James and Mary, all of whom are living with their parents on the old home farm.

Robert C. Holmes, the fourth or fifth child of James and Margaret Holmes, was born in 1844. His boyhood and youth were passed in the arduous duties of farm life, and attending the district schools of the neighborhood. When his father died, Robert took entire charge of the business, which he is now managing with marked success, and caring for his aged mother, who lives with her son, awaiting the summons which will unite her again with those loved ones who have "passed over the river home."

Mrs. Margaret (Thompson) Holmes was born in Ireland in 1819. In 1840 her parents came to the United States and settled in Chartiers township, Washington county, following their children. Mrs. Holmes was the first of the Thompson family to emigrate, the other children followed her example, and the parents ultimately decided to settle in the New World. Of the eight children who came hither, five are living. The mother of Mrs. Holmes died in Cross Creek township in 1879, aged eighty-seven years.

THOMAS A. HINDMAN, a highly esteemed and prosperous citizen of Cross Creek village, Washington Co., Penn., is a son of William Hindman, and grandson of Samuel Hindman. The latter was born near Canonsburg, in Chartiers township, this county, and was reared to agricultural pursuits, which he followed through life. When a young man he left Washington county and made a permanent home in Brooke county, W. Va. He was united in marriage with Miss Catherine Davis, a native of eastern Ohio, and nine children were born to their union, namely: Polly, William, Rebecca, Eliza, Samuel, James, Margaret Ann (Mrs. Barber, of Knox county, Ohio), Harriet (Mrs. Murchland, of Colliers Station) and Evan D. (also living at Colliers Station).

William Hindman (the second child of Samuel and Catherine Hindman) was born in 1812, in Brooke county, W. Va., growing to manhood on the home farm. He received a common-school education, which was supplemented by the reading of good books. He was married to Elizabeth Mc-

always found working for the man best fitted for the office. No one rejoiced more heartily than he did over the results of the elections of November 8, 1892.

WILLIAM W. JACKMAN, one of the oldest citizens of East Pike Run township, is a native of the same, having been born December 10, 1814. He is a son of William Jackman, whose father was Robert Jackman, a native of Ireland.

Robert Jackman came, when a young man, to America with three brothers, and located in Washington county. In March, 1784, he obtained from the Pennsylvania land office a warrant for the land now the sites of the towns of California and Coal Centre, on the waters of Pike run. These tracts were surveyed and enrolled in Patent Book No. 15, page 255. The tract on the east side of the creek was called "Allybar," and that on the west side, "Ararat." Robert married Sarah Whittiker, and afterward Ann Dixon. Of his nine children, two were born to the first wife and seven to the last wife. They are named as follows: Robert (born May 16, 1772), Henry (born August 7, 1774, married Sarah Sphar), Ruth (born May 7, 1779, married William Gregg), Sarah (born May 15, 1781, married Joseph Nealan), Samuel (born February 8, 1784), William (born January 4, 1786, married Nancy Steele), Dixon (born April 5, 1789, married Elizabeth Phillips), John (born January 5, 1792, married Miss Stockdale), James A. (born September 1, 1794). Many members of this family finally settled in Indiana, Illinois and Iowa. The father died in Washington county, and was buried in the cemetery at California.

William Jackman was married to a daughter of William Steele, and she bore him one son, William. For his second wife Mr. Jackman selected Ann Wilkins, a native of Washington county, and they had two children: Ann (wife of William Reeder) and William W. The father followed farming all his life until drowned in the Monongahela river.

William W. Jackman received a limited education in the subscription schools of the home neighborhood, then at the juvenile age of twelve years began life for himself. He worked at various occupations, and at the age of eighteen took a boatload of coal down the river to Maysville, Ky.; continued in that business for several years, also acting as pilot for boats to Louisville, Ky. In 1839 he was married to Ruth, daughter of William Morgan, one child having been born to their union, Louisa, wife of Alexander Carlisle. The mother died a short time after the birth of this daughter. For his second wife William W. Jackman married Eliza Jane, daughter of William Miller, a resident of Greene county. To this union nine children were born as follows: Leroy, Dora, Arabella, Lena (deceased wife of Charles Minehart), Albert, William E., Calvin, Santford and Louis S. Of these, Leroy, William E. and Louis S. are living. After laying out the town of California, and before the lots were sold, William W. Jackman joined the advance army of "Argonauts" from "the States" in "'49" for the Sacramento Valley, Cal., for which the Pennsylvania town was named. In 1849 Mr. Jackman, in company with Job Johnson, Abram Fry, George Hornback, Samuel Ashmade and John Woods, purchased 311 acres in East Pike Run township, laid out the town of California, and divided the upland tract among themselves, the share of Mr. Jackman being fifty acres. He has been a Whig and Abolitionist in politics, and is deeply interested in educational progress, having been a prime mover in the Southwestern State Normal School at California, to which he has contributed largely.

SAMUEL GEORGE is descended from an early pioneer family of Hibernian ancestry. Robert and Christiana George were natives of Ireland, where they were married, and soon afterward immigrated to America. In 1772 they settled on a farm in Mt. Pleasant township, this county, where he died many years ago. His widow survived him twenty years, making her home with her son John George, of Washington county, Penn.

David George was born on the home place in Mt. Pleasant township. In early life he was married to Nancy Scott, who bore him children as follows: Betsey (deceased), Christy (deceased), Margaret (wife of John Roney), Nancy (deceased in 1888, wife of William Connor), Robert and Mary (twins), the former living in Allegheny, Penn., and Samuel (of whom a sketch follows). Mr. and Mrs. George were members of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in Chartiers township for many years. He died February 7, 1856, and his wife in 1857.

Samuel George was born September 19, 1828, on the home farm in Mt. Pleasant township, receiving his education in the district schools of the neighborhood. On December 24, 1866, he was united in marriage with Christiana, a native of Mt. Pleasant township, daughter of John and Jane (Slater) George, who were of Irish descent, and natives of Allegheny county, Penn., moving to Mt. Pleasant township, Washington county, in an early day. Her father died in Beaver Falls some years ago; her mother is yet living in Beaver Falls.

Samuel and Christiana George settled on the farm where they now reside, containing 190 acres of excellent land. Their children are Jennie Slater, Annette Mary, John D., Harrison, Lizzie,

- John b. 5 Jan 1792 -

ABSTRACTS
of
WASHINGTON COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA
WILLBOOKS 1-5
(1776-1841)

recompiled by
Bob and Mary Closson
by permission of
The Citizens Library
Washington, PA

McNEELY, ANDREW, Cross Crrk Twp. (Page 432)
DATED: 25 Sept. 1811 PROBATED: 23 Aug. 1813
EXEC: Andrew McNeely
WIT: James Heney; James Patterson
BENE: SON: Andrew; DAU's: Mary McClure (eldest); Margaret Irwin; Sarah White; OTHER: James Hood; Thomas Patterson; Peter Snyder; John Stymist; Samuel Cole. (relationship not stated).
ACCT #: Mc-33-1816

JACKMAN, ROBERT, Pike run Twp. (Page 434)
DATED: 4 Aug. 1812 PROBATED: 27 Aug. 1813
EXEC: William Jackman; Dixon Jackman; John Jackman
WIT: Caleb Johnson, Esq.; Amos Ailes; Simon Johnson
BENE: SONS: Robert (rec'd land lot of Phillip Gilleland); Dixon (rec'd tract purchased of Joseph Brown); William; James; Henry; Samuel; John (last three rec'd land in Ohio); DAU's: Sarah; Ruth
MENTIONS: Samuel Dixon; George Harris; Robert Hill; Michael Sowders

FRY, ABRAHAM (Frye), Fallowfield Twp. (Page 435)
DATED: 18 Aug. 1813 PROBATED: 1 Sept. 1813
EXEC: Johnston Fry; James Fry
WIT: Valentine Cooper; Samuel Frye; Abraham Cooper
BENE: WIFE: Esther; SONS: Thomas; Elijah; Smith; James; Benjamin; Noah; Abraham; Luke; Johnston; DAU's: Mary Colvin; Esther
MENTIONS: Robert Williams
ACCT #: F-11-1823

PORTER, NATHAN (Page 437)
DATED: 25 June 1813 PROBATED: 6 Sept. 1813
EXEC: Jane Porter; Robert Moore; John Moore
WIT: Isaac Colman; Robert McGaugh; John Moore
BENE: WIFE: Jean; CH: Children mentioned but not named
MENTIONS: Owned land in Jefferson Co., Ohio
ACCT #: P-31-1830

McELROY, JOHN, Mt. Pleasant T
DATED: 1 Sept. 1813
EXEC: William Patterso
WIT: John Johnson; R
BENE: WIFE: Nancy
DAU's: Peggy;
named
ACCT #: Mc-3-1817; Mc-9

GILLES, JOHN, Nottingham Twp.
DATED: 30 Jan. 1812
EXEC: James McNary
WIT: Solomon Gamble;
BENE: WIFE: Liddey;
Hamilton; GRAN
Joseph Calwell
ACCT #: G-2-1818

CALDWELL, DAVID, Hopewell T
DATED: 13 Jan. 1812
EXEC: Francis Boggs; Da
WIT: John Crosby; Benj
BENE: WIFE: Hannah; D
David Ellise; OTH
ACCT #: C-52-1816

BILBY, RICHARD, Amwell Twp.
DATED: 11 Apr. 1813
EXEC: Deba Bilby; Antho
WIT: John Colman; Char
BENE: WIFE: Deba; SON

JACKMAN, WILLIAM, Pike Run Twp. (Page 249)
DATED: 30 Apr. 1818 PROBATED: 30 Sept. 1818
EXEC: Jehu Jackman; Hiram Jackman; Valentine Cooper
WIT: Caleb Johnson, Esq.; John Nixon; Edward Nixon
BENE: WIFE: Barbary; SONS: Jehu; Syrus (Cyrus); Simeon; Hiram (rec'd land in Ohio); Jesse (dec'd); DAU's: Ann (rec'd land in Ohio adj. Hiram); Elizabeth (rec'd land on Bush Creek, Ohio); Margaret (rec'd land adj. Elizabeth in Ohio); Elenor (rec'd land adj. Margaret in Ohio); Sarah (rec'd land adj. Elenor in Ohio); GRANDCH: Children and wife Rosanah of dec'd son Jesse; OTHER: Henry Jackman surveyed land.

JOHNSON, ALEXANDER, Pike Run Twp. (Page 251)
DATED: 18 Sept. 1818 PROBATED: 30 Sept. 1818
EXEC: Issabella Johnson; Jehu Jackman
WIT: John Nixon; Levi Beadell; Samuel Howe
BENE: WIFE: Issabella; SON: Samuel (under 21 yrs.); MOTHER: not named); BRO's: James and Adam Johnston.

PORTER, NATHANIEL (Page 253)
DATED: 8 Apr. 1818 PROBATED: 5 Oct. 1818
EXEC: James Mitchell; Mathew Porter
WIT: John Shouse; Jacob Frase
BENE: SONS: William (rec'd land purchased of Benjamin Parkinson); Francis; Joseph; James; DAU's: Margret Turner; Elizabeth Porter; Isabella Brown; Violat McClellan
MENTIONS: Land adj. George Bentley, Esq. and Mathew Porter.

GLOVER, HUGH (Page 254)
DATED: 2 Sept. 1814 PROBATED: 4 Nov. 1818
EXEC: Robert Johnston of Canton Twp.; Henry Alter of Buffaloe Twp. - both renounced. Chosen as Adm. was James McConahey and Robert Smilie.
WIT: John McKee; John Paxton (dec'd at time of probate).
BENE: WIFE: Mary; DAU's: Esther Law; Mary Gray

BEATY, JESSE, Cross Creek Twp. (P
DATED: 24 Feb. 1818 T
EXEC: Moses Lyle
WIT: Joseph Reed; John Ma
BENE: MOTHER: Margret Bo
BRO's: Thomas (dec'
Margret Beaty; Cathe

PARKER, ABIGAIL, Cross Creek Twp
DATED: 28 May 1817 i
EXEC: John Parker
WIT: Henry Graham, Esq.;
BENE: SON: John Parker; D

RANKIN, SAMUEL, Strabane Twp. (
DATED: 20 Jan. 1817
EXEC: Samuel Rankin; John
WIT: Robert Anderson; Wi
BENE: SONS: John; William
Rachel; Katherine; A

COX, MARY, Hopewell Twp. (Page 2
DATED: 20 Dec. 1818
EXEC: Noah and Mary Cox
WIT: John Anderson; Davi
BENE: SON: Noah Cox; DA
Jamison; Rachel Va
Rebekah Shields
CODICIL: No date - WIT: same

NEILSON, WILLIAM, Chartiers Twp. (Page 535)
DATED: 24 June 1829 PROBATED: 19 Aug. 1830
EXEC: John Neilson
WIT: John Lindsey; John Moore
BENE: WIFE: Jean. SONS: John; Robert. DAU's: Poly MCimons (oldest dau.); Peggy (youngest dau.)

PATTISON, JOSEPH, Canton Twp. (Page 536)
DATED: 7 April 1830 PROBATED: 15 Sept. 1830
EXEC: Andrew Rogers (Buffaloe Twp.)
WIT: Ebenezer Brownlee; Samuel Findley
BENE: SISTER: Susan Pattison

JACKMAN, WILLIAM (Page 537)
DATED: 19 March 1828 PROBATED: 2 Oct. 1830
EXEC: Barnard Jackman; Thomas Jackman
WIT: Thomas Dowler; Samuel Ashmead; Ellis Lilley (did not appear)
BENE: WIFE: Elisabeth. SONS: Joshua; Barnard; William; Thomas; John. DAU's: Ann Taylor; Mary Armstrong; Eliza Carrol and Margaret Jackman.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS, W. Bethlehem Twp. (Page 538)
DATED: 29 April 1829 PROBATED: 2 Oct. 1830
EXEC: Joseph Lawrence; Rebecca Richardson
WIT: John Leatherman; Thomas Weir
BENE: WIFE: Nancy. SONS: William; Samuel; Thomas; John; Richard (dec'd). DAU's: Rebecca (land from James Dickson to Geo. Densor to John Dage.); Lucy Blackmore; Eleanor Crooks; Nancy Phillips; Elizabeth Hartgrove. OTHERS: heirs of dec'd son - Richard.

PRAKER, GEORGE, E. Bethlehem Tw
DATED: 6 March 1826
EXEC: George Crumrine; Jam
WIT: Nelson Greenfield; Ab
BENE: DAU: Catherein To
grandchildren. Hannah
Tollars dau. of Daniel

LITTLE, JAMES (in his 78th year), Ceci
DATED:
EXEC: John Little; Nicholas L
WIT: Rev. William Wilson
compared handwriting.
BENE: WIFE: Isabella. SONS:
DAU's: Jane Little Cra
MENTIONS: Will not dated or sign
will.

GRAHAM, JOHN, Cross Creek Twp. (P
DATED: 9 Aug. 1830
EXEC: Benjamin F. Murrey; W
WIT: Jos. Cooke; William Mas
BENE: WIFE: Jane. SONS: H
Joseph; Thomas Smith. D
(under 18). SON-IN-LA

RYAN, JOHN Sr., Morris Twp. (Page 54
DATED: 17 Oct. 1825
EXEC: John Ryan, Jr.; Jasy Coo
WIT: William Lindly; Jacob H
BENE: WIFE: Catherine. SONS:
and other daughters. SO
McVeay; Simeon Hathaw
CODICIL: Two: #1 dated 15 May
Hathaway; Wm. Lindly
Catharine Fulch and "not

BA : 15 Dec. 1834

er
ny; Rebecca; Elizabeth, wife of
Edward Smith; Harriat, wife of

Donnelson and Story.

05)
BATED: 14 Aug. 1835

in Miller
bert; John. DAU's: Margret
e Sanky; Sarah (Serah) Ford.
sabella Allender
named

BATED: 21 Aug. 1835

s; Hugh. SIS: Jane Whaw.

BATED: 24 Aug. 1835

t Love swears that signature is

CONYERS, ISHMAEL - Nuncupative - N. Strabane Twp. (Page 209)
DATED: 8 July 1835 PROBATED: 21 Sept. 1835
EXEC: Henry Devore; Jonathan Thomas
WIT: John Crawford; Henry Bennet of Peters Twp
BENE: WIFE: Mary. GRANDSON: Ismael (Ishmael) Devore. SONS-IN-LAW: Henry Devore; Jonathan Thomas

CROW, LAWRENCE, Pike Run Twp. (Page 211)
DATED: 20 June 1835 PROBATED: 24 Aug. 1835
EXEC: James Donaldson; John Jackman
WIT: John R. Gregg; Thomas C. Huggins
BENE: WIFE: Mary (dau. of William Riggs). SONS: Jackman; Clark; James. DAU's: Margaret; Eliza Donaldson; Mary Ann; Sarah.

POWERS, JOHN, S. Strabane Twp. (Page 211)
DATED: 7 Sept. 1835 PROBATED: 19 Sept. 1835
EXEC: Thomas J. R. Perry
WIT: Joseph T. Cooper; Thomas Munce; Jesse McKibbin
BENE: WIFE: Jenny (sole heir)

DEVORE, ANDREW, Nottingham Twp. (Page 213)
DATED: 15 Nov. 1832 PROBATED: 24 Aug. 1835
EXEC: Sons: Adam and Henry
WIT: Enoch Wright; Jacob Devore; Arthur Devore
BENE: SONS: James and Adam (rec'd land on which Richard Grimes now lives, surv. by Jos. Moss, Apr. 4, 1810) and Henry. DAU's: Polly Gamble (rec'd land on which Aaron Gamble, Sr. now lives); Elizabeth Leech (rec'd land on which she now lives). GRANDCH: Margeret and Andrew Leech, ch. of dau. Elizabeth Leech.

OBATED: 2 May 1837

m; John

2)
OBATED: 2 May 1837
an (both renounced) and William

William; John. DAU's: Nancy;
nan; Nancy Buchanan
ove. No beneficiary changes

ell Twp. (Page 334)
OBATED: 6 May 1837
(Lyle) (renounced)

's: Rachel McCarl; Catherine
rah Allison. GRANDCH: Sarah

)
BATED: 20 May 1837
lland
on
James; Ebenezer; Henry; John.

Twp. (Page 337)
BATED: 21 June 1837
renounced)

lliam; James; Samuel. DAU's:
etcalf; Jane Allison

JACKMAN, BARBARA (BARBER), Pike Run Twp. (Page 338)
DATED: 28 April 1837 PROBATED: 23 June 1837
EXEC: Simeon Jackman
WIT: John Ringland; William Fulton
BENE: SONS: Jehu; Hiram; Siris; Simon (Simeon). DAU's: Elizabeth; Betsey; Nancy; Sally; Nelly. GRANDCH: Margaret, Jehu's dau.; Milise, Simon's dau. HUSBAND: William Jackman (dec'd). OTHER: Large Bible to Elizabeth Jackman

SLAGT (SLAUGHT), PHILLIP, Amwell Twp. (Page 339)
DATED: 4 Sept. 1838 PROBATED: 3 July 1837
EXEC: David Frazee; Mathias Luse; Philip Slaught, Junr. (renounced)
WIT: Morgan Luse; Mary L. Carns; Susanna Luse (did not appear)
BENE: WIFE: Rosana. SONS: Philip, Jr.; John. DAU's: Elizabeth Smally (Betsy); Rosanna Chamberlain; Hannah Paul; Rachel Mores; Ann Slaught (dec'd); Mary Masaker; Sarah Johnstone. GRANDCH: Nancy and Rachel, ch. of dec'd Ann Slaught

SCROGGS, JAMES, Robinson Twp. (Page 341)
DATED: 2 March 1837 PROBATED: 6 July 1837
EXEC: Wife, Elisabeth; William Galbraith
WIT: David Miller; Mathew Reed (did not appear); William Galbreath
BENE: WIFE: Elisabeth. "all my children by present wife" (not named)

MARSH, JOSEPH P., Morris Twp. (Page 342)
DATED: 18 March 1837 PROBATED: 13 July 1837
EXEC: Philip Minton; Philip Marsh, son
WIT: William A. Post; Wm. Lindly
BENE: WIFE: Nancy. SONS: Philip; James. DAU's: Mary Ann; Nancy; Sarah Woodruff

MYERS, PETER, E. Findley Twp. (Page 586)
DATED: 23 July 1840 PROBATED: 14 Aug. 1840
EXEC: John Horn
WIT: Ezra Towne; George Helt; William Little
BENE: WIFE: Margaret. SONS: William (youngest); Jacob; Samuel; Hugh; Thomas (eldest); John (2nd son); Peter (3rd son). DAU's: Elizabeth Hill; Mary Horn. GRANDCH: Peter, son of Jacob Myers; Myers Horn, son of Joseph Horn.

RITCHEY, SAMUEL, Nottingham Twp. (Page 588)
DATED: 12 July 1839 PROBATED: 17 Aug. 1840
EXEC: Benjamin Williams
WIT: Robert Scott (did not appear), Samuel McCosh and John Devore
BENE: WIFE: Ann. SONS: William; John; Jacob; Samuel; Isaac. DAU: Mary Ann

WEIR, WILLIAM, Somersett Twp. (Page 589)
DATED: 27 June 1840 PROBATED: 17 Aug. 1840
EXEC: Adam Weir; Son, Samuel Weir
WIT: J. Lawrence; J. Lawrence, Jr.
BENE: WIFE: not named. SON: Samuel. DAU: Sarah

SUTHERLAND, JOHN, W. Finley Twp. (Page 590)
DATED: 26 June 1840 PROBATED: 17 Aug. 1840
EXEC: Alexander Power
WIT: None listed
BENE: WIFE: Juliann. SON: William (other ch. - not named)
MENTIONS: Rev. John McCluskey guardian for children

REEVES, JOHN B. (Page 591)
DATED: 15 June 1840 PROBATED: 19 Aug. 1840
EXEC: Mary Reeves; John Jackman
WIT: Lemuel G. Beazel; Van Reeves
BENE: WIFE: Mary. SON: Jesse. DAU: Doies (Dores) Reeves. GRANDCH: John and Catharine Hennen

---

McCLAIN, CHARLES, Nottingha
DATED: 18 Mary 1840
EXEC: James McClain
WIT: Margaret Temple
BENE: MOTHER: Marga
Pheobe; Betsey

PHILLIPS, SOLOMAN, Pike Run
DATED: 21 July 1837
EXEC: Samuel Phillips;
WIT: E. L. Blaine, Esq
BENE: WIFE: Martha. S
Thomas Lilley); Ja
Samuel; Ellis. D
Elizabeth, wife o

WILSON, ROBERT, Peters Twp.
DATED: 3 Jan. 1840
EXEC: Mary Wilson; Ja
WIT: James Clark, Jun.
BENE: WIFE: Mary

CAROTHERS (CROTHERS), JOH
DATED: 7 Oct. 1839
EXEC: Samuel Carothers
WIT: Geo. Plummer; J
BENE: BRO's: Hugh W.
Mary Carothers

SMITH, WILLIAM, SEN., N. Stra
DATED: 1836
EXEC: William Smith
WIT: James McDowell;
BENE: WIFE: Mary. SO
Anne Caldwell;

LISTS OF INHABITANTS

IN

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

1800 or BEFORE

with maps of early townships

1776-80 petition
1800 county census

by

Raymond Martin Bell
Washington & Jefferson College

Washington, Pennsylvania

1961

Harris, William
Harrison, Charles
Nicholas
Harrod, James
Samuel
William
William, Jr.
Harsh, James
Hart, Henry
Hartley, Henry
John
Haslet, James
Samuel
Hatfield, Adam
Edward
John
Hathaway, David
Jonathan
Nathaniel
Richard
Hatt, John
Hatton, Adam
Hausman, Christopher
Hawking, Thomas
Hawkins, Absolom
Richard
William
Hawood, Thomas
Hays, William
Hazelbrigg, Joshua
Heady, Thomas, Sr.
Henderson, Archibald
Archibald, Jr.
James
James
James, Jr.
Hendricks, Abraham
Henkins, Richard
Robert
Henthorn, Adam
James
James
James, Sr.
Joseph
William
Herdorf, John
Heron, John
Hevay, Edward
Hican, Ebenezer
Hickman, Abraham
Charles
Charles
Jonathan
Hiley, George
Hill, David
John, Jr.
John, Sr.
Joseph, Jr.
Joseph, Sr.
Samuel

Hill, Samuel
Samuel
Stephen
Thomas
Thomas
William, Jr.
William, Sr.
Hilligas, George
Hinch, John
Hixon, Benjamin
Hoagland, Richard
Hobson, Simon
Hoff, John
Hoge, Ezra
John
Hollis, Daniel
John
Holmes, Abraham
Henry
Isaac
Jacob
Obediah
Obediah, Jr.
William
Holson, William
Holt, John
Hook, James
James
John
John
Mathias
Peter
Hoover, Andrew, Jr.
Henry
Hopewell, John
Hopkins, Alexander
James
John
John, Jr.
Richard
Silas
Thomas
William
William, Jr.
Horton, Elihu
Hoskins, Azariah
Samuel
Hoskinson, George
Isaiah
Jeremiah
House, Adam
Adam
Andrew
Caleb
Daniel
George
George
John
John
Levi

House, Samuel
Samuel
Samuel
Searty
Howard, Joseph
Howe, James
William
Huble, Henry
Huckett, Joseph (?)
Huff, Elijah
John
Michael, Jr.
Michael, Sr.
Huffman, Henry
Huggins, Jacob
James
John
William, Jr.
William, Sr.
Hughes, Benjamin
Felix
Felix
James
John
John
John
Joseph
Morgan
Nathaniel
Roland
Rollin
Thomas
Thomas
William
Huie, Thomas
Hull, George
Henry
Huntington, Isachar
Husong, Jacob
Huston, John

Inghram, Arthur
Arthur
Arthur
Henry
William
Inlow, Abraham, Jr.
Abraham, Sr.
Innis, James
Isanhoot, Bernard
Isreal, Jacob
Ivers, John
Robert
William
Iverson, John
Richard, Jr.
William

Jackman, Edward
Edward

Jackman, Edward
John
Richard
Richard, Jr.
Robert
Robert
William
Jackson, Benjamin
Hugh
Richard
Samuel
James, Phillip
Jenkins, Aaron
Joshua
William
Jennings, Benjamin
Benjamin
Johnson, Elijah
Ephriam
John
John
John
William
William, Jr.
William, Sr.
William, 3d
Johnston, Benjamin
Cornelous
Samuel
Thomas
Jollife, William
Jones, Dennis
Ignatius
James
John
John
John, Sr.
Joseph, Jr.
Joseph, Sr.
Michael
Michael
Philip
Robert
Thomas, Sr.
of John
William
William

Karr, Archibald
Hamilton
Mathew
Koday, Thomas (?)
Keller, Francis
Peter
Kelly, James, Jr.
James, Sr.
Kelso, Robert
Thomas
Kemp, Edward
Reuben
Kendall, James
James, Jr.
Thomas
Kenedy, John
Kenny, Daniel
Ketch, William
Ketchum, William
Kibby, William
Killiam, Phineas
Kinder, Francis
King, John
Kitten, Thomas
Knap, Jacob
Peter
Knight, William
Knotts, John
Knox, George
George
John
Kreps, Cristian
John

Lamb, William
Lane, John
Lanthrop, Valentine
Laughlin, James
John
Peter
Law, William
Lawrence, John
Lazel, Thomas
Leans, Peter
(Zanes)
Leatherman, Christian
Frederick
Frederick
Peter
Lebegut, Peter
Lee, Leonard
William
Leet, Isaac, Sr.
Lemon, John
Leonard, Abner
Caleb
Silas
Lesley, Abraham
Lesly, Abraham
Limming, Benjamin
Linch, Samuel
Lindley, Caleb
Daniel
Demas
John
Joseph
Zenas
Lindsey, Anthony
John
John Tolsin
Nicholas
Link, Andrew
Linsecum, Josias
Litman, Chester, Sr.
Littleton, John
Lloyd, Thomas
Logan, Patric
Long, Conrad
David
David
Gideon
Jacob, Jr.
Jacob, Sr.
James
James
Jeremiah
Jeremiah
John
John, Jr.
John, Sr.
Mannoah
William
Longstreet, Aaron
Love, William
Lowthard, Jacob
Lucas, Abraham
Abraham
Abraham, Jr.
Abraham, Sr.
Thomas
Thomas
Luzader, Abraham
Isaac
Lyder, John
Lynch, Patrick
Lynn, James
Lyon, John
Samuel
Lyons, Joseph

Macintire, Thomas
William
MacKay, Robert
Mackee, William
Macmanama, Charles
Magill, James
Maginniss, John
Thomas
Thomas, Jr.
Main, George
Joseph
Mainke, Robert
Mann, Philip
Mannin, James
Joseph
Manning, Edward
Mantler, James
Marchant, William
Marsh, William
Martin, Benjamin
David
George A.

Magner Edward
Malony John
Martin Saml
Mathews Robt
Mathew Paul
McCartney Jas
McCormick John
Michol
McGibbony Jas
McGown Jas
McLane Alexander –
McMillan Hugh wvr
John
Wm
McNeal Neal
Miller Joseph wvr
Mitchell Jas Esq
Moor John
Morrison Wm
Jas
Gavin
Wm
Moss Jas
Joseph
John
Jas
Wm
Mossgrove Jas wvr
Murdock Wm lab

Neal Jas wvr

Patterson Jas
Phillips David min
Enoch
Dorsy
Potter David miller
David miller
Henry
Power Neal
Price Saml

Quivy Asa carp

Ralston Jas
Reed Saml
Wm
Piggs Edward

Sayres David con
Sexton Stephen
Shields Alex'r
Sigler Geo shm
Steen Wm
Sullivan Andrew st
Sweary Alex'r
Sweany John pedlar

Tarrence Alexander
Thompson Robt tan
Hugh dr
Saml lab
Robt
Townsend Danl
Tidball David
Trout Geo pot

Underhill John
Joseph

Vanwy Arthur

Ward Abraham
Watson Wm
Webb Jas
Whitely Fredk
Wilhelm Geo
Wilson Thos
John
Robt
Wright Enoch
2 slaves

Pike Run Township

Ayles Amos
Adams John
Allen John
Isaac
Jas
Adbert John hat
Almond John
Thos
Allen Wm bs
Joseph
Joshua joiner
Almond Wm
Abbot Nath'l coop
Ayles Wm
Arnold Joseph coop

Baily Thos
Byland John shm & mason
Brinton Joseph
Buffington John
Brooks John
Billingsly Jas
John
Buffington Seth
Brierly Geo bs
Berry Saml
Wm
Baker John
Britt John
Beale Reazin
Burk Henry
Batton John

Connor Thos
Coffman Joseph carp & joiner
Crow John (of John) wvr
Coga Jas cab maker & joiner
Carson John lab
Chest Thos
Campbell Duncan
Carrol John
Conrod Henry
John
Campbell Patrick tai
Clark Allen

Davis Joshua
Dabs Anger wvr
Devire Thos
Dixon Henry Sr
Joshua
Dabs Chas
De'ams Mark
Durbin Thos
Duvall Alexander
Dowlar Thos

England David
Israel joiner
Evans Cadwallader mason

Freeland Jas
Finny John
Fitzsimons Geo wvr
Flemon John
Ferew Alexander tan

Griffen Jacob
Graves David
Gillespie Neal
Gilliland Mary wid
Gormon Danl
Gregg Henry Esq
Rodger
John Sr
John Jr
Grissol Thos miller
Garrison Wm
Greaden Alexander st
Gregg Henry (of Wm)
Wm
Green John
Gregg Danl trader

Hays Joseph
Sarah wid
Abiah
Hartley Jas
Huggins Wm
Hennen Moses
Hopkins Eleanor wid
Thos
Alexander

Howe Wm
Hinds Moses
Hutton Thos
Hale John
Hill Robt
House Thos
Hennen Henry
Hutton Joseph carp

Jolly Malachi
Jackman Henry Sr
Johnston Sidney wid
Jackman Wm
Robt Sr
Jefferies Joseph
Jackman Wm (Pikerun)
Johnson Robt
Caleb
Justice John
Jackman Robt Jr miller
Johns Nathan
Nathan Jr
Johns Richard

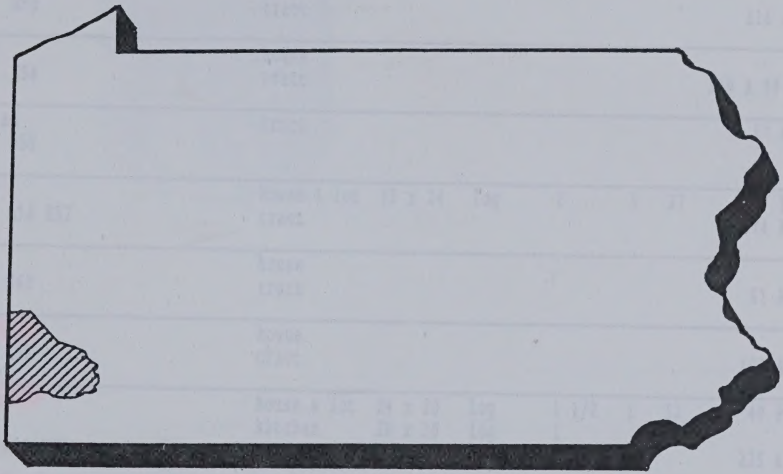
Kees Henry
Kerr Robt

Linton Danl scm
Lewis Saml Jr
Saml Sr
Luckey John

McCoy John
Marsdall Jonathan woolspinner
Mayhorn Benj miller
Montgomery John st
Moffet Jas wvr
Moore Fanny wid
Morton Moses
Mitchell Jas
McCool Wm lab
Mills Henry carp
Milleron Caleb
Might John tai
McClay Wm lab
McFerren Jas
Mason John shm
McCrory Jas
McMath Jas wvr
Moffet Wm wvr
Morton Wm wvr
Martain Isaac coop
Milton Stafford coop

Nixon John wvr
John
Nichols Jas cdw
Noble Wm wvr
Newby Henry

United States Direct Tax of 1798 Tax Lists for Washington County, Pennsylvania

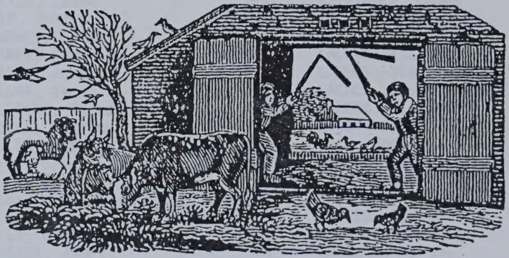


Wilbur J. McElwain

Heritage Books, Inc.

Owner Occupant	Ref.	Location Adjoining Owner	Structure	Size	Descr.	Stories	Windows	Lights	Area	Value
Hopkins, Thomas			house & lot	24 x 18	log	1 1/2	1	12	80 P	120.00
			kitchen	16 x 18	log, cabin	1	1	9		
			spring house	12 x 12	log	1				
	A19 E56		tract						249 A	1245.00
House, Thomas			house							10.00
	E50		tract						116 A	1170.00
Howe, William			house							70.00
	E58		tract						320 A 80 P	1352.00
Huggins, William			tract						57 A	244.00
	E59									
Hutton, Thomas			house & lot	32 x 24	log	2	5	27	107 P	150.00
	A18 E52		tract						174 A	1044.00
Inglish, John			house							10.00
	E62		tract						61 A	193.00
Jackman, Henry			house							20.00
	E66		tract						100 A	220.00
Jackman, Robert			house & lot	24 x 20	log	1 1/2	1	12	40 P	150.00
			kitchen	20 x 20	log	1				
	A21 E63		tract						225 A	1800.00
Jackman, Robert			house							80.00
Burris, Samuel			tract						65 A	440.00
	E11									
Jackman, Robert			house & lot	24 x 18	log	1 1/2	3	8	40 P	200.00
Deval, Alexander			tract						330 A	1980.00
	A11 E27									
Jackman, William			house							60.00
			tract						100 A	860.00
	E68	note: Irish								
Jackman, William			house							20.00
			tract						347 A	2449.00
	E69	note: Baptyst								
Johnson, Caleb			house							60.00
	E64		tract						87 A	843.00
Johnson, Sidney			house							10.00
	E65		tract						100 A	210.00

— LISTING OF INHABITANTS IN 1781 —
WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA



SWPGS

63-210

HUGHES, James	Cum
HUGHES, Roland	Cum
HUGHES, Thomas	Cum
HUGHEY, Robert	Pet
HUGHS, Nathaniel	Cum
HUGHS, Sophey	Not
HUGHS, Thomas	Bet
HULIS, Richard	Pet
HULL, Gersham	Rob
HULL, Gersham	Smi
HULL, John	Fal
HULL, John	Rob
HULSE, Hum	Pet
HULSE, Joseph	Pet
HUMPHERY, George	Don
HUMPHERY, William	Don
HUNTER, Allexander	Hop
HUNTER, James	Don
HUP, Ann	Don
HUP, Averhot	Bet
HUP, Philip	Don
HURLEY, James (single)	Pet
HURLEY, Zachariah	Mor
HUSE, William	Hop
HUST, Henry	Smi
HUSTON, James (single)	Str
HUSTON, John	Cec
HUSTON, John	Cum
HUSTON, John	Hop
HUSTON, Paul (single)	Cum
HUSTON, Robert	Hop
HUSTON, William	Cec
HUSTON, William	Str
HUTCHINGTON, John	Smi
HUTMAN, Christ	Str
HUTSON, William	Gre
HUTTEN, Thomas	Fal
HUTTON, John	Hop
HUZZEY, Hamilton	Gre
HYET, Elishua	Don
INGLE, John	Amw
INGLISH, David	Don
INGMAN, Widow	Rob
INGRAM, Arthur	Cum
INGRAM, Arthur (T.M.)	Cum
INGRAM, William	Cum
INLOW, Abraham	Don
INLOW, Luke	Don
INNES, James	Fal
IRELAND, John	Cec
IRVAN, James	Pet
IRVAN, Joseph	Pet
IRVIAN, William	Gre
IRVIN, Davis	Str
IRWIN, John (single)	Cec
IRWIN, William	Str
ISERAEL, Isaac	Str
JACKMAN, Edward	Fal
JACKMAN, John	Fal
JACKMAN, Richard (single)	Fal
JACKMAN, Robert	Fal
JACKSON, Allmen'd	Gre
JACKSON, George	Pet
JACKSON, Henry	Gre
JACKSON, James	Hop
JACKSON, Jesse (single)	Bet
JACKSON, Joseph	Smi
JACKSON, Philip	Smi
JACKSON, Richard	Mor
JACKSON, Samuel	Cum
JACKSON, Thomas	Smi
JACOBUS, Daniel	Not
JAMES, Evin (single)	Fal
JAMES, Samuel	Fal
JAMES, Thomas	Pet
JAMESON, Allexander	Cum
JAMISON, David	Fal
JAMISON, John	Don
JAMISON, William	Cum
JANKINS, Isaac (single)	Bet
JAUS, Richard	Gre
JEFFERY, Samuel	Rob
JENNING, David	Mor
JENNINGS, Benjamin	Mor
JEPHERY, John	Don
JERRELL, Joseph	Rob
JERSERON, Petter	Fal
JEWEL, Robert	Pet
JININGS, Joseph	Amw
JINKIN, Aaron	Gre
JINKINS, William	Not
JOHN, Ephram	Hop
JOHN, Petter	Som
JOHN, Robert	Pet
JOHNSON, Able	Hop
JOHNSON, Abraham	Amw
JOHNSON, David	Str
JOHNSON, Isaac	Hop
JOHNSON, Jacob	Smi
JOHNSON, John	Hop
JOHNSON, Mary (widow)	Fal
JOHNSON, Nicholas	Fal
JOHNSON, Robert	Pet
JOHNSON, Samuel	Hop
JOHNSON, William	Str
JOHNSTON, Benjamin (single)	Str
JOHNSTON, Hugh	Cum
JOHNSTON, Isaac	Mor
JOHNSTON, James	Smi
JOHNSTON, James	Smi
JOHNSTON, John	Cec
JOHNSTON, John (single)	Cec
JOHNSTON, John	Hop
JOHNSTON, John	Hop
JOHNSTON, Jonathan	Str
JOHNSTON, Mathew	Cec
JOHNSTON, William	Cec
JOHNSTON, William Sr	Cec
JOHNSTON, William	Don
JOHNSTON, William	Str
JOHNSTON, Zephan'h	Mor
JOLLY, David	Not
JOLLY, David (single)	Not
JOLLY, James	Not
JOLLY, Petter	Str
JONAS, Robert	Gre
JONES, Jacob	Fal
JONES, Jacob	Fal
JONES, Jacob	Pet
JONES, John (M.C.)	Cum
JONES, John (T.M.)	Cum
JONES, John (single)	Fal
JONES, John	Pet
JONES, John	Pet
JONES, Mitcheal	Cum
JORDAN, William	Str
JORDON, John (single)	Not
JOSEPH, James	Hop
JOSTON, Samuel	Don
JULIN, Isaac	Gre
JUSTER, Isaac	Rob
KAIN, John	Don
KAUGHEY, Samuel	Cec
KEANER, Samuel	Gre
KEASEY, Joseph	Don
KELLAR, Jacob	Don
KELLDORE, Thomas	Pet
KELLER, Frances	Fal
KELLER, Peter	Don
KELLY, Elias	Mor
KELLY, John	Hop
KELLY, Nathan	Mor
KELLY, Thomas	Mor
KELLY, William	Cec
KENEADY, James	Smi
KENEDY, David	Rob
KENT, David	Cec
KENTH, Catharine	Som
KENTHER, George	Som
KER, John	Not
KERK, Adam	Cum
KERKINDALL, Benjamin	Not
KERLIN, Peter	Rob
KERPATRICK, Frances	Rob
KERR, Joseph	Rob
KERREL, Daniel	Pet
KERSON, James	Don
KESLEY, Joseph	Rob
KEVENER, Garret (single)	Cec
KIDD, Abraham	Rob
KIDD, Allexander	Rob
KIDD, Allexander	Rob
KIDD, Nathaniel	Gre
KIDD, Peter (single)	Smi
KIDD, Williams	Rob
KILDORE, George	Pet
KILLER, John	Pet
KILPATRICK, James	Cec
KILPATRICK, William	Cec
KIMBLE, John	Amw
KINCADE, John	Smi
KINDER, George	Bet
KINDER, Vallintine	Bet
KINKAID, John	Pet
KINKAID, Robert (single)	Cec
KINLEY, Andrew (single)	Cec
KINNEY, John (single)	Mor
KINNEY, William	Not
KINSALY, James	Pet
KINSER, Davis	Bet
KIRK, Martha	Cec
KITCH, Cristopher	Amw
KITH, Vallintine	Str
KITTEN, Thomas	Amw
KLEARK, Kiaha	Don
KNOTTS, Benjamin	Gre
KNOTTS, James	Gre
KNOTTS, Solomon	Gre
KNOTTS, William	Gre
KNOX, Thomas	Don
KUNKEL, Henry	Bet
KUNKLE, John	Bet
KUYKINDALE, Benjamin	Pet
KUYKINDLE, Cobus	Pet
KYLE, Charles	Cec
LACKEY, Thomas	Amw
LACOCK, Elisha	Amw
LACOCK, Isaac (single)	Amw
LACOCK, Joseph	Amw
LACOCK, William	Amw
LAEDY, Jacob	Fal
LAIN, Henry	Fal
LANCE, Andrew	Gre
LANCE, John	Gre
LANKFORD, William	Smi
LANTES, George	Bet
LAPSELEY, Thomas	Pet
LAPSLEY, Martha	Pet
LAPSLY, Thomas	Cec
LARGE, Widow	Bet
LARISON, John	Amw
LASH, Jacob	Fal
LASHLEY, Jacob	Som
LASLEY, William (single)	Fal
LASLY, Peter	Bet
LASTLY, Solomon	Bet
LATIMORE, George	Str
LAUDER, Moses	Not
LAUGHLIN, Matthew	Som
LAUGHLIN, Robert	Pet
LAUGHLIN, William	Str
LAULLAN, Philip	Bet
LAUR, Polser	Bet
LAVENS, Henry	Hop
LAW, Thomas	Hop
LAWYEAR, James	Pet
LAWYEAR, James	Rob
LAWYER, Irwan	Cec
LEADLY, James	Cec
LEADMAN, John	Not
LEANE, John	Don
LEANNAN, Joseph	Bet
LEAPER, James	Hop
LEAPER, Samuel	Hop
LEATHERMAN, Christian	Som
LEATHERMAN, Daniel	Bet
LEATHERMAN, Frederick	Fal
LEATHERMAN, Michael (single)	Bet
LEAZOR, Peter	Bet
LEBART, Bruen	Rob
LEE, Richard	Amw
LEE, William	Mor

Index to Washington County Pennsylvania Wills 1781-1900
compiled by Bob & Mary Closson

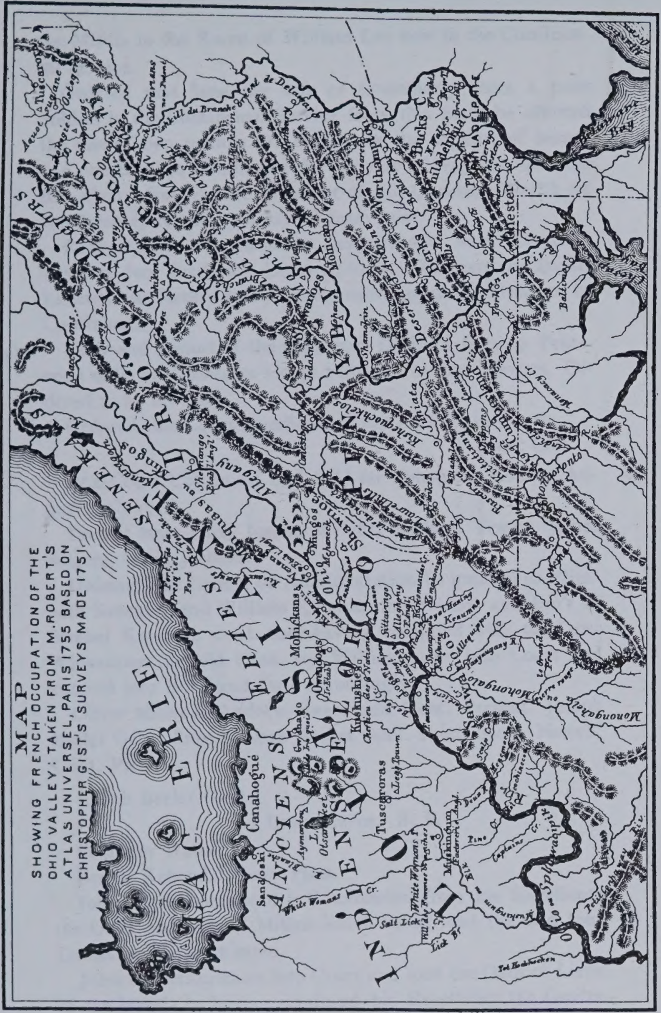
"WASHINGTON COUNTY, PA. WILLBOOK INDEX, 1781-1900"

NAME	VOL. PAGE	PROB. DATE
IREY, Frederick	5-9	1832
IREY, George	12-687	1889
IRONS, Dorothea	10-439	1876
IRWIN, Agness	2-146	1808
IRWIN, David	2-203	1809
IRWIN, David	9-245	1867
IRWIN, James	7-412	1854
IRWIN, James	11-606	1883
IRWIN, Jane	9-533	1870
IRWIN, Margaret	16-61	1897
IRWIN, Matthew A.	11-112	1880
IRWIN, Nancy W.	12-386	1887
IRWIN, Robert	1-474	1803
IRWIN, Robert	10-238	1874
IRWIN, Thomas S.	12-612	1888
IRWIN, Wm.	3-522	1822
IRWIN, Wm.	8-293	1860
ISRAEL, Jacob	1-21	1783
ISRAEL, John	2-44	1806
JACKMAN, Barbara	5-338	1837
JACKMAN, Dixon	7-63	1850
JACKMAN, Jemima	15-79	1895
JACKMAN, Joshua	9-267	1867
JACKMAN, Mary	12-284	1886
JACKMAN, Robert	2-434	1813
JACKMAN, Simeon	11-265	1881
JACKMAN, Thomas	8-528	1864
JACKMAN, W. W.	16-153	1897
JACKMAN, Wm.	3-249	1818
JACKMAN, William	4-537	1830
JACKSON, Andrew	8-376	1862
JACKSON, Andrew	9-377	1869
JACKSON, Edward	6-641	1848
JACKSON, George	4-35	1824
JACKSON, George	11-655	1884
JACKSON, James	7-90	1850
JACKSON, James F.	11-330	1881
JACKSON, Jane	13-292	1890
JACKSON, Jane E.	9-619	1871
JACKSON, John	7-364	1854
JACKSON, Joseph	4-56	1824
JACKSON, Joseph	6-460	1846
JACKSON, Joseph	15-135	1895
JACKSON, Margaret	7-385	1854
JACKSON, Margaret	10-284	1875
JACKSON, Marion	12-598	1888
JACKSON, Mary D.	13-394	1891
JACKSON, Moses	6-594	1848
JACKSON, Philip	1-480	1803
JACKSON, Robert	9-17	1865
JACKSON, Robert	14-522	1894
JACKSON, Stephen W.	17-376	1900
JACKSON, Thomas	1-124	1790
JACKSON, William	5-230	1835
JACKSON, William	11-293	1881
JACKSON, William	16-237	1898
JACKSON, Wm. C.	12-624	1888
JACKSON, Wm. L.	11-350	1882
JACOBS, D. H.	14-428	1894
JAMES, Alfred	15-619	1897
JAMES, Robert	5-204	1834
JAMESON, William	8-205	1860
JAMISON, John	2-298	1811
JAMISON, John	5-298	1836
JEFFREY, Robert	12-6	1884
JEFFRIES, Amor	12-98	1885
JEFFRIES, Jacob	11-536	1883
JEFFRIES, Mary	9-355	1868
JEFFRIES, Thomas	7-343	1854
JENKINS, David C.	13-257	1890
JENKINS, Eleazer	4-59	1824
JENKINS, Elisabeth	10-433	1876
JENKINS, Harvey H.	10-509	1877
JENKINS, Susanna	11-231	1880
JENNINGS, Ebenezer	2-191	1808
JENNINGS, Hugh	3-323	1820
JENNINGS, Joseph	2-144	1808
JOBES, Robert	11-400	1882
JOHN, Abel	1-437	1801
JOHNS, Richard	2-290	1811
JOHNSON, Alexander	3-251	1818
JOHNSON, Barnet	3-263	1819
JOHNSON, Betty	7-366	1854
JOHNSON, Elisabeth P.	17-435	1900
JOHNSON, Ephraim	1-399	1800
JOHNSON, Ephraim	6-600	1848
JOHNSON, Frances	13-615	1892
JOHNSON, Jacob	1-1	1781
JOHNSON, James	4-61	1824
JOHNSON, Job	9-345	1868
JOHNSON, John	4-597	1831
JOHNSON, John	5-218	1835
JOHNSON, John	12-655	1888
JOHNSON, John S.	11-43	1880
JOHNSON, Joseph C.	16-239	1898
JOHNSON, Maria	12-62	1885

NAME	VOL. PAGE	PROB. DATE	NAME	VOL. PAGE	PROB. DATE
DICKEY, Ebenezer	6-468	1847	DIXSON, Samuel	1-261	1795
DICKEY, James	7-268	1853	DOAK, Elizabeth	8-408	1863
DICKEY, James	8-534	1864	DOAK, Robert	11-396	1882
DICKEY, James	16-211	1898	DOAK, William	5-636	1841
DICKEY, Jane	11-384	1882	DOAK, William	7-600	1857
DICKEY, Jefferson	14-77	1892	DOBBS, Augier	4-408	1829
DICKEY, John	7-346	1854	DOBBS, William	3-172	1817
DICKEY, John	8-351	1862	DOD, Daniel Freeman	6-229	1843
DICKEY, Samuel	7-173	1851	DODD, Cephas	8-14	1858
DICKEY, William	4-189	1826	DODD, John	1-232	1794
DICKERSON, Asa	1-247	1795	DODD, Lucinda	14-406	1894
DICKERSON, Cornelia	12-553	1888	DODD, Mary	11-567	1883
DICKERSON, Delila	11-183	1880	DODD, Thaddeus	10-569	1877
DICKERSON, Gideon	1-107	1789	DODD, Thedious	1-188	1793
DICKERSON, Henry	4-153	1825	DODDRIDGE, John	1-135	1791
DICKERSON, John	1-45	1785	DOHERTY, Charles	10-305	1875
DICKERSON, (Gen.) Joshua	7-289	1853	DONAGHEY, Margaret	10-323	1875
DICKERSON, Martha	13-315	1890	DONAGHEY, Mary	7-441	1855
DICKERSON, Mary	12-6___	1888	DONAGHY, Joseph	5-625	1841
DICKERSON, Matilda	16-176	1897	DONAHEY, Sarah	10-664	1878
DICKERSON, Thomas	9-669	1871	DONAHEY, William	11-728	1884
DICKERSON, William	8-210	1860	DONALDSON, Andrew	6-214	1843
DICKIE, Alexander	5-426	1838	DONALDSON, Andrew	11-121	1880
DICKIE, Margaret	14-385	1894	DONALDSON, CatherineH	17-578	1900
DICKINSON, Mary	17-501	1900	DONALDSON, David	6-376	1845
DICKSON, Elizabeth	5-151	1834	DONALDSON, Hannah H.	16-588	1899
DICKSON, Henry	6-511	1847	DONALDSON, Isaac	5-407	1838
DICKSON, Mary Ann	9-274	1867	DONALDSON, Jacob	7-106	1850
DICKSON, Samuel	10-417	1876	DONALDSON, Jacob M.	15-442	1896
DICKSON, Thomas W.	9-451	1869	DONALDSON, James	5-420	1838
DILLE, (Dr.) A. A.	15-542	1897	DONALDSON, James	6-89	1842
DILLE, Anna	12-434	1877	DONALDSON, James	10-684	1878
DILLE, Ephraim	9-481	1870	DONALDSON, James	14-98	1892
DILLE, James	16-70	1897	DONALDSON, James	17-62	
DILLIE, Lewis	12-75	1885	DONALDSON, Jane	11-754	1884
DINGEE, Martha	4-392	1829	DONALDSON, Jane	15-195	1895
DINSMORE, Esther H.	8-118	1859	DONALDSON, Jennie	11-158	1880
DINSMORE, James	3-148	1817	DONALDSON, John	8-341	1862
DINSMORE, James	4-624	1831	DONALDSON, John	11-92	1880
DINSMORE, James	9-485	1870	DONALDSON, Joseph	1-375	1798
DINSMORE, (Rev.) James	13-138	1890	DONALDSON, Margaret	3-220	1818
DINSMORE, John	8-51	1858	DONALDSON, Richard	2-417	181
DINSMORE, W. Mac.	15-305	1896	DONALDSON, Richard	10-170	187
DINSMORE, William	11-509	1883	DONALDSON, Richard	11-22	1879
DIVEN, Jacob	6-73	1842	DONALDSON, Sarah	10-69	187
DIXON, George	15-584	1897	DONALDSON, Sarah	11-585	188
DIXON, Mary	13-50	1889	DONALDSON, Thomas	10-140	187
DIXON, Samuel	7-151	1851	DONALDSON, William	4-215	182
DIXSON, Emanuel	5-118	1834	DONALDSON, William	5-175	183

NAME	VOL. PAGE	PROB. DATE	NAME	VOL. PAGE	PROB. DATE
GRABLE, Barbara	7-181	1851	GREGG, John	6-32	1841
GRABLE, Daniel	7-180	1851	GREGG, John	9-548	1871
GRABLE, Joseph	6-248	1844	GREGG, Mary	11-738	1884
GRABLE, Joseph	11-672	1884	GREGG, Mary A.	17-194	1899
GRABLE, Joseph G.	13-521	1892	GREGG, Sarah	13-434	1891
GRAHAM, Catharine	12-196	1886	GREGG, Susannah	7-438	1855
GRAHAM, James	2-251	1810	GREGG, Thomas W.	11-431	1882
GRAHAM, Jane L.	7-503	1856	GREGG, Wm.	2-312	1811
GRAHAM, John	4-543	1830	GREGG, Wm.	2-548	1814
GRAHAM, John	4-593	1831	GREGG, William	11-288	1881
GRAHAM, John	5-81	1833	GREGG, Wm.	12-611	1888
GRAHAM, Joseph	7-427	1855	GREY, Mary	12-146	1885
GRAHAM, Richard	12-308	1886	GRIER, James	10-709	1879
GRAHAM, Robert	3-326	1820	GRIER, James	14-576	1895
GRAHAM, Robert	10-631	1878	GRIER, Mary	8-151	1859
GRAHAM, Samuel	7-81	1850	GRIFFIN, George H.	17-46	1899
GRAHAM, Thomas	2-237	1809	GRIFFIN, Matthew	8-507	1864
GRANT, George	3-350	1820	GRIFFITH, Alexander M.	3-486	1822
GRANT, Robert	7-51	1849	GRIFFITH, Allen	3-82	1816
GRAUT, John	10-495	1876	GRIFFITH, E. R.	11-759	1884
GRAVE, Ann	8-334	1862	GRIFFITH, Elizabeth	11-143	1880
GRAVE, David	6-263	1844	GRIFFITH, Harriet A.	12-389	1887
GRAVE, John	8-150	1859	GRIFFITH, Isaac	3-29	1815
GRAVE, Margaret	12-138	1885	GRIFFITH, Israel	8-402	1863
GRAVES, Ruth	7-448	1855	GRIFFITH, J. R.	10-120	1873
GRAY, Eli	14-473	1893	GRIFFITH, Jacob	6-36	1841
GRAY, Joseph	6-399	1845	GRIFFITH, John	4-442	1829
GRAYSON, Wray M. D.	16-533	1899	GRIFFITH, (Sr.) John	12-70	1885
GREEN, John	3-13	1815	GRIFFITH, Levi	11-530	1883
GREEN, Joseph	1-409	1800	GRIFFITH, Lydia	6-293	1844
GREEN, Joseph	1-488	1803	GRIFFITH, Margaret	14-224	1893
GREENFIELD, Cas Ann	7-233	1852	GRIFFITH, Samuel	9-394	1869
GREENFIELD, John R.	5-300	1836	GRIFFITH, Wm.	10-197	1873
GREENFIELD, Nelson	9-62	1865	GRIM, Permelia	16-504	1899
GREENFIELD, Wm.	2-447	1813	GRIM, Plesza	7-457	1855
GREENLEE, Elisha	9-376	1869	GRIMES, Edward R.	12-48	1885
GREENLEE, John	2-505	1814	GRIMES, Isaac	9-223	1867
GREER, Jared	5-105	1834	GRIMES, John	2-64	1805
GREER, Lydia A.	16-425	1898	GRIMES, (Sr.) John	11-573	1883
GREER, Robert	12-332	1887	GRIMES, Sarah	9-449	1869
GREER, Thomas	6-349	1845	GRIMES, Wm.	3-141	1817
GREER, Wesley	11-217	1881	GRIMES, William	11-274	1881
GREGG, A. J.	15-7	1895	GRISELL, Joseph	1-89	1788
GREGG, Andrew	8-295	1861	GRISELL, Priscilla	1-116	1790
GREGG, Henry	5-64	1833	GROSS, Priscilla	12-577	1888
GREGG, Israel	8-243	1860	GROUNDS, Henry	11-53	1880
GREGG, James	2-219	1809	GROUNDS, John	16-327	1898
GREGG, John	2-396	1813	GROUNDS, Nancy M.	14-603	1895
GREGG, John	3-270	1819	GRUB, Andrew	1-499	1803

ANNALS OF CARNEGIE MUSEUM, Vol. I.


LAC ERIE
Canahogué
Sandoski
Mohickans
Kuskuskies
Shawanoes
Tuscaroras
Mingos
Alligany R.
Monongahela
Ohio R.
Philadelphia
Northampton
Bucks C.
Berks C.
Chester
Baltimore
Delaware Bay
White Womans Cr.
Salt Lick

MAP
SHOWING FRENCH OCCUPATION OF THE OHIO VALLEY: TAKEN FROM M. ROBERT'S ATLAS UNIVERSEL, PARIS 1755 BASED ON CHRISTOPHER GIST'S SURVEYS MADE 1751

VIRGINIA COURT RECORDS IN SOUTHWESTERN PENNSYLVANIA

Records of the District of West Augusta and Ohio and Yohogania Counties, Virginia

1775-1780

By

BOYD CRUMRINE

Consolidated Edition

With an Index by

INEZ WALDENMAIER

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE **1974**

the Militia in the Room of William Lee now in the Continental Service.

Ordered that Jane the wife of Greenberry Stors a poor Soldier in the Continental Service from this State be allowed the sum of two pounds pr. month for the support of herself and one child to Commence the first day of May last, and that this Court draw on the Treasurer of this Common Wealth for the Same up to the 25th day of Sept. next.

Recognizance of Christian Lestnett and wife, Christian Lestnett Jun. Frederick Lestnett, Francis Lestnett and Stoffel Lestnett was Return and no prosecutors appearing Order to be Continued.

(54) View and Report of the road from Devoir's ferry to Pentecosts mills on Churteers Creek returned by the Viewers, Ordered to be set aside.

Ordered that Court be adjourned untill Court in Course.

ISAAC COX.

At a Court Continued and held for Yohogania County August 24th 1778.

Present Isaac Cox, Joshua Wright, Richard Yeates, James Rogers, Gent. Justices.

Ordered that Letters of Administration be granted to Elizabeth Ketchum and William Ketchum the Widow and bro'r of Samuel Ketchum decd. they having complied with the Law. Whereupon the said Eliza. and William came into Court and entered into Bond and Oath accordingly.

Oliver Miller & Andrew Swerengen Gent. Present. Joseph Beeler Gent. Prest. Joseph Becket Gent. Prest. Saml. Newell, Gent. Prest.

Joseph Beeler Gent
v Isaac Pearce S. B.
Ebenezer Walker.

Benjn. Kekendal Gent. Prest.

John Daniel produced a Commission from his Excellency the Govr. as Ens'n of Militia which being read the said John Daniel swore to the same.

John Masterson came into Court and took the Oath of Lieut. of the Militia he having produced his Excellency the Gov'rs. Commission.

(55) Richard Elson produced a Commission from his Excellency the Governor appointing him Ensign of the Militia, which being read the said Richd. swore to the same.

Saml. Newell Gent. Absent.

Administration of the Estate of John McCoy deceased is granted to Margaret McCoy his widow she having complied with the law. Ordered that Philip Philips, Jonathan Philips, John Nicholas & John Philips or any three of them being first sworn do appraise the Estate of John McCoy decd. and make return to next Court.

Ordered that Andrew Pearce, Richd. Johnston, James Wall and Richd. Sparks or any three of them being first Sworn do appraise the Estate of Samuel Ketchum decd. and make return to next Court.

Administration on the Estate of Thomas Brasher decd. is granted to Robert Brasher his Bro'r. he having complied with the Law. Ordered that Robt. Jackman Basil Stoker, Jeremiah Riggs & William Jackman or any three of them being first Sworn appraise the Estate of Thos. Brasher decd. and make return to next Court.

Patrick Jordan acknowledged two deeds of Bargain and Sale to Charles Norris which are ordered to be recorded.

John Gibson Gent came into Court and acknowledged a deed of Surrender to Matthias Slough Esq. 1000 Acres of Land on the Ohio which is ordered to be recorded.

(56) Thos. Freeman Gent. Present.

Ann Brook being bound over to answer the Stealing two pounds of Coffee from Sarah Sample appeared before the Court when no evidence appearing, Ordered that the same be dismissed.

John Logan enters himself Deft in an Action of Ejectment at the Suit of Walter Graham.

William McMahon produced a Commission from his Ex'cy the Governor appointing him Lieut. of Militia & took the Oath to the Same.

John Hall
v John Williams S. B.
Joseph Wells

Report of the County Line returned by Richd. Yeates, Wm.

History of Washington County, Pennsylvania with biographical sketches, edited by Boyd Crumrine

V. 2

CALIFORNIA BOROUGH.

THE pleasant and growing borough of California is located on the west bank of the Monongahela River, just above the mouth of the small stream known as Pike Run, which separates it from the old borough of Greenfield, and is distant five miles below Brownsville, fifty miles by rail and fifty-five miles by river from Pittsburgh, and twenty-three miles from Washington, the county-seat. Its site is one of great natural beauty, and not surpassed within the confines of the Monongahela Valley.

It contains about sixteen hundred inhabitants,[1] the State Normal School of the Tenth Normal School District, which district is composed of Somerset, Fayette, Greene, and Washington Counties, the church edifices of Methodist Episcopal, Presbyterian, and Christian denominations, various secret benevolent associations, an ample supply of physicians and merchants, and is the centre of vast coal interests, 13,654,700 bushels of coal having been shipped from it and its immediate vicinity during the year 1880. It is also an important shipping-point for wool, grain, fruits, and live-stock.

The site of the town is celebrated in the annals of Pennsylvania as having been the place where the Indians met in council in 1767 to express their grievances, which resulted in the mission of the Rev. Capt. Steele, of Carlisle, and others, who were sent out in the following spring to meet them, and to persuade white settlers to retire and not invade the lands yet belonging to the Indians. The Indian title, however, was extinguished by the treaty of Nov. 5, 1768, and the following year thousands of acres bordering upon the Monongahela were surveyed by Gen. James Hendricks and other surveyors, and many patents covering these lands were granted to individuals by warrants from the proprietary land-office.

Prior to 1784 a man named Samuel Young resided upon or near the town site, having some right or title to it. During the year last mentioned, however, Robert Jackman[2] (having purchased Young's interest) obtained a patent for a large tract of land, which covered the sites of the present boroughs of California and Greenfield, besides hundreds of acres lying back and around these towns. He had six sons, viz., James, William,[3] Dixon, John, Robert,[4] and Henry, besides two or three daughters, and at his death, which occurred Aug. 26, 1813, at the age of seventy-four years and four months, the land was divided among those sons, James and William inheriting the grounds now partly included within the corporate limits of the borough. Subsequently this land was sold at sheriff's sale to Seth Buffington, who soon after transferred the same to John Ringland.[5]

The Jackmans were famous mill men, and only seemed contented when engaged in building or operating grist- and saw-mills. Robert Jackman, the elder, built a very early grist-mill at Brownsville, and he built a dwelling-house on the site of his grandson's residence (William W. Jackman) nearly one hundred years ago. A majority of the family of this name, however, finally emigrated westward, settling in Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa.

John Ringland died about the year 1845, and in 1848 a company, composed of William W. Jackman, Job Johnson, Abraham Fry, George W. Hornbake, John Wood, and Samuel Ashmead, purchased of his heirs three hundred and four acres of land, upon which, May 1, 1849, they laid out a town, calling the same California, a term then very familiar to nearly every man, woman, and child in the land in connection with the then recently discovered gold region.

The plot was surveyed by Job Johnson, Esq., one of the proprietors, who was an attorney-at-law as well as a surveyor. It comprised nearly one hundred acres, or four hundred lots, fifty by one hundred and fifty feet each. Originally these lots were sold at from fifteen to seventy-five dollars. The streets, as seen to-day, cross at right angles, and are sixty feet wide, while the alleys are twenty feet in width.

Not a building stood upon the town site when first laid out, and when, during the summer of 1849, Thomas W. Moore completed the first dwelling,[6] and soon after had a son (Job Johnson Moore) born therein, the proprietors donated him a town lot.

---

[1] The borough contained 1566 inhabitants in 1880, 476 in 1860, and 659 in 1870, according to the United States census reports.

[2] Robert Jackman was a native of Ireland, and a descendant of a family which originated in Germany, thence migrated to Wales, and finally settled in Ireland.

[3] William, the father of the present William W. Jackman, lost his life by drowning in the Monongahela.

[4] Robert Jackman, the oldest son of Robert Jackman, Sr., was the proprietor of the town of Greenfield.

[5] Ringland was one of the original members of the Brownsville or Monongahela Bridge Company, which company was chartered March 6, 1830.

[6] This house is now—or was at least when we obtained the information—owned by Joseph Paxton.

West Virginia, near Morgantown. Henry Gregg, Jr., was another son of Henry Gregg, the early settler. Several of his children are at present residing in East and West Pike Run townships, two of them, William and John, being farmers. Thomas, third son of Henry Gregg, Sr., left three daughters, Nancy, Emily, and Almy, all of whom are single. Edward Gregg, a fourth son of Henry Gregg, left two daughters, both of whom are widows,—Mrs. Malinda West and Mrs. Mary J. Baker. John Gregg, one of the three early settlers, was married twice. His sons John and Henry, by the first wife, both died of consumption. He also had quite a large family of children by his second marriage, all of whom eventually went to the West.

William Gregg, one of the three who came from Ireland, married and had a family of four sons and one daughter, the latter being Mrs. Margaret Crow. The son Henry married Jane Dowler; John married Nancy Gregg, ~~Robert~~ married Ann Robinson, and Andrew married Dorcas Nichols. They all left families. An old-time advertisement is found which shows that Daniel Gregg, probably a member of one of the three original families, was engaged in the raising of fruit-trees. Under date of March 20, 1809, he advertised "that he has at his nursery in Washington County, adjoining the Monongahela River, three and one-half miles below Brownsville, a variety of the best and most approved kinds of fruit-trees, the grafts being selected from some of the best nurseries in Chester and Bucks Counties. . . . Among them are Romanite, Red Vanderveers, Green Vanderveers, Winesops, Pennock Apples, Newtown Pippins, Green Pippins, Hughes' Crab, Queen Apples, June Apples, Ashmore's Early Red Streak, and sundry other kinds of summer fruits."

The tract of one hundred and thirty-three acres of land in East Pike Run township owned at an early day by John Almond or Allman is situated on the waters of East Pike Run, and is now the property of John White, Esq. There are still many descendants and relatives of the Allman family living in this vicinity.

Jacob Springer, a pioneer of this township, took for his wife Miss Peggy Gregg, a native of Ireland, and a sister of the early residents, John, William, and Henry Gregg. They owned the farm now belonging to Mr. Snyder. Their children were seven,—three sons and four daughters. The daughter Peggy became the wife of John Neblick, Betsey married John Carson, Nancy was the wife of John Carroll, and Polly died unmarried. The son, John Springer, married Jane Newkirk, James married Polly Carroll, and William married Susan Johnson.

Like many others of the early settlers of the territory along the Monongahela River, Amos Ayles came from Chester County, Pa. Soon after coming here he was so unfortunate as to lose an arm. His family was quite large, and four of his sons, Stephen, Isaac, John, and another one, were engaged in boating and trading upon the river. Stephen married Mary Nixon, and they lived and died in Washington County. Isaac's wife was Mary Coleman, and their son still owns the homestead. James Ayles married Betsey Nixon. He formerly owned the mill near Greenfield now owned by the Greggs.

John and Seth Buffington were both brothers, who came into this section with the first settlers. Seth Buffington married Sarah Millison. In his day he was a prominent man, greatly esteemed by his neighbors. His family was three sons and one daughter,—John, Seth, Joseph, and Orphie Buffington. The daughter became the wife of Robert Lilley. The son John married Paulina Reynolds, and resides in Brownsville. Joseph married a daughter of John Thompson, and resides in East Bethlehem. Seth Buffington, Sr., became involved in financial difficulties and emigrated West, where he died soon after. The son Seth, Jr., also went West, where he followed his trade, blacksmithing.

James Dorsey emigrated from the vicinity of Baltimore, Md., and was one of those settlers who came very early into East Pike Run township. He took up a large body of land, brought it to a fruitful state, lived upon it until his death, and a portion of it is now occupied by his grandson and namesake, James Dorsey. James Dorsey, Sr., had ten children, three sons and seven daughters, two of whom died in infancy. The son Edward married Matilda Brashears; John remained single, and James, Jr., married Elizabeth Elder, of Maryland. The three sons are dead, but the widow of James Dorsey is still living and past eighty-two years of age. The sons of James, Jr., and Elizabeth Dorsey are James and George. James married Grace Devenning, of Ohio, and George married Martha Phillips, of Fayette County. These sons of James Dorsey, Jr., jointly own the old Dorsey homestead.

Samuel Bailey was a Quaker, and one of the founders of the Quaker Church in this vicinity. His property was a large tract of land adjoining the Robert Jackman lands. A daughter of Samuel Bailey became the wife of John Murphy, and his sons, Thomas and Isaac Bailey, reside on the home farm in this township.

Greenfield Borough.—As early as the year 1784, Robert Jackman came into possession of a body of land in this county to the amount of several hundred acres. This land was comprised in two tracts, located along the Monongahela River, on opposite sides of Pike Run, and at the mouth of the last-named stream. The tract "Ararat," containing two hundred and twenty-two acres, was granted to Nathan Lynn on order No. 1939, and surveyed Dec. 16, 1784. The other tract, directly across the stream Pike Run, had an area of three hundred and twenty-two acres, and was warranted by Adam Youngs, the survey of it being made Dec. 15, 1784, under the title of "Mill Place." At the dates mentioned all right and title

to this land was made over to Robert Jackman, and it included the sites of California and Greenfield, the present Gregg mill property and homestead, and the estates of James and John McCrary as well. The Gregg mill was formerly known as the Jackman mill, but having passed through many hands, has come into the possession of A. J. Gregg. Mr. Jackman was a native of Ireland. He married a Miss Dixon, and they had quite a large family of children. The daughter Ruth became the wife of William Gregg, and lived near Greenfield, and a son, Dixon Jackman, married Ruth Phillips. The sons James and William were fond of horse-racing, and had a race-course fitted up near Greenfield. These two sons inherited from their father the greater part of the land which is now the site of the borough of California. Robert Jackman inherited the lands on which was laid out the village of Greenfield. He died leaving no children. There were two other sons of Robert Jackman, Sr., viz., John and Henry.

In 1814, Robert Jackman laid out the town of Greenfield on land inherited from his father. An article of agreement made June 11th in that year between the proprietor, Robert Jackman, and the purchasers of certain lots in the new town, specifying conditions on which they were sold, privileges of streets, alleys, timber, quarries of freestone and limestone, coal in the vein, etc., and reservations of growing crops, ferry and other rights, shows the names of purchasers, and the prices paid by them for lots,[1] as follows:

"Elizabeth How, No. 11, southwest side of Water Street, $71; Reasin Smith, No. 12, southwest side of Water Street, $52; Henry Smith, Nos. 1 and 2, northwest side of Spring Street, and No. 20, southwest side of Water Street, and one half of No. 3, northeast side of Third Street, $219; Jacob Resinger, Esq, Nos. 3 and 4, northwest side of Spring Street, and No. 6, northeast side of Water Street, and No. 3, northeast side of Third Street, $257; John Mitchell, No. 5, northwest side of Spring Street, $44.50; Isaac Powell, No. 6 Spring Street, $50; Lewis Merchant, Nos. 1, 2 and 5 Spring Street, $182; John Kerr, Nos. 3 and 4 Spring Street, $111; William Huggens, No. 8 Water Street, $34; John Hurry, No. 7 Water Street, $52; Robert Greggs, No. 6 Water Street, and one-half of No. 3 Federal Street, $54; Amos Ayles, Nos. 3 and 4 Water Street, $123; William Jackman, No. 1 Water Street, $44; William Steel, No. 4 Water Street, $67; Jacob Duvall, No. 13 Water Street, and one-half of No. 3 Federal Street. $86.50; James Springer, No. 14 Water Street, $65; John Peterman, No. 2 Green Street, and No. 9 Federal Street, $125; Joseph Robeson, No. 4 Short Street, judgment, $75; Mary Wilkins, No. 3 Water Street, $78; Samuel Smith, No. 17 Water Street, $[illegible]6; James Moffet, No. 18 Water Street, $70; William Cady, No. 19 Water Street, $52; Henry Peterman, No. 1 Green Street, and No. 3 Short Street, $117; Andrew Kerr, Nos. 7 and 8 Federal Street, $95; John Gregg, No. 6 Federal Street, $41; William Thatcher, No. 6 Spring Street, $66; John Springer, No. 7 Spring Street, $61; Henry Reisinger, No. 3 Short Street, and No. 1 Third Street, $118; Patrick Coil, No. 2 Third Street, $40; Jacob Bennet, No. 3 Federal Street, $48; Robert Relitie, No. 5 Water Street, $61; Ely Devue, No. 2 Federal Street, $50; Silvester Smith, No. 16 Water Street, $57.50; James Lilley, No. 2 Federal Street, $42; John Jackman, No. 2 Water Street, $12.50; total, $2015."

On July 18, 1814, before Greenfield had become a town, except on paper, a co-operative association was organized in the place, called the "Farmers' and Mechanics' Commercial Store," having a nominal capital stock of twenty thousand dollars, divided into shares of ten dollars each. The association was under the control and management of a president and nine directors, who were authorized to erect a storehouse, and to purchase keel-boats to convey their produce to Pittsburgh; the principal object for which the association was formed being to afford an easy and cheap means of transporting the agricultural products of members and others in the vicinity to a market where good prices could be realized and goods purchased on favorable terms, and delivered to consumers without the addition of intermediate commissions and profits. This association, however, like most others of its kind, failed to accomplish in any considerable degree the results for which, ostensibly, it was organized.

The first general store was started in the place by John Carr, who also built the first house. It was a log cabin, and was built at the south end of Water Street, near the saw-mill on the river. Mr. John Buffington remembers when this house stood entirely alone upon the site of Greenfield. Van Reeves was another of the pioneer merchants, and there was also a resident named Miller who manufactured beaver caps. Henry Smith was the first hotel-keeper, and he was succeeded by Bolen Taylor, Joseph Lutz, Hiram Holmes, Jacob Qualk, Mrs. Newkirk, and others. Henry Smith was also a school-teacher in the township. One of the earliest physicians was Dr. Mollison. Those who have followed him in the practice of medicine in Greenfield are Drs. Eagan, Scott, Isaac Jackson, H. S. Chalfant, and Jacob Shelper. The present resident physician is Dr. Robert Miller. Very early in the history of this place two distilleries were in operation here, and a considerable amount of coopering business was carried on.

The incorporation of Greenfield as a borough was effected by act of the Legislature, passed April 9, 1834. The first burgess elected was Andrew Gregg. No complete list of succeding borough officers can be given, for the reason that the records covering the period of a quarter of a century from the incorporation were destroyed by fire in 1875. The list of justices of the peace elected for Greenfield since the office became elective have been gleaned, and is given below, viz.:

James Donaldson, April 14, 1840.
William Wells, April 13, 1841.
Francis Reader, June 11, 1844.
Robert T. McIlvaine, April 15, 1845.
Francis Reader, April 10, 1849.
Lewis E. Smith, April 9, 1850.
Francis Reader, April 11, 1854.
Lewis B. Smith, April 10, 1855.
Francis Reader, April 10, 1860.
Mark Winnett, April 20, 1864.
Augustus Wells, June 3, 1865.
L. J. Baker, April 17, 1866.
Francis Reader, April 9, 1867.
Francis Reader, April 2, 1872.
John Wilkins, April 28, 1873.
Francis Reader, Jan. 19, 1874.
D. O. Lambert, March 13, 1875.
Lewis E. Smith, March 16, 1875.
Albert Wilson, March 25, 1878.
D. O. Lambert, March 30, 1880.

At a meeting of the Council, held March 21, 1874, the borough limits of Greenfield were, by an ordinance of that body, extended so as to include a considerable additional area on the north and on the

---

[1] The numbering of the lots is difficult to understand, but it is given as found, without attempt at explanation.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

State of

PENNSYLVANIA

An Abstract of

WILL BOOK

TWO #2

3-42
2V

1803-1814

Abstracted and Indexed for Citizens Library, Washington, Pa.
by Genealogical Records Group of Washington, Pa.
ABSTRACTED BY:
Mrs. Pauline Friend
Mrs. Mary Curry
Mrs. Helen Borkowski
Mrs. Hazel Cooke

U

INDEXED BY: Mr. & Mrs. Marshall (Irene) Lignian

TYPED BY: Mrs. Irene P. Lignian

1975 - 1982

JACKMAN, ROBERT Pike Run Twp. P. 434

DATED: 4 Aug. 1812 PROBATED: 27 Aug. 1813
EXEC: William Jackman; Dixon Jackman; John Jackman
WIT: Caleb Johnson,Esq.; Amos Ailes; Simon Johnson
BENEFICIARIES:
SONS: Robert (rec'd land lot of Phillip Gilleland);
Dixon (rec'd tract purchased of Joseph Brown);
William; James; Henry; Samuel; John (last three
rec'd land in Ohio.
DAU's: Sarah; Ruth.
MENTION: Samuel Dixon; George Harris; Robert Hill and
Michael Sowders.
NO ACCT.

FRY, ABRAHAM (Frye) Fallowfield Twp. P. 435

DATED: 18 Aug. 1813 PROBATED: 1 Sept. 1813
EXEC: Johnston Fry; James Fry.
WIT: Valentine Cooper; Samuel Frye; Abraham Cooper.
BENEFICIARIES:
WIFE: Esther
SONS: Thomas; Elijah; Smith; James; Benjamin; Noah;
Abraham; Luke; Johnston.
DAU's: Mary Colvin; Esther.
MENTION: Robert Williams.
ACCT: F-11-1823

PORTER, NATHAN P. 437

DATED: 25 June 1813 PROBATED: 6 Sept. 1813
EXEC: Jane Porter; Robert Moore; John Moore
WIT: Isaac Colman; Robert McGaugh; John Moore.
BENEFICIARIES:
WIFE: Jean
CH: Children mentioned but not named.
MENTION: Owned land in Jefferson Co.,Ohio
ACCT: P-31-1830

McELROY, JOHN Mt.Pleasant Twp. P. 438

DATED: 1 Sept. 1813 PROBATED: 21 Sept. 1813
EXEC: William Patterson; John Smiley
WIT: John Johnson; Robert Sloan
BENEFICIARIES:
WIFE: Nancy "now pregnant"
SONS: James; Alexander
DAU's: Peggy; Margaret
OTHER: "rest of children", but not named.
ACCT: Mc-3-1817; Mc-9-1819

WASHINGTON COUNTY

State of

PENNSYLVANIA

An Abstract of

WILL BOOK
ONE (#1)

1776-1803

Abstracted and Indexed for Citizens Library, Washington, Pa.
by members of the Genealogical Research Group of Washington, Pa.
Coordinator - Mrs. Marshall (Irene Lignian)

ABSTRACTED: CHECKED: INDEXED - Mrs. Pauline Friend and
Mrs. Martha Bane.

TYPED BY: Mrs. Irene P. Lignian

-1976-

MUMBOWER, GEORGE, SR. W.Moreland Co. 256

DATED: 15 Feb. 1795 PROBATED: 9 May 1795
EXEC: Wife, Ann Maria; Son, George.
WIT: John William Weber; Conrad Rider

WIFE: Ann(a) Maria
SONS: George (rec'd tract on Pigeon Creek adjoining John Box); Peter (youngest son).
DAU's: Catherine, wife of Jacob Behler; Elizabeth, wife of John Yeager; Susanna.
MENTION: Plantation in Northampton Co., Va.
NOTE: Will written in German - translation attached by Anthony Horseman.

ACCT.#: M-34-1807

MYERS, (Myres), GEORGE 258

DATED: 6 Aug. 1794 PROBATED: 19 May 1795
EXEC: Jacob Myers; James Hughes
WIT: James Hughes; Elizabeth Worford; Susanna Myers.

WIFE: Susannah
SONS: Jacob; George (a minor)
DAU's: Elizabeth Tater; Margaret Heller; Mary Catchum; Sarah Seaton; Rachel (and a dau. not named).

ACCT.#: M-8-1798; M-21-1803; M-42-1809

TIPPONS, WILLIAM (Tippens) 260

DATED: 5 May 1795 PROBATED: 8 June 1795
EXEC: Phillip Doddridge, Sr.
WIT: Phillip Doddridge, Sr.; Joseph Doddridge; Morris West.

WIFE: (none named)
SONS: Loanmi; William
DAU: Rachel
SON-in-law: Jesse Spry

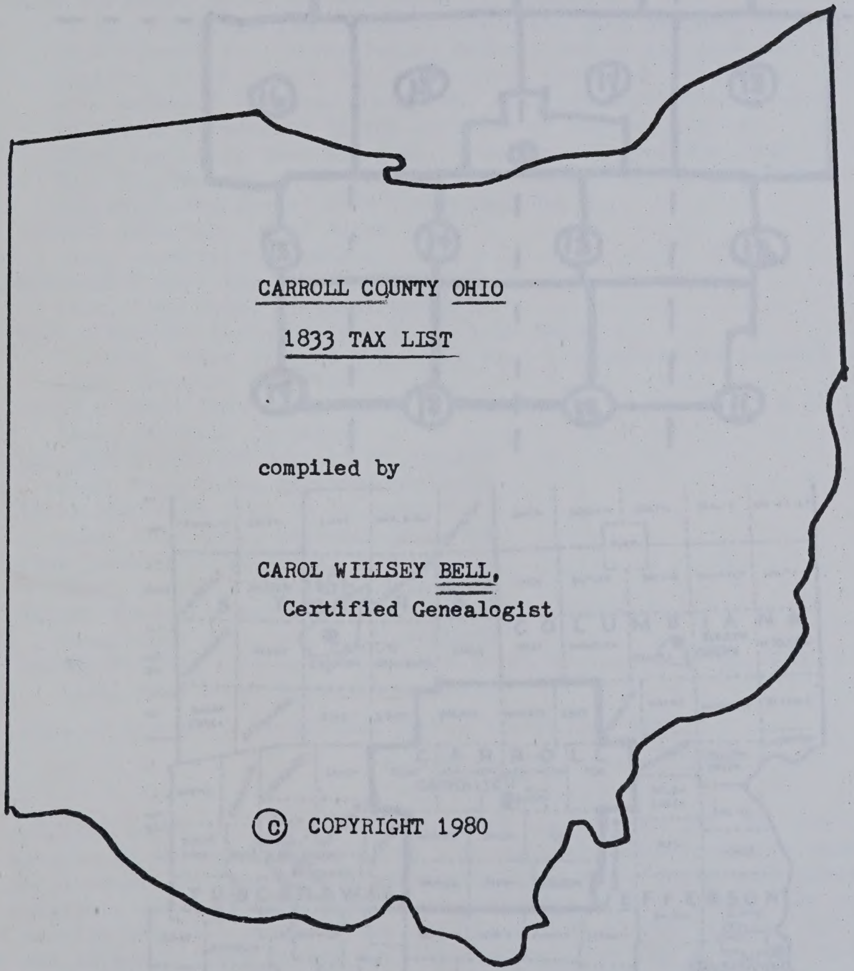
ACCT.#: T-14-1797

DIXON, SAMUEL (Dixson) Fallowfield Twp. 261

DATED: 16 May 1789 PROBATED: 22 June 1795
EXEC: Daughter, Mary Dixon; Son-in-law, Robert Jackman
WIT: Amos Arles; John Buffington; Joseph Brown

WIFE: (none named)
SONS: Abraham; Henry.
DAU's: Ann, wife of Robert Jackman; Ruth Gause; Sarah, wife of Thomas B. Bailey (she rec'd land adj. Abram and Henry Dixon, Jo Brown and Geo. Passmore); Mary, wife of Daniel Gregg; Jean; Martha.
OTHER: Sarah Bailey (minor); oldest dau. of Thomas Bailey.

ACCT.#: D-23-1815



CARROLL COUNTY OHIO

1833 TAX LIST

compiled by

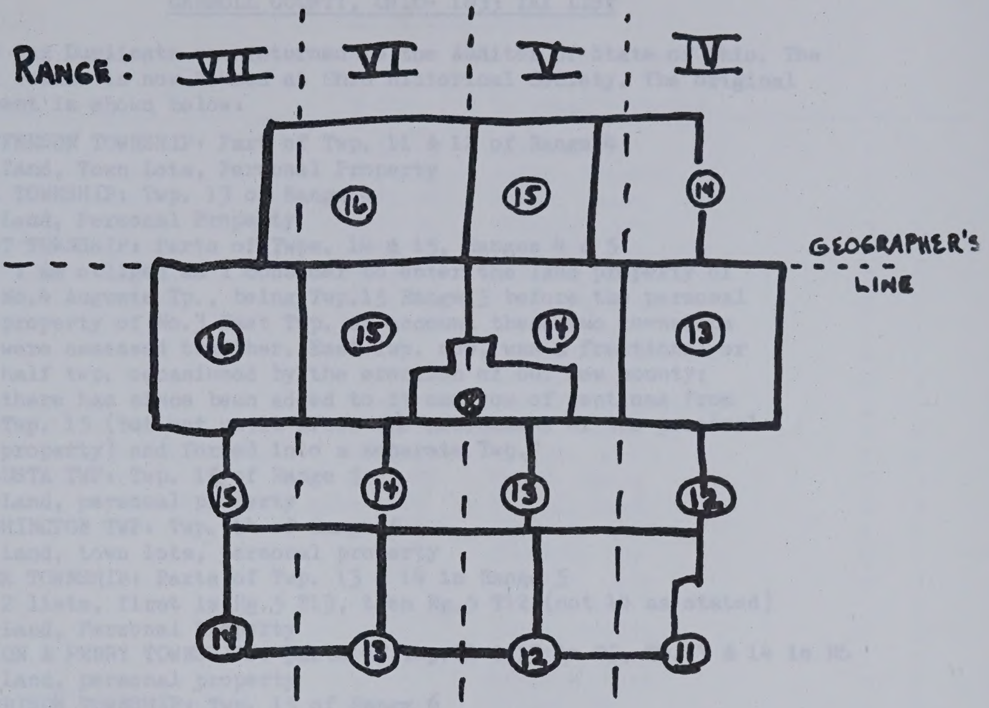
CARROL WILLSEY BELL,
Certified Genealogist

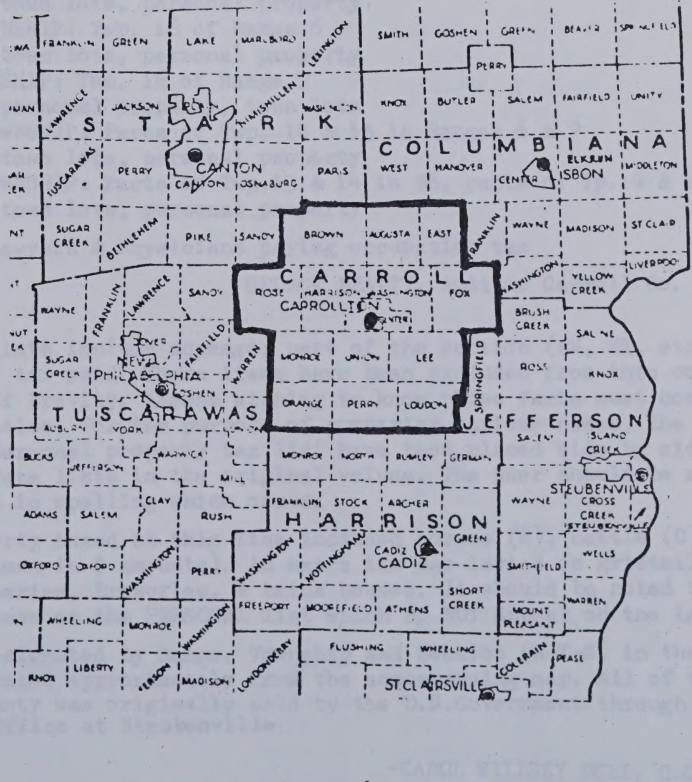
© COPYRIGHT 1980

published by:
Carol Willsey Bell, C.G.
4801 Mockingbird Ct.,So.
Columbus, Ohio 43229

38

80 2183 10


RANGE:
VII
VI
V
IV
16
15
14
GEOGRAPHER'S LINE
16
15
14
13
15
14
13
12
14
13
12
11


FRANKLIN
GREEN
LAKE
MARLBORO
LEXINGTON
SMITH
GOSHEN
GREEN
BEAVER
SPRINGFIELD
PERRY
LAWRENCE
JACKSON
NIMISHILLEN
WASHINGTON
KNOX
BUTLER
SALEM
FAIRFIELD
UNITY
STARK
CANTON
TUSCARAWAS
PERRY
CANTON
OSNABURG
PARIS
COLUMBIANA
WEST
HANOVER
CENTER
LISBON
ELKRUN
MIDDLETON
SUGAR CREEK
BETHLEHEM
PIKE
SANDY
BROWN
AUGUSTA
EAST
FRANKLIN
WAYNE
MADISON
ST. CLAIR
LIVERPOOL
CARROLL
ROSE
HARRISON
WASHINGTON
FOX
CARROLLTON
CENTER
WASHINGTON
YELLOW CREEK
WAYNE
FRANKLIN
LAWRENCE
SANDY
FAIRFIELD
BRUSH CREEK
SALINE
DOVER
NEW PHILADELPHIA
WARREN
MONROE
UNION
LEE
SPRINGFIELD
ROSS
KNOX
SUGAR CREEK
GOSHEN
ORANGE
PERRY
LOUDON
TUSCARAWAS
AUBURN
YORK
JEFFERSON
SALEM
ISLAND CREEK
BUCKS
JEFFERSON
WARWICK
MONROE
NORTH
RUMLEY
GERMAN
STEUBENVILLE
CLAY
RUSH
FRANKLIN
STOCK
ARCHER
WAYNE
CROSS CREEK
STEUBENVILLE
ADAMS
SALEM
HARRISON
GREEN
WELLS
CADIZ
OXFORD
OXFORD
WASHINGTON
PERRY
WASHINGTON
NOTTINGHAM
SMITHFIELD
FREEPORT
MOOREFIELD
ATHENS
SHORT CREEK
WARREN
WHEELING
MONROE
WASHINGTON
MOUNT PLEASANT
FLUSHING
WHEELING
COLERAIN
PEASE
LIBERTY
KNOX
JEFFERSON
MADISON
LONDONDERRY
ST. CLAIRSVILLE

CARROLL COUNTY, OHIO- 1833 TAX LIST

The 1833 Tax Duplicate was returned to the Auditor of State of Ohio. The original volume is now housed at Ohio Historical Society. The original arrangement is shown below:

JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP: Part of Twp. 11 & 12 of Range 4
  Land, Town Lots, Personal Property
FOX TOWNSHIP: Twp. 13 of Range 4
  Land, Personal Property
EAST TOWNSHIP: Parts of Twps. 14 & 15, Ranges 4 & 5
  "I am obliged as I consider to enter the land property of No.4 Augusta Tp., being Twp.15 Range 5 before the personal property of No.3 East Twp. on account these two townships were assessed together. East Twp. now, was a fractional or half twp. occasioned by the erection of our new county; there has since been added to it one row of sections from Twp. 15 (but not until after the assessment of the personal property) and formed into a separate Twp."
AUGUSTA TWP: Twp. 15 of Range 5
  Land, personal property
WASHINGTON TWP: Twp. 14 of Range 5
  Land, town lots, personal property
ROCK TOWNSHIP: Parts of Twp. 13 & 14 in Range 5
  2 lists, first is Rg.5 T13, then Rg.5 T12 (not 14 as stated)
  Land, Personal Property
UNION & PERRY TOWNSHIPS: parts of Twp.12 & 13 in R5, Tp.13 & 14 in R6
  Land, personal property
HARRISON TOWNSHIP: Twp. 15 of Range 6
  Land, town lots, personal property
BROWN TOWNSHIP: Twp. 16 of Range 6
  Land, town lots, personal property
ROSE TOWNSHIP: Twp. 16 of Range 7
  Land, personal property, town lots
MONROE TOWNSHIP: Parts of Twp. 14 & 15 in Ranges 6 & 7
  Land, town lots, personal property
ORANGE TOWNSHIP: Parts of Twp.13 & 14 in R6, parts of Tp.14 & 15 in R7
  Land, town lots, personal property

List of Lawyers & Physicians paying occupation tax

GEORGE BEATTY, Auditor Carroll Co.

The original lists include acreage, part of the section (NW, SE, etc), and the amounts of tax paid. These items have been excluded from this compilation for purposes of brevity. Anyone wishing to know those facts must consult the original. Also, for the purpose of comparing various names, the land tax list and the personal property tax list have been placed side by side, although they are separate lists in the original volume. The user should be aware of the variations in spelling which occur.

Personal property taxed at this time included horses (H), cattle (C), and bank stock (Shown in $ amounts). An extra tax was levied on gristmills, sawmills, tanneries, breweries, & brick houses. It should be noted that many names appear on the PERSONAL list which do NOT appear on the LAND list.

The land is designated by Range, Township and Section (R-T-S) in the lists, and may be located approximately from the accompanying map. All of the land in Carroll County was originally sold by the U.S.Government through the Federal Land Office at Steubenville.

-CAROL WILLSEY BELL, C.G.

JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP

Land property in parts of Townships 11 and 12 of Range 4

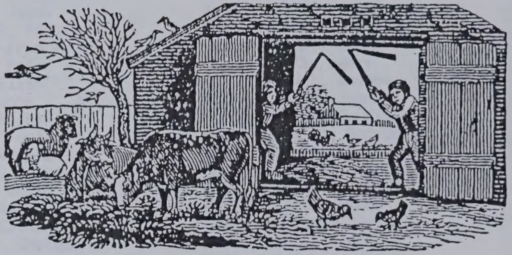
Owner	R-T-S	Personal Property	H	C
ALBAUGH, Eli	4-12-19	ALMAN, John	2	3
ALGO, Charles	4-12-25	ALGOE, Charles	0	4
ALMAN, John	4-12-24	ALMAN, James	1	1
BURRIER, John	4-12-31	BURRIER, John	3	4
BURRIER, George	4-11-28	BURRIER, Philip	3	3
BURRIER, Philip	4-11-28	BURRIER, Elizabeth	2	3
BURRIER, Philip	4-11-29	BUCK, Patrick	2	1
BOYD, John	4-12-29	BOYD, John	1	1
		BEVINGTON, Charles	1	1
		COBURN, Benj.	0	5
		CARTER, Maryann	1	1
DENNIS, William	4-12-19	DOBBS, Sarah	0	2
DUDGEON, Thomas & John	4-12-19	DEWILL, Jacob	1	2
DANIEL, Samuel	4-12-28	DEITS, Jacob	1	3
" " brick house & gristmill		DEWILL, Saml.	0	2
DANIELS, Jane	4-12-27	DUDGEON, Ricd.	1	2
		DUDGEON, Guy	0	2
		DUDGEON, John	0	2
		DENNIS, Wm.	1	1
		DOTTS, Philip	1	2
		DANIELS, Saml.	1	5
		DANIELS, Seth	0	0
EWINGS, Wm (1 mill)	4-12-27	EWINGS, Wm.	2	3
ERNST, Wm. heirs	4-11-36			
FAST, John N.	4-11-35	FETTY, John	1	1
GIBSON, John	4-12-32	GORDON, Robt.	1	1
GOLDING, William	4-12-35	GORDON, Abraham	1	1
GETTIS, William	4-12-36	GUESS, John	2	2
GETTIS, Ire E.	4-12-36	GOLDEN, Wm.	2	2
GESS, John	4-12-29	GETTIS, Wm.	2	2
		GRAY, Barton	1	2
		GIBSON, James	1	4
		GRIM, Daniel	2	3
HENDERSON, Robert	4-12-32	HENDERSON, Robt.	2	2
HENDERSON, John	4-12-32	HUSTON, Thos.	1	3
HUNTER, Charles	4-12-19	HARMON, John	0	2
		HARMON, Andw.	1	3
		HIBBS, Saml.	2	3
		HUNTER, Hugh	2	3
		HUNTER, Charles	1	3
IRVIN, William (1 mill)	4-12-24	ISANOGLE, Henry	1	2
JACKMAN, William	4-12-21	JACKM, Wm.	2	3
JACKMAN, John heirs	4-12-33	JACKMAN, Edward	2	4
JACKMAN, John Jr.	4-12-33	JACKMAN, Adam	1	7
JACKMAN, Robert (2 m.,dist)	4-12-33	JACKMAN, John	1	5
JACKMAN, Adam	4-12-28	JOLLY, Danl.	1	2
JACKMAN, Edward	4-12-34	JACOBS, Elizabeth	$100	
JACKMAN, Benjamin	4-12-30	JOHNSTON, John	1	2
JENKINS, Solomon	4-11-30	JENKINS, Levi	1	2
JACOBS, Elizabeth	4-11-31	LUCAS, Adam	2	5
JENKINS, Levi (1 house)	4-11-30	LUCAS, Elizabeth	2	1
LUCUS, Adam (1 mill)	4-11-36	LUCAS, John	0	2
LUCUS, George	4-12-36	LINSEY, Saml.	1	1
McGAVRON, Wm.	4-12-36	McGAVRAN, Wm.	1	2
McGUIRE, Philip	4-12-26	McDANIEL, Geo.	1	1

Owners of Town Lots in Woodburg (or Woodbury?)

ALMAN, James
BURK, Patrick
COBURN, Benj.
CLARK, Abner
DANIELS, Hiram
GUESS, John
HARMAN, Saml.
JACKMAN, John
LOW, Thomas
LOW, Benjamin
LEAK, Reason
MOODY, Joseph
MERRICK, Adam
McGAVRAN, Thos.
MERRICK, Isaac
ORWICK, Saml.
PARMER, Joseph
PARMER, John
RICE, John
ROBINS, Joseph
RICE, Oliver P.
RICE, William
THOMPSON, John
WELLS, David
WHITE, William
WELLS, Jonathan
WHITE, David
WHITE, John

Owner	R-T-S	Personal Property	H	C
DENBOW, Bazzle	5-12-23	EVERHEART, Thomas	2	1
ENDSLEY, Andrew	5-12-4	FISHEL, Thomas	1	1
		FINAKIM, Thomas	0	2
GEORGE, Robt.	5-13-5	GAFF, Joseph	2	1
GEORGE, Thomas	5-13-12	GAFF, Richard	0	3
" "	5-13-6	GRIM, Charles	3	3
GERUN, Valentine	5-13-11	GRIM, George	0	3
GEORGE, John	5-13-24	GEORGE, John	1	3
GUIER, Henry	5-13-16	GREEN, Wm.	2	1
GETTIS, Ira E.	5-13-11	GETTIS, Ira E.	1	1
GREAR, George	5-13-22	GUIER, Henry	0	2
GUTCHALL, Jacob	5-12-12	GEORGE, Robt..	2	2
GLADDEN, Jacob	5-12-23	GEORGE, Martin	1	0
GELLINGER, John	5-12-23	GEORGE, Thomas	3	3
		GEORGE, Alexander	1	0
HELMAN, Plly	5-13-19	HOTZMAN, Martin	2	2
HILL, James	5-13-11	HEYDA, Jacob	1	1
HANNA, John	5-13-11	HARRIS, James	1	2
HAWK, Michael	5-13-24	HAWN, John	2	2
HARDEN, Christian	5-13-1	HINDS, Elisha	2	3
HIBBS, Isaac	5-13-7	HAWK, Michael	4	2
HECKMAN, Jonathan	5-13-23	HAWK, Jacob	2	2
HAWK, Jacob	5-13-24	HILL, John	1	2
HATTLESMAN (?), Martin	5-12-5	HILL, James	2	3
HANCE and THOMPSON	5-12-10	HARMAN, Peter	3	2
		HARMAN, Katharine	1	2
		HARMAN, Samuel	0	2
		HARMAN, John	1	2
		HIBBS, Isaac	2	3
		HARDIN, Solomon	0	2
		HUBLER, Jacob	2	2
		HEDDIESON, James	1	1
		HARMAN, Jacob	2	1
		ISANOGLE, George	1	1
JACKMAN, Richard	5-13-22	JAMES, Levi	2	2
JACKSON, John	5-12-23	JOLLY, Wm.	0	2
		JAMES, Elizabeth	2	0
KIRKWOOD, James	5-13-12	KIRKWOOD, Samuel	2	2
KOONTZ, Nicholas	5-13-13	KNEEN, William	2	5
KERR, John	5-13-18	Lee, Benjamin	1	1
KERR, James	5-13-18	LEE, Thomas	1	1
LEE, Martha	5-13-17	LEE, Martha	1	4
		LEE, David	1	4
		LONG, Jacob	1	3
McCASLIN, Joseph(distillary)	5-13-18	McLAUGHLIN, James	1	2
McLAUGHLIN, Robt (& house)	5-13-6	McCLAIN, Robert	1	1
McCLAVE, Stewart	5-13-17	McCASLIN, Joseph	2	2
McNUTT, James	5-13-13	McCASLIN, Wm.	1	2
McLAUGHLIN, James	5-12-24	McLAUGHLIN, Robt..	3	5
MILLER, Solomon	5-13-23	MOUNTZ, Katharine	2	2
MAPLE, Jacob	5-13-12	MONBECK, Peter	2	2
MAPLE, Ezekiel	5-13-12	MANCHESTER, Hannah	0	1
MEANS, James	5-13-17	MARTIN, Joseph	1	1
MOREHEAD, Thomas	5-13-6	MYERS, Lewis	2	2
MOODY, David (tannery)	5-13-6	MARKLEY, Jonathan	1	1
MAYNARD, Benjamin	5-13-3	MORGAN, George	2	2
MARKLEY, Moses (distillery)	5-13-5	MAPLE, Joseph	1	2
MARKLEY, Solomon	5-13-10	MAPLE, John	1	2

— LISTING OF INHABITANTS IN 1781 —
WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA



HUGHES, James	Cum
HUGHES, Roland	Cum
HUGHES, Thomas	Cum
HUGHEY, Robert	Pet
HUGHS, Nathaniel	Cum
HUGHS, Sophey	Not
HUGHS, Thomas	Bet
HULIS, Richard	Pet
HULL, Gersham	Rob
HULL, Gersham	Smi
HULL, John	Fal
HULL, John	Rob
HULSE, Hum	Pet
HULSE, Joseph	Pet
HUMPHERY, George	Don
HUMPHERY, William	Don
HUNTER, Allexander	Hop
HUNTER, James	Don
HUP, Ann	Don
HUP, Averhot	Bet
HUP, Philip	Don
HURLEY, James (single)	Pet
HURLEY, Zachariah	Mor
HUSE, William	Hop
HUST, Henry	Smi
HUSTON, James (single)	Str
HUSTON, John	Cec
HUSTON, John	Cum
HUSTON, John	Hop
HUSTON, Paul (single)	Cum
HUSTON, Robert	Hop
HUSTON, William	Cec
HUSTON, William	Str
HUTCHINGTON, John	Smi
HUTMAN, Christ	Str
HUTSON, William	Gre
HUTTEN, Thomas	Fal
HUTTON, John	Hop
HUZZEY, Hamilton	Gre
HYET, Elishua	Don
INGLE, John	Amw
INGLISH, David	Don
INGMAN, Widow	Rob
INGRAM, Arthur	Cum
INGRAM, Arthur (T.M.)	Cum
INGRAM, William	Cum
INLOW, Abraham	Don
INLOW, Luke	Don
INNES, James	Fal
IRELAND, John	Cec
IRVAN, James	Pet
IRVAN, Joseph	Pet
IRVIAN, William	Gre
IRVIN, Davis	Str
IRWIN, John (single)	Cec
IRWIN, William	Str
ISERAEL, Isaac	Str
JACKMAN, Edward	Fal
JACKMAN, John	Fal
JACKMAN, Richard (single)	Fal
JACKMAN, Robert	Fal
JACKSON, Allmen'd	Gre
JACKSON, George	Pet

JACKSON, Henry	Gre
JACKSON, James	Hop
JACKSON, Jesse (single)	Bet
JACKSON, Joseph	Smi
JACKSON, Philip	Smi
JACKSON, Richard	Mor
JACKSON, Samuel	Cum
JACKSON, Thomas	Smi
JACOBUS, Daniel	Not
JAMES, Evin (single)	Fal
JAMES, Samuel	Fal
JAMES, Thomas	Pet
JAMESON, Allexander	Cum
JAMISON, David	Fal
JAMISON, John	Don
JAMISON, William	Cum
JANKINS, Isaac (single)	Bet
JAUS, Richard	Gre
JEFFERY, Samuel	Rob
JENNING, David	Mor
JENNINGS, Benjamin	Mor
JEPHERY, John	Don
JERRELL, Joseph	Rob
JERSERON, Petter	Fal
JEWEL, Robert	Pet
JININGS, Joseph	Amw
JINKIN, Aaron	Gre
JINKINS, William	Not
JOHN, Ephram	Hop
JOHN, Petter	Som
JOHN, Robert	Pet
JOHNSON, Able	Hop
JOHNSON, Abraham	Amw
JOHNSON, David	Str
JOHNSON, Isaac	Hop
JOHNSON, Jacob	Smi
JOHNSON, John	Hop
JOHNSON, Mary (widow)	Fal
JOHNSON, Nicholas	Fal
JOHNSON, Robert	Pet
JOHNSON, Samuel	Hop
JOHNSON, William	Str
JOHNSTON, Benjamin (single)	Str
JOHNSTON, Hugh	Cum
JOHNSTON, Isaac	Mor
JOHNSTON, James	Smi
JOHNSTON, James	Smi
JOHNSTON, John	Cec
JOHNSTON, John (single)	Cec
JOHNSTON, John	Hop
JOHNSTON, John	Hop
JOHNSTON, Jonathan	Str
JOHNSTON, Mathew	Cec
JOHNSTON, William	Cec
JOHNSTON, William Sr	Cec
JOHNSTON, William	Don
JOHNSTON, William	Str
JOHNSTON, Zephan'h	Mor
JOLLY, David	Not
JOLLY, David (single)	Not
JOLLY, James	Not
JOLLY, Petter	Str
JONAS, Robert	Gre

JONES, Jacob	Fal
JONES, Jacob	Fal
JONES, Jacob	Pet
JONES, John (M.C.)	Cum
JONES, John (T.M.)	Cum
JONES, John (single)	Fal
JONES, John	Pet
JONES, John	Pet
JONES, Mitcheal	Cum
JORDAN, William	Str
JORDON, John (single)	Not
JOSEPH, James	Hop
JOSTON, Samuel	Don
JULIN, Isaac	Gre
JUSTER, Isaac	Rob
KAIN, John	Don
KAUGHEY, Samuel	Cec
KEANER, Samuel	Gre
KEASEY, Joseph	Don
KELLAR, Jacob	Don
KELLDORE, Thomas	Pet
KELLER, Frances	Fal
KELLER, Peter	Don
KELLY, Elias	Mor
KELLY, John	Hop
KELLY, Nathan	Mor
KELLY, Thomas	Mor
KELLY, William	Cec
KENEADY, James	Smi
KENEDY, David	Rob
KENT, David	Cec
KENTH, Catharine	Som
KENTHER, George	Som
KER, John	Not
KERK, Adam	Cum
KERKINDALL, Benjamin	Not
KERLIN, Peter	Rob
KERPATRICK, Frances	Rob
KERR, Joseph	Rob
KERREL, Daniel	Pet
KERSON, James	Don
KESLEY, Joseph	Rob
KEVENER, Garret (single)	Cec
KIDD, Abraham	Rob
KIDD, Allexander	Rob
KIDD, Allexander	Rob
KIDD, Nathaniel	Gre
KIDD, Peter (single)	Smi
KIDD, Williams	Rob
KILDORE, George	Pet
KILLER, John	Pet
KILPATRICK, James	Cec
KILPATRICK, William	Cec
KIMBLE, John	Amw
KINCADE, John	Smi
KINDER, George	Bet
KINDER, Vallintine	Bet
KINKAID, John	Pet
KINKAID, Robert (single)	Cec
KINLEY, Andrew (single)	Cec
KINNEY, John (single)	Mor
KINNEY, William	Not
KINSALY, James	Pet

KINSER, Davis	Bet
KIRK, Martha	Cec
KITCH, Cristopher	Amw
KITH, Vallintine	Str
KITTEN, Thomas	Amw
KLEARK, Kiaha	Don
KNOTTS, Benjamin	Gre
KNOTTS, James	Gre
KNOTTS, Solomon	Gre
KNOTTS, William	Gre
KNOX, Thomas	Don
KUNKEL, Henry	Bet
KUNKLE, John	Bet
KUYKINDALE, Benjamin	Pet
KUYKINDLE, Cobus	Pet
KYLE, Charles	Cec
LACKEY, Thomas	Amw
LACOCK, Elisha	Amw
LACOCK, Isaac (single)	Amw
LACOCK, Joseph	Amw
LACOCK, William	Amw
LAEDY, Jacob	Fal
LAIN, Henry	Fal
LANCE, Andrew	Gre
LANCE, John	Gre
LANKFORD, William	Smi
LANTES, George	Bet
LAPSELEY, Thomas	Pet
LAPSLEY, Martha	Pet
LAPSLY, Thomas	Cec
LARGE, Widow	Bet
LARISON, John	Amw
LASH, Jacob	Fal
LASHLEY, Jacob	Som
LASLEY, William (single)	Fal
LASLY, Peter	Bet
LASTLY, Solomon	Bet
LATIMORE, George	Str
LAUDER, Moses	Not
LAUGHLIN, Matthew	Som
LAUGHLIN, Robert	Pet
LAUGHLIN, William	Str
LAULLAN, Philip	Bet
LAUR, Polser	Bet
LAVENS, Henry	Hop
LAW, Thomas	Hop
LAWYEAR, James	Pet
LAWYEAR, James	Rob
LAWYER, Irwan	Cec
LEADLY, James	Cec
LEADMAN, John	Not
LEANE, John	Don
LEANNAN, Joseph	Bet
LEAPER, James	Hop
LEAPER, Samuel	Hop
LEATHERMAN, Christian	Som
LEATHERMAN, Daniel	Bet
LEATHERMAN, Frederick	Fal
LEATHERMAN, Michael (single)	Bet
LEAZOR, Peter	Bet
LEBART, Bruen	Rob
LEE, Richard	Amw
LEE, William	Mor

Ohio x
Carr 1

977.1
CARROLL
BG736c

COMMEMORATIVE

BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

CARROLL, OHIO,

CONTAINING

Biographical Sketches of Prominent and Representative
Citizens, and of Many of the Early
Settled Families.

ILLUSTRATED.

CHICAGO:
J. H. BEERS & CO.
1891.

Martin Keplinger was born in Germany in 1754, and was consequently about six years old when he arrived in Maryland, where he was reared to manhood. He was married to Rebecca Wilson, who was born near Fredericktown about the year 1772, and to them were born children as follows: Rebecca, Elizabeth, Rachel, Leah and Catharine, the subject of this sketch. Martin Keplinger resided in Maryland for a few years after his marriage, and then removed to Fayette County, Penn., near Uniontown, where he died in 1828; his wife died in Loudon Township, Carroll Co., Ohio, in 1852.

Catharine Keplinger grew to womanhood in Pennsylvania, and was there married to Joseph Wood, who was born June 22, 1802, in Fayette County, Penn., where he was educated at the common schools. In 1832 they came to Ohio, and he here purchased the farm now owned by our subject, which comprises 160 acres; soon afterward he bought another tract of 160 acres. They lived in a primitive log cabin for some time, and then put up a hewed-log house. This farm Mr. Wood spent the remainder of his useful life in clearing and improving. He died in 1870, having been always a stanch Democrat. To Mr. and Mrs. Wood were born the following named children: Ellis, Rachel, Matilda, Sarah, Henry and Louisa (all deceased), Rebecca and Martha J., who both reside at home, and Mrs. Eliza A. Gotshall, who lives in Harrison County, Ohio. Mrs. Wood has resided on the old homestead ever since the year 1832, a period of over fifty-eight years.

SAMUEL JACKMAN, another of the prosperous, native-born farmers of Lee Township, Carroll County, was born June 1, 1855, a son of Samuel and Margaret (Jackman) Jackman. The grandfather of our subject, by name Richard Jackman, was a native of Ireland, whence he emigrated to this country when a boy, coming to Island Creek, Jefferson Co., Ohio, where he entered land and carried on farming the remainder of his life. His children were named as follows: Margaret, Jane, Mary, Joseph, Samuel and Susan. He was a consistent and influential member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in politics an active Democrat. His son, Samuel, father of the subject of this sketch, first saw the light June 12, 1813, in Jefferson County, where he remained until twenty-two years of age. His education was such as farmers' sons received in his day, supplemented by a course of reading and the private study of political and religious subjects. He was married at the age of twenty-two years to Margaret, born June 12, 1813, daughter of Thomas Jackman, of Jefferson County, and she bore him the following named children: Joseph, Elizabeth and Thomas B. (both deceased), Margaret, Mary (deceased), Samuel and Emeline (latter deceased). The father died March 9, 1885, and sleeps his last sleep in the cemetery at Harlem Springs; the mother died October 5, 1890; from early life she was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Samuel settled on the farm in Carroll County, which had been entered by his father, and which is now in possession of his son, Samuel, our subject. He was a liberal supporter of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Green Hill, and in his political proclivities was an ardent advocate of the Democratic party. He held various offices of trust in his township, and filled the position of justice of the peace nine years.

Samuel Jackman, whose name heads this sketch, received a liberal education in his native township, where his life has been spent. He was here married, January 30, 1884, to Sarah E., daughter of John P. Miller, of Jefferson County, Ohio, and by her has the following named children: Carena May, Thomas B., Samuel and Nora E. After marriage our subject and wife settled on the home place, where they have since resided, and he is engaged in farming and stock-raising, also to some extent in the breeding of fast horses. They are prominent members of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Harlem Springs, and, politically, his suffrage has always been with the Democratic party.

Martin Keplinger was born in Germany in 1771, and was consequently about six years old when he arrived in Maryland, where he was reared to manhood. He was married to Rebecca Wilson, who was born near Fredericktown about the year 1778, and to them were born children as follows: Samuel, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Rachel, Leah and Catharine, the subject of this sketch. Martin Keplinger resided in Maryland for a few years after his marriage, and then removed to Fayette County, Penn., near Uniontown, where he died in 1829; his wife died in Loudon Township, Carroll Co., Ohio, in 1852.

Catharine Keplinger grew to womanhood in Pennsylvania, and was there married to Joseph Wood, who was born June 22, 1802, in Fayette County, Penn., where he was educated in the common schools. In 1827 they came to Ohio, and he then purchased the farm now owned by our subject, which comprises 160 acres; soon afterward he bought another tract of 100 acres. They lived in a primitive log cabin for some time, and then put up a hewed log house. This farm Mr. Wood spent the remainder of his useful life in clearing and improving. He died in 1876, having been always a stanch Democrat. To Mr. and Mrs. Wood were born the following named children: Ellis, Rachel, Matilda, Sarah, Henry and Lucius (all deceased), Rebecca and Martha J., who both reside at home, and Mrs. Eliza A. Campbell, who lives in Harrison County, Ohio. Mrs. Wood has resided on the old homestead ever since the year 1828, a period of over sixty-eight years.

SAMUEL JACKMAN, another of the prosperous native-born farmers of Lee Township, Carroll County, was born June 1, 1851, a son of Samuel and Margaret (Jackson) Jackman. The grandfather of our subject, by name Richard Jackman, was a native of Ireland, whence he emigrated to this country when a boy, coming to Island Creek, Jefferson Co., Ohio, where he entered land and carried on farming the remainder of his life. His children were named as follows: Margaret, Isaac, Mary, Joseph, Samuel and Susan. He was a consistent and influential member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in politics an active Democrat. Samuel Jackman, father of the subject of this sketch, first saw the light June 12, 1826, in Jefferson County, where he remained until twenty-one years of age. His education was such as farmers' sons received in his day, supplemented by a course of reading and the private study of political and religious subjects. He was married at the age of twenty-two years to Margaret, born June 13, 1828, daughter of Thomas Jackson, of Jefferson County, and she bore him the following named children: Joseph, Rebecca and Thomas J. (both deceased), Margaret, Mary (deceased), Samuel and Lucinda (latter deceased). The father died March 8, 1889, and sleeps his last sleep in the cemetery at Harlem Springs; the mother died October 6, 1891; from early life she was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Samuel settled on the farm in Carroll County, which had been entered by his father, and which is now in possession of his son, Samuel, our subject. He was a staunch supporter of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Green Hill, and in his political proclivities was an ardent advocate of the Democratic party. He held various offices of trust in his township, and filled the position of justice of the peace nine years.

Samuel Jackman, whose name heads this sketch, received a liberal education in his native township, where his life has been spent. He was there married, January 20, 1876, to Sarah E., daughter of John F. Miller, of Jefferson County, Ohio, and by her has had the following named children: Carrie May, Thomas E., Samuel and Nora B. After marriage our subject and wife settled on the home place, where they have since resided, and he is engaged in farming and stock-raising, also to some extent in the breeding of fine horses. They are prominent members of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Harlem Springs, and, politically, his suffrage has always been with the Democratic party.

IRWIN W. THOMPSON, one of the wealthy and well-known farmers of Brown Township, Carroll County, was born June 12, 1836, and is a son of Robert Thompson. His life long days have been passed on the farm he at present occupies. He early began his business career, and his success has been most satisfactory as well as creditable to himself. October 12, 1887, he married Miss Corda, daughter of Robert and Mary Ann (Hildreth) Barnes, former of Iowa, but at one time a resident of Waynesburg, Ohio, latter of New York.

Mr. and Mrs. Thompson began their married life in the house which had been erected by Mr. Thompson's father, and which is one of the landmarks in the beautiful valley in which it is located. Mr. Thompson has just completed a large stock and grain barn, which is a model in its way, and is considered to be one of the finest in that section of the country. Mr. Thompson has been a life-long member of the Presbyterian Church, and has ever taken an active interest in its advancement, and has been a liberal contributor to its support, of which church Mrs. Thompson is also a member. Mr. Thompson also takes a lively interest in all movements looking to the improvement of his locality, and to the enhancement of the comfort and happiness of his neighbors. His farm comprises 430 acres, and is very productive under his careful supervision and management.

ADAM CLARK JACKMAN, for fifty-six years a resident of Lee Township, Carroll Co., Ohio, where he was born December 24, 1834, is one of the most progressive and successful agriculturists in this part of the State. His grandfather, John Jackman, was a native of Ireland, and came to the United States at an early date. He was married to Margaret Morton, and they made their first settlement in West Virginia, where they remained till 1802, in which year they came to the newly created State, Ohio, locating in Jefferson County until 1806, when they entered land now known as the "Cogsil Farm." The names of their children are as follows: Jane, Edward, John, Robert and Adam. The father died in 1830; in politics he was a Whig. Adam Jackman, father of the subject of this biographical sketch, was born in West Virginia, where his early life was spent, and in 1802 came to Jefferson County, Ohio, with his parents. He here married Mary, daughter of Isaac Miller, a resident of Jefferson County, and to this union were born Margaret, now in Canton, Ohio; Robert, in Waynesburg, Ohio; Isaac M., in De Kalb County, Ind.; Susan, deceased; Adam C.; Mary A., in Amsterdam, Jefferson Co., Ohio, and John, in Lee Township, Carroll County. In 1816 Adam Jackman moved to Stark County, same State, where he remained six years, and then came to Lee Township, where he passed the remainder of his life, dying in 1863, his widow following him to "the better land" in 1878. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which Society, at Harlem Springs, he was one of the founders, and he held various offices in the same; in politics he was a firm Democrat, and before moving to Stark County he was elected justice of the peace; while in that county he was chosen to a similar position, in which he served six years; on his return to Lee Township he was re-elected, serving twenty-one consecutive years, and during all this long incumbency he never had a decision reversed.

Adam Clark Jackman attended the common schools of his neighborhood during winters, performing his share in the duties of the farm in the summer months. On August 27, 1856, he was united in the bonds of matrimony with Rachel, daughter of John and Sarah Robins, of Lee Township, Carroll County, and they have been blessed with the following named children: Edwin Janes, deceased; John Robins; Sarah Ida; Mary Alice, and Sherden Baker. The family are leading members of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Chestnut Ridge. Mr. Jackman, in addition to plain farming, pays considerable attention to stock-raising, and devotes

some of his time to the breeding of trotting horses. His farm is situated about three miles from Harlem Springs, and is under excellent cultivation. In politics Mr. Jackman is a Democrat, has served his party faithfully, and has filled the office of trustee several terms.

JAMES A. LAWRENCE, another of the prominent and progressive young farmers of Lee Township, Carroll County, was born in Carroll County, Ohio, April 7, 1855, a son of Richard and Ann (Park) Lawrence. He received his education at the common schools of the neighborhood, and at the college in Harlem Springs, which he attended several terms. At the age of twenty he commenced teaching, a profession he followed in connection with farming for eight years. On April 30, 1877, he was married to Miss Mina M. born October 10, 1858, daughter of Charles and Mary (Parks) Oliver, of Trumbull County, Ohio. Mr. Oliver is a native of Holland, and while a young man he commenced a seafaring life, a vocation he followed much after coming to America, chiefly on the Great Lakes, but is now retired on a farm, where he is peacefully spending his latter years. After coming to the United States he became united in marriage with Mary Parks, who bore him twelve children, named as follows: William C., Jennie, Maggie, Mary A., Frank F., Mina M., David D., Emma, Edwin, Edward, Ella and Nettie. The family are all members of the Disciples Church, and in politics Mr. Oliver is a Democrat of the old Jacksonian type.

After marriage Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence settled on the farm which he still occupies in Lee Township, and where he carries on with well-deserved success agriculture in all its branches, including the raising of stock. Two children have been born to them, Mary Blanche, born January 31, 1885, and Homer Kingsley, born January 23, 1887. Mr. Lawrence and family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Harlem Springs, in which he has held various offices, such as class leader and steward, and of the Sunday-school of which he is superintendent. In 1883 he was elected lay delegate from Harlem Springs charge to the East Ohio Conference which met at Canton. He has always been an uncompromising Democrat, but has never failed to command the confidence and esteem of his political opponents; for three and one-half years he has acceptably filled the office of township clerk, and has also served as assessor, two terms. In 1889 he was elected appraiser of his township, running sixty-six ahead of his ticket, the vote for governor, at same election giving a Republican majority of twenty-four. Well known, his many excellent qualities have endeared him to a large circle of friends, and he takes a just pride in the financial success his honest efforts have secured him.

R. G. RAMSEY, a highly respected agriculturist and ex-school teacher, of Fox Township, Carroll County, was born in Washington County, Penn., November 18, 1817, a son of Mitchell and Ann (George) Ramsey, both of Scotch-Irish descent, and natives of Pennsylvania. The father was reared to agricultural pursuits on his father's farm, and all his life followed husbandry. He was married in Washington County, Penn., to Miss Anna George, who bore him seven children—four sons and three daughters, viz.: R. G., James, Thomas, Mary, William, Christina and Ann Eliza. The father died in 1857, and the mother in 1882. Mr. Ramsey was a leading farmer of Washington County, Penn., and took an active interest in all measures tending to the public good, being recognized as a most useful, able and progressive citizen.

The subject of this sketch attended, in his boyhood and early youth, the subscription schools of his neighborhood, proving himself a diligent student and apt scholar; and his fondness for books and desire to drink deep at the "Pierian Spring" were so great that he would spend his evenings at study, often far into the

hearing in the right ear, the left being also affected. The regiment was finally sent to Little Rock, Ark., where he was mustered out, August 13, 1865, and on the 27th of the same month returned home, where he resumed the labors of peace. On August 20, 1868, he became united in marriage with Nancy A., daughter of the late William Jackman, of Lee Township, Carroll County, who when a child of two years was brought from Ireland to Ohio, by his father, Henry, who became one of the early settlers of Jefferson County. The family of Henry Jackman were named William, Henry, Andrew, Mary, Nancy and Christian. The early life of William Jackman was spent in Jefferson County, where he was married to Rebecca Shannon, who bore him seven children, as follows: Thomas, Andrew, John, William, Nancy, Mary J. and Eliza. For his second wife Mr. William Jackman wedded Jane Boyd, and to this union were born Nancy A., Violetta and Christiana. The family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, as was also Mr. Jackman. In his political relations he was first an Old-time Whig, and then a stanch Republican from the time of the organization of that party. He departed this life in March, 1864.

After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. William Drake settled on the farm in Lee Township, where they now reside. The names of their children are as follows: John M. (deceased), Sarah J., Jessie E., William D., Thomas B., Howard I. and Clement C. All the family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in which Mr. Drake has been class leader for many years, also trustee and treasurer. Until within the past few years he always supported the Democratic party, but transferred his vote and interest to the Prohibitionists. He has served in various offices of trust in his township, and in 1869 was nominated for sheriff of the county; in 1888 he was nominated by the Prohibition party for sheriff. Mr. Drake has been exclusively engaged in agricultural pursuits, and is recognized as one of the progressive and influential men of Carroll County.

JOHN H. MOORE, produce dealer and grain merchant, Leesville, Carroll County, is a native of the county, born April 24, 1835, in Orange Township. His great-grandfather, Elijah Moore, was a native of England, and when young came to this country with his parents who settled in Maryland, where they followed agricultural pursuits. His boyhood and youth were spent on the farm, and soon after attaining his majority he was married to Ede Harris, by whom he had the following named children: James, Horatio, Mary, Elizabeth and Adeline. In 1815 Elijah Moore came to Ohio and entered land on which a portion of the village of Leesville now stands. He here died at an advanced age, and was soon followed to the grave by his wife, both being interred in the cemetery at Leesville. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which he was one of the organizers in this section, and in politics he was a Whig.

James Moore, grandfather of our subject, was born in Maryland in 1797, and was eighteen years old when he came to Ohio with his parents. He was married when quite a youth to Precious Ann, daughter of Leslie Roby, a native of Maryland (a sketch of whom will be found elsewhere in this work), and to this union were born seven children, viz.: Ellen J., Attoway, Caleb P., William H., Thomas J., Mary J. and George H. During his residence in Ohio Mr. Moore was engaged exclusively in farming and stock-raising, and in 1837 he passed from earth, followed by his faithful wife in 1877. They were consistent members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in politics he was a straight Whig.

Caleb P. Moore, father of John H., was born in Maryland, where he learned the building trade, which he followed through life. He came to Ohio about the same time as his father's family, and settled near the village of Leesville, where he was a well-known and progressive citizen, held in much esteem by all. On March 12, 1834, he was married at Leesville, Ohio, to Sarah A., daughter of John Gidley, and

Ohio
977.1
CARROLL
H5629h
v.1

PJM
2-8

History of

Carroll and Harrison Counties, Ohio

Under the Editorial Supervision of

JUDGE H. J. ECKLEY, for Carroll County

and

JUDGE WM. T. PERRY, for Harrison County

Assisted by a Board of Advisory Editors

ILLUSTRATED

VOLUME I

THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY
CHICAGO AND NEW YORK
1921

CHAPTER XXII

LEE TOWNSHIP

ITS PRESENT TERRITORY—ITS GENERAL FEATURES—ORGANIZATION—POPULATION—SETTLEMENT — VILLAGES — THE FIRST SCHOOLHOUSE OF THE COUNTY—SOIL FOUND HERE.

Present Lee Township embraces parts of original surveyed township 12, range 4 and township 13, range 5. Eighteen sections off the east side of the former were left in Jefferson County at the formation of Carroll County. Three rows of sections off the west side of the township (13) contributed to the formation of the present civil township of Union. Two congressional townships contributed in part to the formation of four civil townships as they now exist. Township 12 was originally known as Jefferson Township. The remainder was known as Rock Township for a number of years after the organization of Carroll County.

In March, 1833, the county commissioners of Carroll County made the following entry in their journal: "Ordered that so much of the townships of Clinton and Springfield as is included in the county of Carroll, be and the same is hereby erected into a separate township to be known by the name of Jefferson." At their June session the same year, Rock Township was erected and contained thirty-two square miles. At the March, 1836, meeting the entry made was: "After reading and considering the petition for the erection and alteration of several townships in different parts of the county the following is moved": "A township named Centre was ordered to be erected from parts of Washington and Harrison townships, including Carrollton; also a township named Lee was ordered to be erected from parts of the townships of Rock and Jefferson; also a township named Loudon was ordered to be erected from the balance of the said Rock Township and Jefferson Township." The line was also changed between Perry and Union townships at that meeting of the county board.

SETTLEMENT

John Jackman settled on Elk Horn Creek in this township in 1802 and was followed by Peter Albaugh in 1805.

Elkhorn Creek derived its name from Reynolds, proprietor of a mill and a log tavern at the road-side near the creek, as he had for a sign the antlers of an elk, each measuring over six feet in length. On account of this circumstance the place was known as "Elk Horn Tavern" and later the township was likewise named. William Albaugh used to relate how the wolves used to be very numerous and that very early he received $12 bounty for killing six of these animals in **Lee Township.**

CHAPTER XXII

LEE TOWNSHIP

Its Present Location—Its General Features—Organization—Population—Settlement — Villages — The First Schoolhouse in the County—Soil, Timber Etc.

Present Lee Township embraces parts of original surveyed township 12, range 4 and township 13, range 5. Eighteen sections off the east side of the former were left in Jefferson County at the formation of Carroll County. Three rows of sections off the west side of the township (13) contributed to the formation of the present civil township of Union. Two congressional townships contributed in part to the formation of four civil townships as they now exist. Township 12 was originally known as Jefferson Township. The remainder was known as Rock Township for a number of years after the organization of Carroll County.

In March, 1833, the county commissioners of Carroll County made the following entry in their journal: "Ordered that so much of the townships of Clinton and Springfield as is included in the county of Carroll, be and the same is hereby erected into a separate township to be known by the name of Jefferson." At their June session the same year, Rock Township was erected and contained thirty-two square miles. At the March, 1835, meeting the entry made was: "After reading and considering the petition for the erection and alteration of several townships in different parts of the county the following is moved": "A township named Center was ordered to be erected from parts of Washington and Harrison townships, including Carrollton; also a township named Lee was ordered to be erected from parts of the townships of Rock and Jefferson; also a township named Loudon was ordered to be erected from the balance of the said Rock Township and Jefferson Township." The line was also changed between Perry and Union townships at that meeting of the county board.

SETTLEMENT

John Jackman settled on Elk Horn Creek in this township in 1802 and was followed by Peter Albaugh in 1805.

Elkhorn Creek derived its name from Reynolds, proprietor of a mill and a log tavern at the road-side near the creek, as he had for a sign the antlers of an elk, each measuring over six feet in length. On account of this circumstance the place was known as "Elk Horn Tavern" and later the township was likewise named. William Albaugh used to relate how the wolves used to be very numerous and that very early he received $12 bounty for killing six of these animals in Lee Township.

CHAPTER II

EARLY SETTLEMENT

First Actual Settlers—County Seat Located—Pioneer Burials—Going to Mill—Building the Canal—First White Man's Grave—Various Items of Interest—Style of Living—"Johny Appleseed"—Early State of Society—First Still-House—Early Temperance Days—The Jail—The Courthouse—Population Decreased—Early Railroad Lines.

In his speech before the "Centennial" in Carrollton, William McCoy, a native of the county, gave a greater part of the facts herein stated on the pioneer settlement of this county.

The first approach of a White face near to its border (this county) was in 1761-2 when the Revs. Frederick Post and John Heckewelder—Moravian Missionaries—had penetrated the "wilderness" as far as the Tuscarawas Valley and labored with the Indians at three stations—Shoenburn, Gnadenhutten and Salem, Tuscarawas County.

Tradition informs us that about 1800 one Jesse Palmer, a hunter effected his settlement in Washington Township on the stream now bearing his name, being so called on account of this pioneer being the first to invade the wilds of the country for the purpose of making first settlement, and he chose the banks of this pretty stream for his log cabin. One account fixed Palmer's settlement on a part of section 16, later owned by William Miller, while another version declares it to have been farther up the stream on land later owned by Robert Huston.

About the same date John Jackman settled on land on the Elkhorn in Lee Township, later known as the Oliver Cogsil farm. These two are generally believed to have been the original white settlers within the present Carroll County, but just which one settled first is, and ever will be, a disputed question, but there was but little difference in the dates of their coming to what was then a "green glad solitude."

Immediately following came Jacob Gotshall, 1801; Peter Albaugh, 1805; Daniel Shawver, 1807; then Lucas and Solomon Stine in 1808; Adam Simmons, 1809 and others within that decade in the southeastern part of the county. The Downings came in 1805; Richard Vaughn, Moses Porter, 1806; Isaac Craig, Amos Jenney, William Thompson, James Hewitt, 1808; John Reed, Sr., Isaac Miller, 1809, all in Sandy Valley, extending from Pekin to Magnolia. Benjamin Knight, Samuel Dunlap, 1807, on the Conotton, near Leesville and New Hagerstown; also Joseph McCausland, 1807, in Lee Township; Isaac Dwire, John Coakey and William Croxton in 1808, near Carrollton and others along the road leading from Canton to Steubenville; also by Robert George, who settled near Scroggsfield in 1808-09, so that by the close of the first decade of the nineteenth century, considerable settlement had been made along the principal avenue of travel from the Ohio River westward through this county.

CHAPTER II

EARLY SETTLEMENT

First Actual Settlers—Location Sites Locating—Tracing Routes—Coming to Mills—Building the Cabin—Early White [illegible]—[illegible]—Various Items of Interest—Arrival of [illegible]—"Johnny Appleseed"—Early State of Society—First [illegible] House—Early Temperance Days—The Inn—The [illegible] House—Population Increase—Early [illegible] Lines

In his speech before the "Centennial" in Carrollton, William McCoy, a native of the county, gave a greater part of the facts here stated as the pioneer settlement of this county.

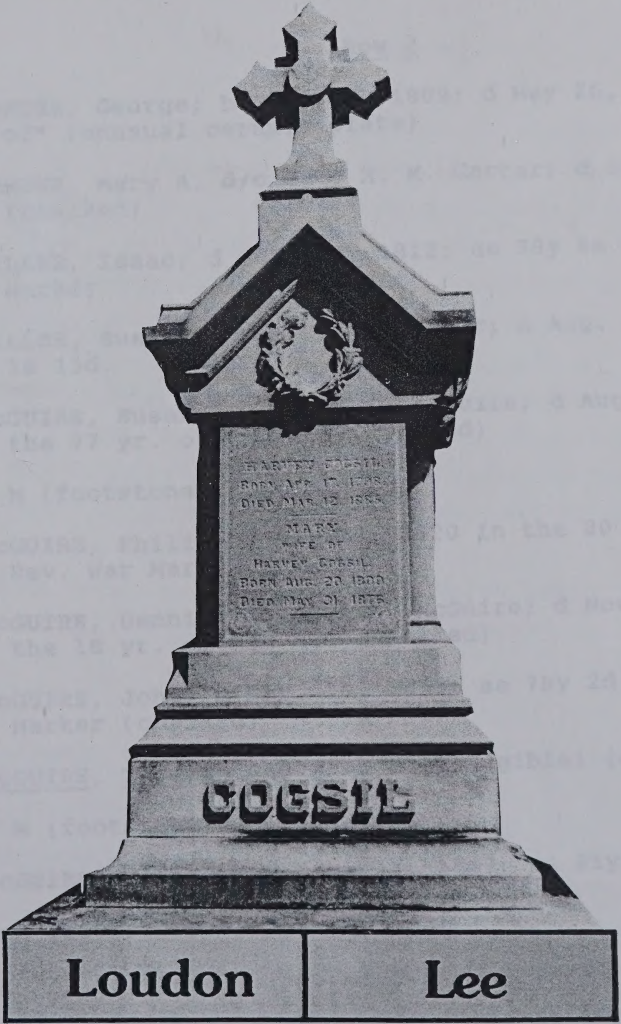
The first approach of a white man near to its border (this county) was in 1761 when the Revs. Frederick Post and John Heckewelder—Moravian Missionaries—had penetrated the "wilderness" as far as the Tuscarawas Valley and labored with the Indians at their stations—Shoenbrun, Gnadenhutten and Salem, Tuscarawas County.

Tradition informs us that about 1800 one Jesse Dickey, a hunter selected his settlement in Washington Township on the stream now bearing his name, being so called on account of this pioneer being the first to invade the wilds of the county for the purpose of making first settlement, and he chose the banks of this pretty stream for his log cabin. [illegible] Jesse Dickey's settlement on a part of section [illegible] later owned by William Miller, made another settler declared to have been further up the stream on land later owned by Robert Huston.

About the same date John Jackson settled on land on the [illegible] Run in Lee Township, later known as the Cross Creek lands. These two are generally believed to have been the original white settlers within the present Carroll County, but just which one settled first is, and ever will be, a disputed question, but there was but little difference in the dates of their coming as land was then a "green wild solitude."

Immediately following came Jacob Cotterell, 1801; Peter Albaugh, 1802; Charles Shreever, 1807; then Lewis and Valentine Stone in 1808; Adam Summers, 1809 and others within that decade in the southeastern part of the county. The following came in 1812: Richard Vaughn, Moses Porter, 1806; Isaac Craig, Jacob Jenney, William Thompson, James Hewitt, 1808; John Rees, Sr., Isaac Miller, 1809, all in Sandy Valley, extending from [illegible] to Magnolia. Then came Knight, Samuel Lindsey, 1807, on the Conotton near [illegible] near Harlemsburg; also Joseph McCausland, 1807, in Lee Township; Isaac Deyoe, John Coakley and William Crozier in 1809, near Carrollton and others along the road leading from Canton to Steubenville; also by Robert George, who settled near Scroggsfield in 1809, so that by the close of the first decade of the nineteenth century considerable settlement had been made along the principal routes of travel from the Ohio River westward through this county.

Carroll County
Ohio
Cemeteries


HARVEY COGSIL
BORN APR. 17 1798
DIED MAR. 12 1885
MARY
WIFE OF
HARVEY COGSIL
BORN AUG. 20 1800
DIED MAY 31 1875
COGSIL

Loudon | Lee

Volume II
1806 - 1991

4 JACKMAN, Susanna d/o Adam & Mary Jackman; d Feb. 20, 1834; ae 2y 8m 2d

5 S J (footstone)

6 JACKMAN, John; d Sept. 15, 1825; ae 80y (chalked)

7 JACKMAN, Margaret w/o John Jackman; d May 21, 1839; ae 79y (chalked)

Row 2

1 CARTER, George; b July 10, 1809; d May 26, 1898 "In Memory of" (unusual ceramic plate)

2 CARTER, Mary A. d/o G. & H. M. Carter; d Sept. 182_ (chalked)

3 MILLER, Isaac; d Oct. 23, 1812; ae 38y 6m 28d War 1812 Marker

4 MILLER, Susannah w/o Isaac Miller; d Aug. 1, 1809; ae 33y 1m 13d

5 McGUIRE, Susanna w/o Philip McGuire; d Aug. 4, 1819; In the 77 yr. of her age (chalked)

6 S M (footstone)

7 McGUIRE, Philip; d May 23, 1820 In the 80 yr. of his age Rev. War Marker (chalked)

8 McGUIRE, Dennis s/o P. & S. McGuire; d Nov. 19, 1811 In the 18 yr. of his age (chalked)

9 McGUIRE, John; d Mar. 20, 1853; ae 79y 2d War of 1812 Marker (chalked)

10 McGUIRE, Thomas GAR Marker (illegible) (chalked)

11 T M (footstone)

12 McGUIRE, Eleanor; d Nov. 11, 1867; ae 81y (chalked)

13 E M (footstone)

Row 3

1 CARTER, Charles; d Sept. 24, 1826; ae 44y 1m 16d "Dust we are, Dust we must return" Stonecutter Mr. Thompson War 1812 Marker

2 CARTER, Mary A.; d Sept. 22, 1872; ae 88y 1m 17d

BOUGHER STONE

This stone is leaning against a tree in the side yard at the residence of Shirl and William Berry, 3306 Steubenville Rd. S.E. (SR-43). It was discovered being used as a door step by former owners of the property. The Bougher family owned the farm in the early 1900's. Stones for this child and his parents can also be found in the Harlem Springs Cemetery Section B Row 2.

BOUGHER, Robert Reed s/o W. M. & A. N. Bougher;
b May 22, 1888; d Sept. 26, 1898

CARTER CEMETERY

The Carter Cemetery is located on Steubenville Road (SR-43) two tenths of a mile from the intersection with Senlac Rd. (TR-606) or 3 1/2 miles southeast from the Harlem Springs Dairy Dream. It is platted in the northwest corner of Section 26 in Lee Township. The cemetery is maintained by the Lee Township trustees and is plainly visible from the highway on the north side.

This cemetery has been copied many times: V. and E. Snyder in 1964, R. L. Edwards in 1975, Jeanne Moore Scarlott in 1980, and finally rechecked (since recently cleared of weeds and briars) by Linda Gernert Houyouse and Bernice Reid McClester September 12, 1991.

Rows were read from south to north (left to right) beginning on the east side of the cemetery.

Row 1

1 JACKMAN, Adam; d Nov. 15, 1863; ae 80y (chalked)

2 A J (footstone)

3 JACKMAN, Mary w/o Adam Jackman; d Feb. 23, 1879; ae 80y 4m 24d Our Mother (chalked)

Carroll County Ohio Cemeteries

1802 - 1990

JACKMAN

977.101
C23car

CARROLL COUNTY CHAPTER
THE OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Volume I

Carroll County Genealogical Society
59 Third St. N.E. Carrollton, Ohio 44615

4 RUTLEDGE
Julie 1825-1905 (S side)
James; d Jun 5, 1871; ae 43y 8m 18d (E side)
Homer; d July 6, 1857; ae 1y 1m 2d (N side)
Mary; d Aug. 3, 1866; ae 2y 2d (chalked)
Children of J. & J. A. Rutledge

5 WARREN, Samanthia d/o Wm. & J. Warren; d Aug. 26, 185_; ae 2m 4d

6 HERRINGTON
John; d Feb. 23, 1874; ae 77y 8m 28d (SE side) (chalked)
Hannah w/o Jho. Herrington; d June 26, 1859; ae 62y (NE side)

7 H_________, Joshua; d__ __ 1835; ae 7m (broken stone)

8 HERRINGTON, Margaret d/o John and Hannah Herrington; d Aug. 12, 1840; In the 9th year of her life

9 JACKMAN, Margaret w/o of G. Jackman; d Feb. 7, 1868; ae 83y

10 JACKMAN
Rev. John; d Sept. 28, 1861; ae 65y 2m 16d (S side)
Phebe T.; d Jan. 12, 1885; ae 82y 11m 12d (N side)

11 JACKMAN, Edwin T.; d Apr. 1, 1887; ae 54y 6m Our Brother (chalked)

12 TAYLOR
W. H.; b May 31, 1820; d Apr. 3, 1904
Elizabeth A., w/o W. H. Taylor; b June 15, 1821; d Oct. 20, 1900
Mary A. Jackman; b Apr. 8, 1827; d June 28, 1902

13 TAYLOR
Melville N. 1850-1927
Homer V. 1858-1909

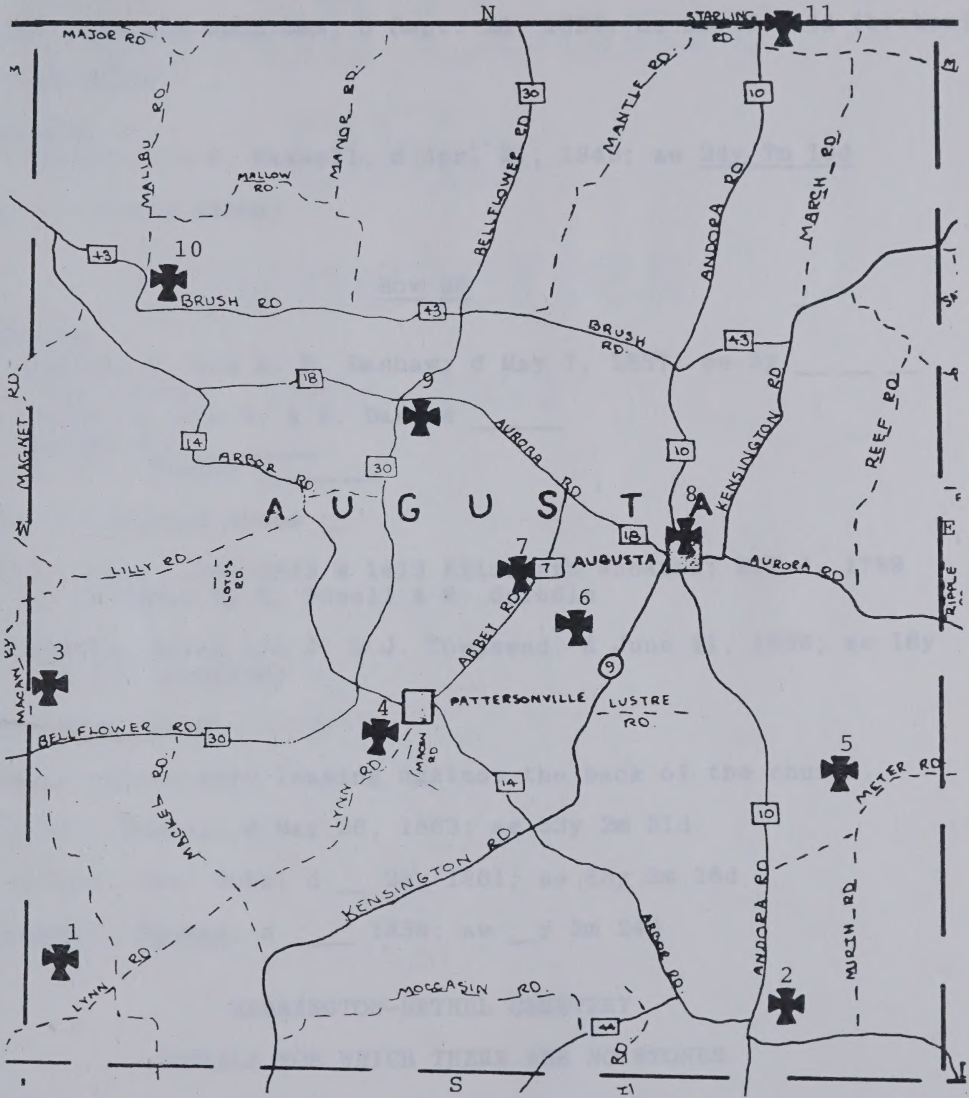
14 KING (large stone)

15 KING, Ruth F. d/o A. F. & G. S. King 1908 (headstone) (between rows 16 & 17)

16 KING, A. Frances 1873-1908 Mother (headstone) (between rows 16 & 17)

17 KING, Geo. Sherman 1865-1923 Father (headstone) (between rows 16 & 17)

18 KING, Ora E. 1867-1893 Mother of Loren S. (headstone) (between rows 16 & 17)


N
STARLING RD
11
MAJOR RD
MALIBU RD
MANOR RD
MALLOW RD
BELLFLOWER RD
MANTLE RD
ANDORA RD
MARCH RD
30
10
10
43
BRUSH RD
43
BRUSH RD
43
18
9
14
ARBOR RD
30
AURORA RD
KENSINGTON RD
REEF RD
MAGNET RD
W
A U G U S T A
8
E
7
7
AUGUSTA
AURORA RD
RIPPLE
LILLY RD
LOTUS RD
6
ABBEY RD
9
3
MACAMEY
4
PATTERSONVILLE
LUSTRE RD
BELLFLOWER RD
30
MACKEY RD
LYNN RD
MOON RD
14
5
METER RD
10
KENSINGTON RD
ANDORA RD
MYRTH RD
1
LYNN RD
ARBOR RD
2
MOCCASIN RD
44
RD
S

1 Leyda Cemetery
2 Herrington-Bethel Cemetery
3 Chestnut Knob Cemetery
4 Stillfork Cemetery
5 Crawford Cemetery
6 Bird Cemetery
7 Pattersonville-Presbyterian (Cameron Cemetery)
8 Augusta Cemetery
9 Mt Zion Cemetery
10 Moore Cemetery
11 Quaker Ridge Cemetery

Map of Augusta Township Cemeteries

3 _______Mary E. (illegible)

4 COX, Jane w/o John Cox; d Sept. 26, 1854; ae 32y 3m 14d (broken)

Field stone

5 MAXWELL
Rebecca w/o R. Maxwell; d Apr. 21, 1848; ae 24y 7m 13d

6 M. K. (field stone)

Row 22

1 BASHAW
Matthew M. s/o B. P. Bashaw; d May 7, 1837; ae 5y __ __ __
(flat stone)
Hannah M. d/o B. & P. Bashaw ______
Marsha d/o ________
B. & P. Bashaw ________

Small unmarked stone

2 HART, John 1791-1843 M 1813 Elizabeth Wheaton; B.N.J. 1789
15 children By E. Powell & M. Spindle

3 TOWNSEND, Aaron s/o J. & J. Townsend; d June 21, 1836; ae 16y 10m 21d (chalked)

Unmarked stone

These stones were leaning against the back of the church.

1 HEWITT, Samuel; d May 26, 1863; ae 53y 2m 21d

2 JACKMAN, Rev. John; d __ 28, 1861; ae 65y 2m 16d

3 MARSHEL, Thomas; d ____ 1838; ae __y 2m 24d

HERRINGTON-BETHEL CEMETERY

BURIALS FOR WHICH THERE ARE NO STONES

BLAZER Infant daughter; Int July 17, 1920

FOREMAN, Thomas Benton; Int May 2, 1913; ae 68y

HARDGROVE, Amelia H.; Int Feb. 10, 1917; ae 86y

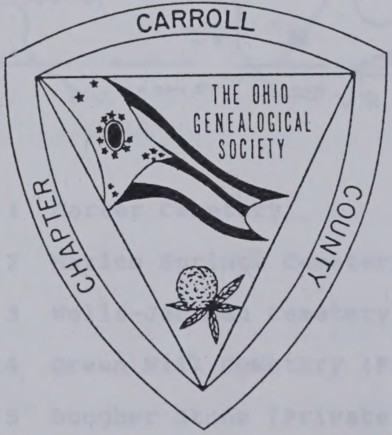
HARDGROVE, Geo. H.; Int Apr. 23, 1912; ae 79y

HARTONG-KIRKLAND; Jo Ann Elizabeth Infant; Int Nov. 1, 1982

Carroll County Ohio Cemeteries

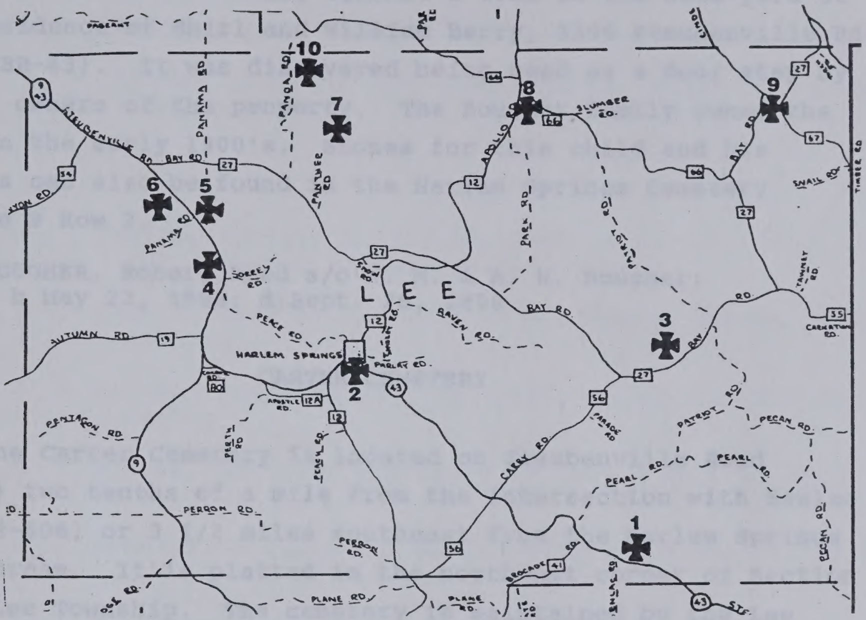
1806- 1991

V. 2


CARROLL
THE OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
CHAPTER
COUNTY

Volume II

Carroll County Genealogical Society
59 Third St. N.E.
Carrollton, Ohio 44615


LEE
HARLEM SPRINGS
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
STEUBENVILLE RD
BAY RD
PANAMA RD
PANTHER RD
APOLLO RD
SLUMBER RD
PARK RD
AUTUMN RD
PEACE RD
RAVEN RD
PARLAT RD
PENTAGON RD
PERRON RD
PLANE RD
CABBY RD
PARADE RD
PATRIOT RD
PECAN RD
PEARL RD
SNAIL RD
TIMBER RD
CARNATION RD
BROCADE RD
SORREL RD
APOSTLE RD
LYON RD
PAGEANT
43
27
12
12A
9
19
54
56
66
67
35
41
80

1 Carter Cemetery

2 Harlem Springs Cemetery

3 Wells-Jackman Cemetery (Private)

4 Green Hill Cemetery (Private)

5 Bougher Stone (Private)

6 Lee Cemetery (Private)

7 Morehead Cemetery (Private)

8 McGavran Cemetery (Private)

9 Chestnut Ridge Cemetery

10 Downing Cemetery (Private)

Map of Lee Township Cemeteries

BOUGHER STONE

This stone is leaning against a tree in the side yard at the residence of Shirl and William Berry, 3306 Steubenville Rd. S.E. (SR-43). It was discovered being used as a door step by former owners of the property. The Bougher family owned the farm in the early 1900's. Stones for this child and his parents can also be found in the Harlem Springs Cemetery Section B Row 2.

BOUGHER, Robert Reed s/o W. M. & A. N. Bougher;
b May 22, 1888; d Sept. 26, 1898

CARTER CEMETERY

The Carter Cemetery is located on Steubenville Road (SR-43) two tenths of a mile from the intersection with Senlac Rd. (TR-606) or 3 1/2 miles southeast from the Harlem Springs Dairy Dream. It is platted in the northwest corner of Section 26 in Lee Township. The cemetery is maintained by the Lee Township trustees and is plainly visible from the highway on the north side.

This cemetery has been copied many times: V. and E. Snyder in 1964, R. L. Edwards in 1975, Jeanne Moore Scarlott in 1980, and finally rechecked (since recently cleared of weeds and briars) by Linda Gernert Houyouse and Bernice Reid McClester September 12, 1991.

Rows were read from south to north (left to right) beginning on the east side of the cemetery.

Row 1

1 JACKMAN, Adam; d Nov. 15, 1863; ae 80y (chalked)

2 A J (footstone)

3 JACKMAN, Mary w/o Adam Jackman; d Feb. 23, 1879; ae 80y 4m 24d Our Mother (chalked)

4 JACKMAN, Susanna d/o Adam & Mary Jackman; d Feb. 20, 1834; ae 2y 8m 2d

5 S J (footstone)

6 JACKMAN, John; d Sept. 15, 1825; ae 80y (chalked)

7 JACKMAN, Margaret w/o John Jackman; d May 21, 1839; ae 79y (chalked)

Row 2

1 CARTER, George; b July 10, 1809; d May 26, 1898 "In Memory of" (unusual ceramic plate)

2 CARTER, Mary A. d/o G. & H. M. Carter; d Sept. 182_ (chalked)

3 MILLER, Isaac; d Oct. 23, 1812; ae 38y 6m 28d War 1812 Marker

4 MILLER, Susannah w/o Isaac Miller; d Aug. 1, 1809; ae 33y 1m 13d

5 McGUIRE, Susanna w/o Philip McGuire; d Aug. 4, 1819; In the 77 yr. of her age (chalked)

6 S M (footstone)

7 McGUIRE, Philip; d May 23, 1820 In the 80 yr. of his age Rev. War Marker (chalked)

8 McGUIRE, Dennis s/o P. & S. McGuire; d Nov. 19, 1811 In the 18 yr. of his age (chalked)

9 McGUIRE, John; d Mar. 20, 1853; ae 79y 2d War of 1812 Marker (chalked)

10 McGUIRE, Thomas GAR Marker (illegible) (chalked)

11 T M (footstone)

12 McGUIRE, Eleanor; d Nov. 11, 1867; ae 81y (chalked)

13 E M (footstone)

Row 3

1 CARTER, Charles; d Sept. 24, 1826; ae 44y 1m 16d "Dust we are, Dust we must return" Stonecutter Mr. Thompson War 1812 Marker

2 CARTER, Mary A.; d Sept. 22, 1872; ae 88y 1m 17d

Section E Row 12

1 JACKMAN
Joseph; d Jan. 8, 1895; ae 57y
Crissie w/o Joseph Jackman; d Dec. 22, 1890; ae 50y

2 HEMMING, Nancy 1874-1903

3 HILL
J. Ross 1857-1926
Mary E. 1856-1895
Mable L. d/o J. R. & M. E. Hill 1884-1899 (on back of stone)

4 RAY
James 1871-1946
Margaret 1879-1960

Section E Row 13

1 JACKMAN
Samuel 1813-1887
Margaret 1813-1890

2 WW Marker placed in ground but no monument near

Monument completely weathered off

3 GUESS, Sarah 1832-1910

4 GUESS, Wm. Emmet 1859-1946

5 GUESS, Allie 1862-1949

6 GUESS, Lucy Eva 1886-1904

7 GOTSCHALL, Lura E. 1874-1915 (weathered)

8 GOTSCHALL
Roy M. s/o H. & M. Gotschall; d Apr. 12, 1895; ae 2m "Our Darling"
Archie M.; d Feb. 9, 1899; ae 11m 15d (on other side)

9 DRAKE, Lee Beckley 1891-1987 Mother

10 BECKLEY, Charles F. 1886-1921 Father

11 BECKLEY, Iola P. 1910-1922

12 BECKLEY, Wilma M. 1918-1933

Section A Row 11

4 BLAZER, John; d May 4, 1856 In the 80y of his age (chalked)

5 RABBITT, Elizabeth ____/o Joseph Rabbitt; d Sept. 16, 1861 In the 33rd yr of her life (stone broken and lying down)

6 RABBITT Inf d/o J. B. & E. Rabbitt; d Oct. 1, 1861; ae 15d

7 FIELDS, Nathaniel J.; d Mar. 18, 1853; ae 57y 1m 16d (stone on ground)

8 RABBITT, Sarah J.; d July 1, 1879; ae 55y 4m 24d

9 CATTRELL, Mary J. d/o A. & F. Cattrell; d Apr. 16, 1855; ae 1y 4m 12d

10 CATTRELL, Abraham; d Jan. 30, 1869; ae 47y 8m 22d

11 CATTRELL, Frances A. 1813-1889

12 CATTRELL, Robert s/o A. & Francis Ann Cattrell; d May 4, 1870; ae 20y 11m 23d

13 SEETON, Catherine d/o N. & S. Seeton (date illegible) ae 5y (chalked)

14 SEETON Inf d/o N. & S. Seeton (no date) "God Bless little children"

15 SEETON, Nancy w/o Samuel Seeton; d Sept. 21, 1864; ae 55y 3m 28d

16 N.S. (footstone)

17 JACKMAN, Thomas; d Apr. 18, 1847; ae 77y

18 SEATON, Bella d/o S. J. & E. A. Seaton; d Dec. 13, 1875; ae 1m 15d

19 SEATON
Mary w/o Wm. Seaton; d Mar. 20, 1880; ae 79y 6m 6d
William; d Aug. 15, 1880; 82y 1m 26d (S side)

20 STEWART, Sarah w/o James Stewart; d July 13, 1844 In her 41y (chalked) (stone broken & down)

21 LIGGET, Alexander; d Oct. 28, 1853; ae 93y

22 LIGGIT, Nancy consort of Alexander Liggit; who departed this life Sept. 4, 1843; ae 7_y In memory of _____ (slate weathered)

Row 16

1 JACKMAN
Robert; d July 17, 1894; ae 75y 7m 19d (N side)
Catharine A; d July 13, 1859; ae 36y 9m 20d (S side)

2 C A J (footstone)

3 HARMAN, Hugh C. s/o J. & J. Harman; d Dec. 2, 1853; ae 19y 5m 2d (weathered) (chalked)

4 H C H (footstone)

5 HARMAN, John s/o J. & J. Harman; d July 28, 1833; ae 1y 1m 2d (weathered) (chalked)

6 J H (footstone)

7 HARMAN, Martha J. d/o J. & J. Harman; d Feb. 23, 1833; ae 6y 8m 25d (weathered) (chalked)

8 M J H (footstone)

9 HARMAN, Elizabeth d/o J. & J. Harman; d Feb.6, 1833; ae 4y 9m 6d

10 (footstone)

11 HARMON, In memory of Caroline; d Aug. 9, 1833; ae 10m 18d (stone down)

12 C H (footstone)

13 HARMAN, Ann w/o John Harman; d Apr. 14, 1865; ae 65y 7m 3d Our Mother (weathered) (chalked)

14 HARMAN, John; d May 18, 1865; ae 67y 3m 7d Our Father

15 Eliza w/o _____; d 1880 (badly weathered)

16 BOYD, Thomas N. 1840-1917 GAR Marker

Driveway

17 McCORKHILL, Inf d/o C. W. & S. J. McCorkhill; d Jan. 1, 1892

18 McCORKHILL
George Wesley 1858-1930
Samantha Jane 1858-1927

75' gap

First Families of Ohio Roster

1964 - 2000

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

JACKMAN
~~LEONARD~~
VAIL

First Families of Ohio Roster

1964 - 2000

Edited by

Sunda Anderson Peters
Kay Ballantyne Hudson
Mohican Area Genealogists Interested in Computers

The Ohio Genealogical Society
713 South Main Street
Mansfield OH 44907

Ancestor	Ancestor #	Year	County	Born	Died	Spouse	Spouse #	Member #
Hydlebaugh, Jacob	2690	1815	FAIR	c1760	1843	----- -----	----	835
Hyle, Roseann	6056	1811	FAIR	1761	1818	Phillip Kemmerer	5082	1577
Hyre, Leonard	4844	1815	MONT	1776	1856	Elizabeth Burchardt	----	1523
Iddings, Benjamin	9966	1804	MIAM	1753	1826	Phebe Wilkinson	9967	3343
Iddings, Milly	9971	1804	MIAM	1791	1867	Samuel Pierce	9970	3343
Idenire *see also* Eyteneyer								
Idenire, Christina	844	1807	GREE	1766	1851	John Wolfe	843	257
Idenire, Christina	844	1807	GREE	1766	1851	John Wolfe	843	2369
Ihrig, Peter	5526	1820	WAYN	1758	1825	Susanna Weygandt	----	1717
Iler, David	3834	1816	Ohio	1816	1900	Bithynia Truex	3835	1227
Iler, John Sr.	3978	1813	LICK	1792	1872	Magdalena Switzer	3979	1264
Iman, Nancy	410	1807	ROSS	1783	1860	Rudolph Hire	408	156
Imlay, Lucy	1897	1811	ROSS	----	----	William Taylor	382	81
Immell, Elias	858	1815	ROSS	1815	1857	Elizabeth Dunn	----	260
Ingle, John	1960	1812	MIAM	1789	1862	Mary Jenkins	1963	593
Ingle, Mary	1956	1817	Ohio	1787	1830	John Ingle	1960	593
Ingle, Michael	1959	1804	MIAM	1759	1838	Catherine Swartzel	----	593
Ingmand, Luke	4954	1805	FAIR	1773	1865	Elizabeth Hay	4955	841
Ingmand, Mary	4953	1816	ASHL	1803	1885	Joshua Carr	2706	841
Ingraham, Daniel	9201	1819	GEAU	----	----	Elizabeth Day	----	3019
Ingraham, Hannah	7170	1816	LORA	1777	1877	Junius Beach	7169	2297
Inness, Rebecca	8850	1820	HAMI	1785	1824	Henry Groff	8849	2877
Inness, Rebecca	8850	1820	HAMI	1785	1824	Henry Groff	8849	2876
Ireland, Ann	5785	1804	GALL	1773	1823	William Morrison	5784	1786
Ireland, Ann	5785	1804	GALL	1773	1823	William Morrison	5784	1788
Ireland, John	911	1807	ROSS	1772	1843	Elizabeth Dillon	----	228
Ireland, Lucinda	912	1815	Ohio	1815	1859	Eli Stukey	----	228
Irey, Susannah	7992	1813	COLU	1794	1840	Asa Whitacre/Whitaker	7991	2613
Irvin, James	3346	1817	RICH	1794	1871	Esther Kinney	3345	1076
Irwin, George	9001	1818	LAWR	1799	1871	Jemima Russell	----	2946
Irwin, Hannah	8657	1804	TRUM	c1766	1849	John Morrow	8653	2828
Irwin, Holt	1724	1819	Ohio	1819	1889	Cynthia Davis	1725	511
Irwin, James	5596	1815	BUTL	1789	1868	Nancy/Ann Herral	5597	1745
Irwin, James Hughs	4578	1802	ROSS	1802	1841	Mary Elizabeth Reynolds	----	1428
Irwin, John	4576	1806	UNIO	1763	1830	Anna Steele	4577	1428
Irwin, John Jr.	7384	1816	Ohio	1816	1877	Josephine Maria Bryant	----	2405
Irwin, John Sr.	8393	1806	CLER	1771	1844	Mary P. Swank	8394	2405
Irwin, Josiah	1081	1816	Ohio	1775	1844	Catherine Barkman	----	307
Irwin, Rachel	8538	1800	FRAN	1768	1863	John Lisle	8537	2780
Irwin, Sarah	9162	1813	BROW	1781	1875	Robert Huggins	9161	2826
Irwin, Sarah	9162	1813	BROW	1781	1875	Robert Huggins	9161	2840
Irwin, Thomas Sr.	7385	1809	CHAM	1775	1854	Mary Thompson	----	2405
Irwin, William	7386	1812	Ohio	1812	1884	Jane Zimmerman	----	2405
Isdell, Robert -1	2144	1818	BUTL	----	----	Nancy Kidd	2146	659
Isdell, Robert -1	2144	1818	BUTL	----	----	Nancy Kidd	2146	2105
Isdell, Robert -2	6560	1812	BUTL	1812	1876	Sarah Ramsey	----	2105
Isdell, William	2145	1807	Ohio	1807	1852	Louisiana Knox	----	659
Isenhart, Nathaniel B.	9021	1817	SENE	1817	1862	Mary A. Housman	----	2956
Israel, Basil	1844	1802	BELM	----	1829	Susanna Mansell	----	561
Israel, Priscilla	1845	1800	Ohio	1797	1880	James R. Johnson	1852	561
Ives, Freelove	8594	1812	PORT	1788	1863	Jesse Hart	8593	2810
Jack, Mary	8055	1811	JEFF	1776	----	John Dodds	8053	2630
Jackman, Edward	5484	1812	JEFF	1781	1845	Elizabeth Miller	1261	368
Jackman, John	1255	1802	JEFF	1745	1825	Margaret Marton	----	368
Jackman, John	1255	1802	JEFF	1745	1825	Margaret Marton	----	369
Jackman, Nancy	4052	1809	JEFF	1809	1864	Samuel Seeton	----	1280
Jackman, Richard	5482	1811	JEFF	1811	1884	Amelia Aldrich	----	368
Jackman, Richard Sr.	5485	1801	JEFF	----	----	Margaret -----	----	368
Jackman, Robert	1256	1802	JEFF	1784	1851	Phebe Vail	1259	368
Jackman, Robert	1256	1802	JEFF	1784	1851	Phebe Vail	1259	369
Jackman, Susan	9705	1820	Ohio	1820	1894	Francis Scarlott	9704	3241
Jackman, Thomas	4050	1808	JEFF	1770	1847	Margaret Gregg	4051	1280
Jackson, Benjamin	1608	1807	TUSC	----	1824	Rachel Jackson	----	479
Jackson, Benjamin Lyon	8507	1807	KNOX	1807	1887	Azubah A. Talmadge	8506	2771
Jackson, Benjamin Sr.	8504	1812	KNOX	1752	1842	Abigail Mitchell	----	2771
Jackson, Candace Dunham	5807	1816	ASHT	1816	1898	Albert Currier	----	1907

JACKMAN

Ancestor	Ancestor #	Year	County	Born	Died	Spouse	Spouse #	Member #
Uhl, Charles I	3621	1817	COSH	1761	1827	Catherine Close	----	1176
Uhl, Charles I	3621	1817	COSH	1761	1827	Catherine Close	----	1175
Uhl, Charles I	3621	1817	COSH	1761	1827	Catherine Close	----	1177
Uhl, Charles I	3621	1817	COSH	1761	1827	Catherine Close	----	2911
Uhl, Charles II	3266	1815	HOLM	1792	1865	Barbara Korns	3694	1040
Uhl, George	7923	1820	HOLM	1799	1872	Elizabeth Strutz	7924	2598
Uhl, Hannah	7922	1820	HOLM	1820	1900	Robert Parkinson Jr.	----	2598
Ulery, David Jr.	5157	1819	MONT	1779	1849	Susannah Wolf	5158	1603
Ulery, David Sr.	5156	1820	MONT	1746	1823	Barbara -----	----	1603
Ulery, Sarah	597	1819	MIAM	1819	1907	Samuel W. Sterrett	505	79
Ulrich, Mary	7974	1819	MONT	c1765	1842	George Puterbaugh	----	375
Underhill, David	169	1812	HURO	1765	1841	Mary Osborn	----	85
Underhill, Isaac	8251	1812	HOLM	1782	1865	Mary Lafferty	8253	2841
Underhill, Isaac	8251	1812	HOLM	1782	1865	Mary Lafferty	8253	2895
Underhill, Isaac	8251	1812	HOLM	1782	1865	Mary Lafferty	8253	2678
Underhill, Isaac L.	8252	1820	Ohio	1820	1903	(2) Priscilla Hyatt	----	2895
Underhill, Isaac L.	8252	1820	Ohio	1820	1903	(2) Priscilla Hyatt	----	2841
Underhill, Isaac L.	8252	1820	Ohio	1820	1903	Susanna Norris	----	2678
Underwood, John	8221	1808	SHEL	1776	1857	Mary Scudder	8222	2668
Underwood, William	6742	1820	MUSK	----	----	Elizabeth -----	----	865
Underwood, William B.	6743	1805	Ohio	1805	----	Elizabeth Dyer	----	865
Unger, Benjamin	3794	1819	COLU	1819	1892	Christina Sansenbaugher	----	1211
Urey, Margaret	2939	1815	Ohio	----	----	Arthur Martin	2870	917
Urie, George W.	1941	1815	ASHL	1800	1849	Elizabeth Murray	----	586
Vail, Mary	7531	1814	RICH	1790	1832	John G. Peterson	7530	2463
Vail, Phebe	1259	1806	JEFF	1788	1870	Robert Jackman	1256	368
Vail, Phebe	1259	1806	JEFF	1788	1870	Robert Jackman	1256	369
Vail, Samuel	1258	1813	JEFF	1763	1843	Lydia Moore	----	369
Vail, Samuel	1258	1813	JEFF	1763	1843	Lydia Moore	----	368
Vail, Sarah	8439	1800	BUTL	1777	1867	Anthony Burdge	8437	2736
Vail, Sarah	8439	1800	BUTL	1777	1867	Anthony Burdge	8437	2735
Vail, Stephen	8438	1800	BUTL	1739	1808	Mary -----	----	2735
Vail, Stephen	8438	1800	BUTL	1739	1808	Mary -----	----	2736
Valentine, George	2824	1804	FAIR	1752	1838	Mary Grove	2828	2331
Valentine, George	2824	1804	FAIR	1752	1838	Mary Grove	2828	900
Valentine, John	2825	1811	FAIR	1787	1863	Sarah Talbot	2827	900
Valentine, John	2825	1811	FAIR	1787	1863	Sarah Talbot	2827	2331
Vanatta, James	8114	1818	FAIR	1792	1889	Elizabeth Pargin/Pargain	8116	2575
Vanatta, James	8114	1818	FAIR	1792	1889	Elizabeth Pargin/Pargain	8116	2572
Vanatta, John	8113	1815	FAIR	c1769	1816	Mary Forrester	----	2575
Vanatta, John	8113	1815	FAIR	c1769	1816	Mary Forrester	----	2572
Vanatta, Samuel	8115	1819	PERR	1819	1894	Sarah Houts	8111	2572
Vanatta, Samuel	8115	1819	PERR	1819	1894	Sarah Houts	8111	2575
VanAusdall, Garret	4476	1815	BUTL	1753	1834	Annetie VanHarling	----	1400
VanAusdall, Garret	4478	1819	BUTL	1778	1842	Mary Burcaw	----	1400
VanAusdall, John	6185	1805	ROSS	1795	1874	Sophia Steward	----	1941
VanAusdall, Joseph	4477	1819	BUTL	1785	1834	Elizabeth Livingston	----	1400
VanBuskirk, Peter	6184	1799	ROSS	----	----	----- -----	----	1941
VanBuskirk, William	5279	1815	MORR	1798	1885	Phebe Slater	2049	1644
VanCamp, Jemima	2207	1812	Ohio	1760	1833	Joseph Thrap	2049	563
VanCamp, Jemima	2207	1812	Ohio	1760	1833	Joseph Thrap	2949	620
VanCamp, Jemima	2207	1812	Ohio	1760	1833	Joseph Thrap	2049	1192
Vance *see also* Wantz								
Vance, Alexander F.	327	1811	CHAM	1811	1889	Mary Rebecca Ward	----	129
Vance, Hannah	9750	1809	KNOX	1808	1885	Daniel Houck	8748	3250
Vance, Hannah	9750	1809	KNOX	1808	1885	Daniel Houck	8748	3251
Vance, Jane	1392	1819	TRUM	1743	1819	Samuel Willson	1389	414
Vance, John	3292	1808	CLER	1773	1831	Lydia Reis	3294	1048
Vance, Joseph Colville	325	1801	CHAM	1759	1809	Sarah Wilson	----	1159
Vance, Joseph Colville	325	1801	CHAM	1759	1809	Sarah Wilson	----	129
Vance, Joseph Colville	325	1801	CHAM	1759	1809	Sarah Wilson	----	1158
Vance, Joseph Governor	326	1801	CHAM	1786	1852	Mary Lemen	----	129
Vance, Margaret	3388	1814	PREB	1795	c1846	John Casper Stiver	3382	3090
Vance, Patrick	3293	1808	CLER	1804	1861	Rebecca Brannon	----	1048
Vance, Thomas	9624	1818	GALL	1791	1872	Sarah Colwell	----	3200
Vance, Wilson	3553	1810	CHAM	1796	1862	Sarah Wilson	----	1158

89

JACKMAN

OHIO LANDS:

Steubenville Land Office,

1800 - 1820

by

Carol Willsey Bell, C.G.

Carol Willsey Bell, C.G.
4649 Yarmouth Lane
Youngstown, Ohio 44512

Ohio [illegible]

12c[illegible]

90

1801	Cert.#	Proprietor	Residence	R-T-S
11 Dec	284	WHARTON, Ezra	Bucks Co.Pa.	4-8-8
11 Dec	285	YOUNG, John	Washington Co.Pa.	4-8-27
		(HENDERSON, John, Belmont Co.O.,7 Feb 1806)		
11 Dec	286	JACKMAN, Robert	Washington Co.Pa.	1-8-2
11 Dec	287	BRIERLY, Thomas	Washington Co.Pa.	1-8-11
		(JACKMAN, Robert, Washington Co.Pa.,15 Nov 1805)		
12 Dec	288	DUNN, Thomas	Fayette Co.Pa.	5-6-11
14 Dec	289	FORNEY, Henry	Jefferson Co.NWT	1-8-10
14 Dec	290	NICHOLS, John	Jefferson Co.NWT	1-8-4
14 Dec	291	AUGUSTINE, George	Jefferson Co.NWT	1-8-24
14 Dec	292	HAPPER, John	Washington Co.Pa.	3-7-33
14 Dec	293	WINKLEPLESH, Adam	Washington Co.Pa.	3-10-20
15 Dec	294	SPROLL, Joseph	Fayette Co.Pa.	4-11-2
16 Dec	295	SHARP, Thomas	Washington Co.Pa.	5-9-9
16 Dec	296	HEISLER, Henry	Northumberland Co.Pa.	4-11-9
19 Dec	297	THORN, Isaac	Fayette Co.Pa.	4-9-14
19 Dec	298	WELLS, Bezaleel	Steubenville	4-9-36
19 Dec	299	SUMMER, John	York Co.Pa.	1-9-5
19 Dec	300	STUMP, George	Frederick Co.Md.	1-9-4
19 Dec	301	HAMMOND, James	Allegheny Co.Pa.	3-8-18
19 Dec	302	MARQUIS, Thomas	Washington Co.Pa.	5-9-7
19 Dec	303	STUART, Galbreath	Middletown, W.Co.Pa.	4-9-17
22 Dec	304	PLUMMER, Abraham Sr.	Frederick Co.Md.	6-8-10
22 Dec	305	SHEETZ, Frederick	Frederick Co.Md.	1-8-22
22 Dec	306	CRABS, Philip	Washington Co.Pa.	3-10-36
23 Dec	307	STRATTON, Daniel	Jefferson Co.NWT	2-12-20
23 Dec	308	GILLILAND, Hugh	Ohio Co.Va.	6-9-25
		(WINTER, Christopher, Washington Co.Pa.,18 Mar 1805)		
25 Dec	309	COOPER, Stephen Thomas	York Co.Pa.	1-7-7
25 Dec	310	BROWN, Robert	Ohio Co.Va.	3-8-20
		(HARRIS, Enoch, Jefferson Co.O.,24 Jan 1807)		
26 Dec	311	GRAY, Alexander	Washington Co.Pa.	3-7-32
26 Dec	312	McCONNEL, Joseph	Westmoreland Co.Pa.	3-15-8
26 Dec	313	PUMPHREY, William	Brooke Co.Va.	3-8-14
29 Dec	314	SNEDEKER, Garret	Brooke Co.Va.	5-9-1
30 Dec	315	BOWMAN, John	Fayette Co.Pa.	5-8-17
30 Dec	316	TOWNSEND, Joseph T.	Washington Co.Pa.	5-9-6
		(WEBB, Jacob, Fayette Co.Pa.,13 Aug 1805)		
30 Dec	317	MEEK, Samuel	Washington Co.Pa.	1-8-27
31 Dec	318	EMENS, Henry	Brooke Co.Va.	2-9-13
31 Dec	319	HAWKINS, Thomas	Washington Co.Pa.	2-11-7
1802				
2 Jan	320	ROGERS, Hugh	Washington Co.Pa.	4-9-19
4 Jan	321	HUSTON, Samuel	Jefferson Co.NWT	1-6-28
6 Jan	322	WELLS, Bezaleel	Steubenville	4-9-20
6 Jan	323	BEGGS, Zaccheus	Steubenville	5-10-10
7 Jan	324	PEGG, Elias	Jefferson Co.NWT	2-5-28
11 Jan	325	THORN, Isaac	Fayette Co.Pa.	2-12-8
11 Jan	326	McCONNELL, George	Washington Co.Pa.	5-9-4
14 Jan	327	DANNELL, Samuel	Jefferson Co.NWT	4-8-29
		(JOHNSON, John, Washington Co.Pa.,7 Apr 1807)		
15 Jan	328	DEVER, John	Brooke Co.Va.	5-9-12
16 Jan	329	MOWAN, Baltzer	Franklin Co.Pa.	1-8-9
18 Jan	330	DOUGLASS, William	York Co.Pa.	1-9-24
		(ROCK, George, Franklin Co.Pa.,2 Dec 1806)		
21 Jan	331	MASON, John	Fayette Co.Pa.	3-14-17

JACKMAN, Wm. Sr.

EARLY RESIDENCES

STATED IN

JEFFERSON COUNTY, OHIO

DEED ENTRIES

1788 to 1812

Compiled by Mary E. DiThomas

Published by Martha M. Sisler
Research Unlimited
154 Montgomery Lane
Mingo Junction, OH 43938

Isaac Craig - Pittsburgh, Pa. - 1 July 1800
John Crawford - New York City - 20 Nov 1802
Jacob Croes - Ohio Co., Va. - 14 Mar 1798
Abraham Cuppy - Brooke Co., Va. - 18 Oct 1797
Margaret Cuppy - Ohio Co., Va. - 28 June 1803

Josiah Dillon - Wheeling, Ohio Co., Va. - 7 Jan 1799
Samuel Dorrans - Franklin Co., Pa. - 23 June 1803
Joseph Dorsey - Washington Co., Pa. - 17 Jan 1799
William Duer - New York City - 5 June 1792

Ahasel Edginton - Ohio Co., Va. - 7 Nov 1796
George Edginton, wife Elizabeth - Brooke Co., Va. - 24 Jan 1799
Thomas Edginton - Ohio Co., Va. - 22 Oct 1796
Thomas Edginton - Brooke Co., Va. - 8 Feb 1798
David Edwards - Brooke Co., Va. - 15 Aug 1798
John England - Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa. - 10 Apr 1802
William Engle - Brooke Co., Va. - 24 Jan 1799
Matthew Ernest - Pittsburgh, Pa. - 14 June 1796

Solomon Fisher - Westmoreland Co., Pa. - 26 June 1798
Gideon C. Forsyth - Ohio Co., Va. - 1 July 1805

Joseph Gill - Winchester, Frederick Co., Va. - 10 May 1804
Moses Gillingham - Frankford, Philadelphia Co., Pa. - 20 July 1802
Rachel Goudy, widow of James - Washington Co., Pa. - 10 Apr 1801
John Graff, wife Mary - Martick Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. - 27 June 1797
James Gray - New York City - 21 Jan 1790
William Gray - Allegheny Co., Pa. - 15 May 1805
Isaac Greathouse - Shelby Co., Kentucky - 26 Nov 1802
William Griffeth - Ohio Co., Va. - 9 Nov 1799

Abijah Hammond, wife Catherine - New York City - 14 June 1796
Obediah Hardesty - Washington Co., NW Territory - 7 Mar 1796
Nathan Harper - Frankford, Philadelphia Co., Pa. - 20 July 1802
Daniel Harris - Ohio Co., Va. - 14 Mar 1798
James Harvey - Washington Co., Pa. - 17 July 1799
Thomas Hatcher - Loudoun Co., Va. - 23 Apr 1801
John Hawkins - Brooke Co., Va. - 7 Dec 1805
William Hays - Washington Co., Pa. - 25 Oct 1798
George Heap - Belmont Co., Ohio - 3 Aug 1803
James Heaton - Washington Co., Pa. - 11 Dec 1801
William Henry - Brooke Co., Va. - 10 Dec 1799
Robert Hill - Washington Co., Pa. - 12 Apr 1806
William Hill - New York City - 10 Jan 1797
David Hull - Allegheny Co., Pa. - 12 Nov 1803
John Hunter - Washington Co., Pa. 23 Mar 1805

William Jackman, Sen. - Washington Co., Pa. - 16 Aug 1804
William Jessop - Baltimore, Maryland - 20 Sept 1805
John Johnson - Washington Co., Pa. - 25 Jan 1800
John Johnson - Westmoreland Co., Pa. - 14 July 1806
Richard Johnson - Washington Co., Pa. - 21 Oct 1801
Abel Johnston - Brooke Co., Va. - 2 June 1798
Dr. Robert Johnston - Antrim Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. - 25 Sept 1797
Levi Jones - Washington Co., Pa. - 29 Apr 1802

only Jackmans pulled from lists

16 Aug 1804 - Wm. JACKMAN, Sen. Washington Co. Pa. in Jefferson co OH
Source DiThomas, Mary E./EARLY RESIDENCES STATED IN JEFFERSON COUNTY, OHIO, DEED ENTRIES 1788 to 1812

1 Dec 1807 cash pd. to Thomas JACKMAN by admrs. of John BRISBEN

N.D. Isaac Miller + Elizabeth JACKMAN (late Miller) Cash pd.
John JACKMAN, Eleanor JACKMAN, Edward JACKMAN

Source Account Bk.1 Jefferson County, Ohio Abs. by Rova Ashcroft

ACCOUNT BOOK I

JEFFERSON COUNTY, OHIO

Abstracted by:

Reva Ashcraft

1988 ©

DOUBLE TREE RESEARCHS
Reva Ashcraft
R #1, Box 534, SR 213
Toronto, Ohio 43964

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Pages 11-14

Mary and John Simpson, Admrs. of John Brisben
Final Account - 1 Dec. 1807

Cash paid to:
- James Reid
- John Rider
- James McConnel
- Thomas McConnel
- David McElroy
- Isaac Shane
- T. Scott
- Wm. Phillips
- C. Hammond
- John England
- Obediah Jennings
- John Galbraith, Recorder
- John Ward
- Thomas Wells
- Thomas Jackman
- Jacob Carter
- David Hartman
- Bartholomew Williamson
- Richard Jackman
- Thomas Edgington
- Hans Wilson
- Alexander Snodgrass
- Mary Steel
- Abel Cain
- George Alban
- George Edgington
- John Rinehart
- Michael Harman
- Samuel Vail
- George Wilson
- Phillip McGuire
- Robert Jackson

Pages 15-19

John Kerr, Adm. of Thomas Harper
Final Account - 1 Dec. 1807
Charges

- Alexander Grant
- Leonard Evans
- Thomas Elliott
- Bazel Steel
- Pete Kinshals
- Timothy Spencer
- Benjamin Hough
- Samuel McKeeken
- Andrew Rassee
- Richard Williams
- Jacob Martin
- Isaac Warstell
- Wm. Selwood
- John Ward
- Andrew Snider
- Vashel Dorsey
- Abel Johnston
- George Wilson
- Prudence Mayhall
- Adam Snider
- Thomas Patton
- Wm. Conwell
- Robert Moore
- Absalom Elliot
- John Alexander

Pages 141-142

Nicholas Heckard by Martin Easterday and Margaret Heckard
18 June 1814

Cash Paid: John Bartholomew
Barth Williamson
T. Patton
James Campbell
John Day
Moses Bartholomew
James Alexander
Elias Yeagley
Martin Swickard
David Jennings

Pages 143-144

Estate of George Albaugh by Morris Albaugh, Admr.
Final Account - 14 Nov. 1814

Cash Paid: Thomas Patton
J. G. Ward
E. C. Miers
Peter Albaugh
J. C. Wright

Pages 145-146

Isaac Miller
Elizabeth Jackman (late Miller) and George Taylor
No date given

By Cash: Jacob Vanhorn
Edward Henderson
John Jackman
Elenor McGuire
Solomon Hendrex
Wm. Shepard
Elizabeth George
Robert George
James Moody
John Peterson
Martin Hindly
Henry Crabb
T. Wells
James Potts
Wm. Scott
Wm. Lowrery
Edward Henderson
Dr. Myerr
Charles Porter
John Simmons
Jesse Edington
Eleanor Jackman
James Potts
Robert McLaughlin
Margaret Barnhill
Joseph ParMaur
Jonathan Cable
David Wells
Charles Carter
James Faulk
James Rutledge
David Peterson
Thomas George
Edward Jackman
Rette Gien
Jonathan Cable
John Wilson
Martin Hinly
James George
Jonathan Hickman
John Maple

193

HISTORY

OF THE

UPPER OHIO VALLEY,

JACKMAN
? VALE/VAIL ?

WITH FAMILY HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.
A STATEMENT OF ITS RESOURCES, INDUSTRIAL
GROWTH AND COMMERCIAL ADVANTAGES.

V. 2, pt. 2

VOL. II.

ILLUSTRATED.

MADISON. WIS.:
BRANT & FULLER.
1890.

Gc
977.1
H628u
v. 2

Pennsylvania, and the settlements on both sides of the Ohio river from the mouth of the Muskingum to near Pittsburgh.

In 1810 a class of twelve was permanently formed, with Bernard Lucas as leader, and the meetings which had been carried on for ten years previously at different houses in the town, were still continued, but with renewed vigor. In 1811 Bezaleel Wells gave the church a lot on which to erect a suitable building. Many of the large gatherings previously had been held in the old log court house. In 1821 the church building was increased by the addition of a large cross building which gave the church the name of the "old ship." In 1830 the church suffered a loss of membership of some ninety members that withdrew and formed the Fifth Street Methodist Protestant church. In 1854 the "old ship" was dismantled and the present edifice was erected and called the Kramer church, in recognition of the munificent gift from Allen Kramer, of Pittsburgh. The Kramer church has been the scene of many large and successful revivals, and has always been at the front in active Christian work. The Hamline Methodist Episcopal church was formed from the Kramer in 1844. The Thompson chapel was formed from it in 1868, by an amicable division, sixty-three members leaving to establish the new church.

Methodist Episcopal Church of Richmond.—About the year 1800, a young Methodist preacher by the name of Joseph Hall came to Ohio and married Miss Dillah Moores, daughter of James Moores, of Salem township, and settled on the northwest quarter of section 2, township 10, range 3, where Mr. E. Burchfield now lives. He preached occasionally at the house of his father-in-law, James Moores, afterward at the house of Stephen Ford and Henry Jackman alternately, until a small log church was built on the land of Henry Jackman. The first class was formed about 1808, of which the following persons were members: James Moores and wife, Elizabeth; Henry Jackman and wife, Christina; Joseph Hall and wife, Dillah; Stephen Ford and wife, Ruth; George Hout and wife, Christina. Judge James Moores was the first class leader. During the year 1832, a church (brick, 40x44) was built at Richmond. This building, with some alterations, stood until 1861, when it was replaced by the present structure (45x66, brick) at a cost of $5,000. Location, east side of South Sugar street. There are at present 265 members.

Mt. Tabor Methodist Episcopal Church.—Rev. James B. Finley first preached in that locality, at the house of Adam Jackman, in the year 1814, and organized the first class. Members of class: Richard Coulter and wife, Adam Jackman, Mary Jackman, Margaret Jackman, Jane Patterson, Isabel Whittaker, George Alban, Garrett Albertson, ——— Strickland, William Nugent, Richard Jackman, Jane Jackman, Jane Armstrong, John Crawford, James Crawford, Martin Swickard, Margaret Swickard, Jacob Vail, and some others whose names are not remembered. Richard Coulter was the leader of the class.

Preaching was continued at the house of Adam Jackman for twelve years. The first church edifice—a brick building—was then erected.

The first meetings were held in the school-house, but in 1838, a good, comfortable brick building was erected, costing over $1,000. This house is still occupied by the congregation. There are at present about sixty members, with regular preaching once a month. As there is no baptistry in the church, the ordinance of baptism is generally attended to in McIntyre's creek, some two miles distant from the church. In 1867 a Sunday-school was organized, with James P. Hopkins as superintendent. This school is still in progress.

The Christian church in Steubenville traces its origin back to Alexander Campbell who, among his early labors, founded a congregation in Steubenville. The first authentic records of the society are dated 1841, when the small brick church on Dock street, between Fourth and Fifth streets, was built. This was occupied by them for thirty years, when the church purchased the Second Presbyterian church building on Fourth, north of Washington. This is the building now occupied by the Christian church. The early trials of this church were severe, but hard, energetic Christian work has given it permanency, and it now numbers a membership of over 225. Rev. A. E. Bosworth is the present pastor. Connected with the church is a baptistry back of the pulpit, where the ordinance of baptism can be administed in full view of the congregation.

At Brilliant there is a prosperous church of the Christian denomination, which erected a fine church building in 1889. Its membership is over 150. At Toronto a society is formed for the erection of a church of this denomination, but no final steps have yet been taken.

Christian Church at New Somerset.—This church was first organized September 19, 1840, by Elder John Jackman, with the following members: Joseph Marshall and wife, Matthias Swickard and wife, G. H. Puntious and wife, Daniel Householder and wife, John Billman and wife, Hannah Zeatherbery, Jennet McGee, Emily Coffman and Mary Householder. The first church officers were Joseph Marshall, G. H. Puntious and Matthias Swickard, elders, and Daniel Householder, deacon. In June, 1841, Peter Householder was elected deacon. The first regular preacher employed was Charles E. Van Vorhis, for $37.50 for one-fourth of his time. He was succeeded by the following ministers or elders: John Jackman, Mahlon Martin, Eli Regal, Cornelius Finney, Thomas Dyal, J. M. Thomas, J. D. White, Mason Terry, J. A. Wilson, Robert Atherton, D. O. Thomas, A. Skidman, M. P. Hayden and others, who held protracted meetings for the church. The first church was built in 1841, of brick, 28x40 feet. The present membership is 100. The present pastor is J. W. Kemp. Of the charter members but two are living, Matthias Swickard and Mary Householder.

At Unionport, in this county, there is a Disciple church with a fair membership.

Mount Moriah—Regular Baptist.—This is the oldest regular Baptist church in Jefferson county. It was first organized at Steubenville, May 17, 1812. Daniel Woodward was chosen clerk, and Rev. Samuel Yateman was called to be its minister, which call he cheer-

The first meetings were held in the school-house, but in 1838 a good, comfortable brick building was erected, costing over $1,200. The house is still occupied by the congregation. There are at present about sixty members, with regular preaching once a month. As there is no baptistry in the church, the ordinance of baptism is generally attended to in McIntyre's creek, some two miles distant from the church. In 1867 a Sunday-school was organized, with James P. Hopkins as superintendent. The school is still in progress.

The Christian church in Steubenville traces its origin back to Alexander Campbell who, among his early labors, founded a congregation in Steubenville. The first authentic records of the society are dated 1847, when the small brick church on Clock street, between Fourth and Fifth streets, was built. This was occupied by them for thirty years, when the church purchased the Second Presbyterian church building on Fourth, north of Washington. This is the building now occupied by the Christian church. The early trials of this church were severe, but hard, energetic, Christian work has given it permanency, and it now numbers a membership of over 125. Rev. A. E. Dunsworth is the present pastor. Connected with the church is a baptistry back of the pulpit, where the ordinance of baptism can be administered in full view of the congregation.

At Brilliant there is a prosperous church of the Christian denomination, which erected a fine church building in 1885. Its membership is over 150. At Toronto a society is formed for the erection of a church of this denomination, but no final steps have yet been taken.

Christian Church of New Somerset.—This church was first organized September 19, 1829, by Elder John Jackman, with the following members: Joseph Marshall and wife, Matthias Swickard and wife, G. H. Pontious and wife, Daniel Householder and wife, John Hellman and wife, Hannah Zeatherbery, Jennet Mathes, Emily Coffman and Mary Householder. The first church officers were Joseph Marshall, G. H. Pontious and Matthias Swickard, elders, and Daniel Householder, deacon. In June, 1831, Peter Householder was elected deacon. The first regular preacher employed was Charles E. Van Voorhis, for $12.50 for one-fourth of his time. He was succeeded by the following ministers or elders: John Jackman, Mahlon Martin, Eli Regal, Cornelius Fenney, Thomas Dial, J. M. Thomas, I. D. Wakeman, Mason Terry, J. A. Walden, Robert Atherton, M. L. Thomas, A. Shaw, M. J. Hayden and others, who held protracted meetings for the church. The first church was built in 1835, of brick, 36x45 feet. The present membership is 100. The present pastor is J. W. Kemp. Of the charter members but two are living, Matthias Swickard and Mary Householder.

At Unionport, in this county, there is a Disciple church with a fair membership.

Mount Nebo—Regular Baptist.—This is the oldest regular Baptist church in Jefferson county. It was first organized at Steubenville, May 17, 1812. Daniel Woodward was chosen clerk, and Rev. Samuel Vaneman was called to be its minister, which call he accepyears. Our subject's father died when he was only three years of age. He received a good common school education through his own exertions. At the age of thirteen years he began life for himself. In 1872 he was married to Aggie R. DuBois, who died in 1876, and to this union was born one child, John A. In 1882 he married Catherine Warner. Their marriage has been blessed with four children: Jesse, Albertha, Carrie and Blanche. He and wife are members of the Presbyterian church. In 1882 he was elected trustee of Colerain township, and has served in all seven years, and acquitted himself with credit to himself and constituents. He began in life without anything but now owns seventy acres where he lives, and a two-thirds interest in 129 acres with his brother. He is one of the leading citizens of the township and is well respected.

David Hawthorne, one of the pioneers of Belmont county, was born in Jefferson county, Ohio, January 24, 1824, and came to Belmont county when he was twenty-six years of age. He was a son of John and Martha (Boggs) Hawthorne. The father was born February 26, 1786, in Ireland, and was brought across the sea when ten weeks old, and was fourteen weeks crossing. He was a son of William and Hannah (Bigham) Hawthorne, who were both natives of Ireland. He was born May 1, 1751. She was born February, 1759, and emigrated to America in 1786, and first settled in Washington, Penn., where they remained until 1810. They removed to Ohio, settling in Jefferson county, where he remained until his death. Our subject's father was raised in Pennsylvania, and came with his parents to Ohio in 1810, and his father gave him 100 acres of good land, but it was all in the woods at that time, which he cleared into a beautiful farm. He was married to Martha Boggs, January, 1814. Their children are: Hugh B., William, Eliza J., Samuel J., David, Hannah, Mary A., Martha, Sarah, Margaret and John B., of these children, six are now living: Hugh, William, David, Mary A., Margaret and John B. The mother was born in Belmont county, 1792. The father was a soldier in the war of 1812, and served through the war. Our subject was raised in Jefferson county, receiving a very limited education in the pioneer log school, and after reaching his majority he attended school and finally began teaching, and followed that about three years. In 1849 he was married to Margaret E., daughter of Archibald and Elizabeth (Lemon) Major. They have four children, three now living: Martha E., wife of George W. Chandler, of Chicago; Rebecca J., former wife of W. S. Barton, who is now dead; Archibald M. and Adda V. The mother was born in Belmont county on the old Major homestead farm. Archibald M. married Mary Oxley. He and wife are members of the United Presbyterian church, likewise all the family. He served as justice of the peace of his township fifteen years. He now owns 119 acres of good land which is well improved, and he has placed all the improvements upon the same. He is a worthy citizen and representative farmer of Belmont county, and is well respected by all who know him.

Jacob McMillan, a prosperous farmer of Colerain township, was

born and raised on the farm where he now lives, son of Jacob and Sarah (Vale) McMillan. The father, born in York county, Penn., in 1796, died in 1884. He was a son of Thomas McMillan, and grandson of John McMillan, a native of Scotland. The mother, born in York county, Penn., in 1800, daughter of Joshua Vale, a native of Wales. Our subject's parents had five children: Mahlon, deceased; Eli, died 1890; Sarah A., Elizabeth, Jacob and Ira V. Jacob was raised in Belmont county, receiving a common school education in the old log school-house. He and sisters own 101 acres of the old homestead farm, where his father settled and remained till his death. He and family were members of the Society of Friends.

Sarah A. McMillan, wife of Eli McMillan (deceased), who was one of the leading farmers of Colerain township, was born in Pennsylvania, October 29, 1827, died Junuary 5, 1890. He was a son of Jacob and Sarah (Vale) McMillan. He was raised until about twelve years of age in Pennsylvania, came to Ohio with his parents and settled in Colerain township, where he grew to manhood. He received a good common school education. In 1865 he married Sarah A., daughter of Abner and Mary (Dillon) Stillwell. The father was born in Maryland, and came to Ohio in a very early day when St. Clairsville was yet in the forest. He first settled in St. Clairsville, and for several years followed teaming for a living. He began in life without anything, but by hard work and close economy, he accumulated considerable money, and at one time owned over 500 acres of land. He lived to be nearly ninety years of age, a respected and honored citizen. To the union of Mr. and Mrs. McMillan eight children were born: Sarah V., Mary L., Ira S., Isaac N., Albert E., Ina B., Edith O. and Ethel E., twins. The mother was born and raised in Belmont county. Jacob was a member of the Society of Friends and of the Masonic order. She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. He was an exceptional son. His father bought a farm, and while the other members of the family left home he remained with his parents till he was forty years of age and paid out for the farm and placed all the improvements upon the same. After marriage he purchased sixty-two acres which he left to his family, also five-eighths interest in sixty-two acres more. They are living in a stone house that was built in 1824. His family is well respected by all.

David K. Naylor, a farmer of Colerain township, was born in Smithfield township, Jefferson county, May 28, 1818, son of A. G. and Ruth (Hammond) Naylor. The father was born in Maryland, son of John Naylor, also of Maryland, and came to Ohio in 1812, and settled in Smithfield when it was in its infancy. He bought several farms and gave to all his sons. He was a slave holder in Maryland, but on coming to Ohio set them free. He had in his family nine children, five boys, our subject's father being the youngest. The mother was a daughter of George and Deborah (Hutton) Hammond, natives of Virginia, and was of Irish descent, and in 1811 settled in Smithfield township, where he remained until death. The grandparents on both sides were very strict Quakers. Our subject was raised in Smithfield born and raised on the farm where he now lives, son of Jacob and Sarah (Vale) McMillan. The father, born in York county, Penn., in 1796, died in 1869. He was a son of Thomas McMillan, and grandson of John McMillan, a native of Scotland. The mother, born in York county, Penn., in 1800, daughter of Joshua Vale, a native of Wales. Our subject's parents had five children: Mahlon, deceased; Eli, died 1892; Sarah A., Elizabeth, Jacob and Ira V. Jacob was raised in Belmont county, receiving a common school education in the old log school-house. He and sisters own 101 acres of the old homestead farm where his father settled and remained till his death. He and family were members of the Society of Friends.

Sarah A. McMillan, wife of Eli McMillan (deceased), who was one of the leading farmers of Colerain township, was born in Pennsylvania, October 12, 1825, died January 5, 1892. He was a son of Jacob and Sarah (Vale) McMillan. He was raised until about twelve years of age in Pennsylvania, came to Ohio with his parents and settled in Colerain township, where he grew to manhood. He received a good common school education. In 1865 he married Sarah A., daughter of Abner and Mary (Gilbert) Stilwell. The father was born in Maryland, and came to Ohio at a very early day when St. Clairsville was yet in the forest. He first settled at St. Clairsville, and for several years followed teaming for a living. He began in life without anything but by hard work and close economy, he accumulated considerable money, and at one time owned over 600 acres of land. He lived to be nearly ninety years of age, a respected and honored citizen. To the union of Mr. and Mrs. McMillan eight children were born: Sarah V., Mary L., Ira S., Isaac N., Albert E., Ida B., Edith G. and Ethel E., twins. The mother was born and raised in Belmont county. Jacob was a member of the Society of Friends and of the Masonic order. She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. He was an exceptional son. His father bought a farm, and while the other members of the family left home he remained with his parents till he was forty years of age and paid out for the farm and placed all the improvements upon the same. After marriage he purchased sixty-two acres which he left to his family, also five-eighths interest in sixty-two acres more. They are living in a stone house that was built in 1843. His family is well respected by all.

David K. Naylor, a farmer of Colerain township, was born in Smithfield township, Jefferson county, May 28, 1848, son of A. G. and Ruth (Hammond) Naylor. The father was born in Maryland, son of John Naylor, also of Maryland, and came to Ohio in 1812, and settled in Smithfield when it was in its infancy. He bought several farms and gave to all his sons. He was a slave holder in Maryland, but on coming to Ohio set them free. He had in his family nine children, five boys, our subject's father being the youngest. The mother was a daughter of George and Deborah (Hatton) Hammond, natives of Virginia, and was of Irish descent, and in 1811 settled in Smithfield township, where he remained until death. The grandparents on both sides were very strict Quakers. Our subject was raised in Smithfield low fever, to New York. In August, 1868, he was discharged for disability, and came to Belmont county, where he has since resided. He was married, in 1871, to Huldah Dunn, by whom he has five children: Mary L., Nettie M., Frank L., Harry L. and Clara. Mr. Bone is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, of the Masonic order, and of Robert Hilles, G.A.R., post No. 220, at Barnesville.

James A. Burson, a prominent farmer of Goshen township, Belmont county, was born in the same township August 9, 1844. He is the son of Cyrus Burson, who was born in Loudon county, Va., in 1818. He came to this county in 1838 and located on section 16, where he lived seven years, then going to his native place, but in 1859, again making his residence in Belmont county. He was married to Ann C. Ecton, of Maryland, and they had eight children: John W., who married Nellie Davis, of Richmond, Va., and is a government clerk at Washington; Mary E., wife of John Dunn, of Warren county, Iowa; Hampton C., of Warren county, Iowa; Margaret T., widow of Samuel Wright, of Iowa; Fannie, wife of Berry Hammontree, a railroad superintendent living at Des Moines, Iowa; Howard, living with his parents. James A., the subject of this sketch, was married to Martha Jane Stewart, who was born August 4, 1843, daughter of William and Sarah (Evans) Stewart. In 1862 he enlisted in Capt. Charlesworth's company of the Twenty-fifth Ohio regiment, and seved three years. He was in the battles of Bull Pasture, Cross Keys, Rapidan River, Second Bull Run, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, etc. At Bull Run he was taken prisoner, and was confined two months in Libby prison and five and a half months at Belle Isle. At the latter prison he was lost to the search of his parents, but a brother, John, who was in the confederate army, found him in an almost naked condition, and assisted him to the Union lines. He was discharged at Hilton Heads in 1865. He was one of the last 500 men exchanged during the rebellion. Returning home he was engaged in farming, an occupation in which he has prospered, and now has a comfortable home. He and wife are members of Christ's church, in which he is an elder. They have three children: Harry C.; Hattie S., wife of William McKelsey, and Frank H.

One of the prominent early settlers of Belmont county was Samuel Dunn, who was born February 15, 1805, in Maryland. After coming to Belmont county he took a contract on the construction of the National pike, and after the completion of his work contracted for the supply of material for the repair of the road, and was overseer of a gang of men until 1850. He then settled in Goshen township, and purchased a farm of 108 acres two miles south of Belmont, where he passed the remainder of his days, dying in 1857. He married Catherine Vail and they had seven children: Nancy, wife of John W. Fields, a large farmer of Logan county, Kas.; Mary, wife of Joseph Henderson, of West Virginia; Jemima, deceased; Samuel, deceased; Huldah, wife of Robert W. Bone; Taylor, deceased; and Stephen. Stephen Dunn is now one of the prominent citizens of Goshen township. He was born in Union township, November 4, 1838, and was reared as a

for fifty cents per day, and cradled wheat at $1 per day. By good business principles he succeeded, and now has 281 acres of valuable land, well improved. He gives considerable attention to sheep raising as well as agriculture, and makes a specialty of the Southdown breed. By his wife, above named, who was born in Ireland in 1805, he has seven children: Hugh, John, Randall B., Mary J., William, Emma E. and Margaret. He and wife are members of the Presbyterian church.

William Estep, M. D., one of the oldest physicians in the practice in Belmont county, was born in Washington county, Penn., son of John and Sarah Estep. The father was a blacksmith and farmer, in straitened circumstances, and at an early age William was called on to assist his father in the smithy. He had, however, when eight years old, decided to be a physician when he had grown, and he would assume that character in his childish games, and when called on to help his father he would manage to work so poorly that finally in exasperation the father drove him from the forge with an injunction never to return. He at once entered Franklin college and attended three years, when a lack of funds compelled him to stop his studies. He then worked awhile until he had money enough to complete his course and in the same way managed to gain his medical education. In 1840 he settled at Loydsville, and began a practice which has ever since continued. In this protracted period he has always had the confidence and respect of the community. He is now one of the directors of Franklin college. In 1862 he enlisted in September as surgeon of the One Hundred and Twenty-sixth Ohio regiment, and served two years, when he was compelled by sickness, terminating in heart disease, to accept an honorable discharge at Annapolis in 1864. He was captured at Martinsburg, Va., and was a prisoner of war for seven weeks. He is one of the authors of the law for the board of pension examiners, and he was appointed a member of the board in June, 1888. The doctor is a member of the Masonic order and was a member of the I. O. O. F. In his practice he has instructed many pupils, who have all made a success of their profession. Dr. Estep is a lover of fine horses, and has done more to introduce thoroughbreds than any other man in Belmont county. He has now a very fine imported Cleveland bay stallion, and has kept other horses, among them Sir Charles, two Morgan horses, a Norman, a Clydesdale, Hiatoga, Harry Clay, Bayswater and Judge Spofford.

Amos Fawcett, an influential farmer of Richland township, Belmont county, Ohio, was born in 1826, on the farm which he now occupies. The first of his family in this country was Thomas Fawcett, a native of Ireland, who came to the province of Pennsylvania in 1750, and thence removed to Virginia. He was the first to be interred in the Mt. Pleasant cemetery of Frederick county, Va. His wife was Martha Clevinger. Their son, Thomas, married Rachel Vale, and had ten children: Joel, Rebecca, Simeon, Levi, Nathan, Amos, Martha, Edward, Thomas, and a Thomas who died in infancy. This family was reared on the farm which the grandfather, Thomas Fawcett, set-

193

HISTORY

JACKMAN
VALE

OF THE

UPPER OHIO VALLEY,

WITH FAMILY HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.
A STATEMENT OF ITS RESOURCES, INDUSTRIAL
GROWTH AND COMMERCIAL ADVANTAGES.

~~V. 2 c. 1~~

VOL. II.

ILLUSTRATED.

MADISON, WIS.:
BRANT & FULLER,
1890.

Gc
977.1
H628u
v. 2

in 1798. He was a farmer by occupation, and was engaged in the toils of pioneer life in Jefferson county among the first. Previous to leaving Ireland he was married to Mary Simpson, by whom he had ten children, all of whom are now deceased. He died about 1835, and his wife passed away about 1841. One of the sons of the latter was John Ekey, Jr., who was born in Ireland, January 28, 1785, and came to this country with his parents. He was reared in Jefferson county, and there became a farmer and prosperous in his calling. January 21, 1806, he was married to Nancy Riddle, a native of Jefferson county, who bore to him nine children, two only of whom survive. One of these is Thomas Ekey, now one of the leading farmers of Jefferson county. The latter was married in 1858, to Sarah Jackman, daughter of Adam Jackman, deceased, formerly of Jefferson county, and by this union he is the father of five children, Joshua M., Hamilton, Albert B., Eliza J., and Ella A., the last two of whom are deceased. Mrs. Ekey is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, of which her husband is an earnest supporter. In politics he is democratic.

Another son of the pioneer, John Ekey, was Andrew Ekey, who was born in 1791, in Washington county, Penn. He came to Jefferson county with his parents, and there was educated and reared as a farmer, an occupation which he followed through life. On August 31, 1817, he was married to Nancy Howden, daughter of Andrew Howden, of Washington county, Penn., and to this union was born nine children, five of whom are living. His wife passed away February 5, 1890, and the father in 1873, at the age of ninety-one years. Rev. John H. Ekey, a son of the above, was born in Cross Creek township, August 19, 1832. He was reared in Jefferson county and began his education in the common schools, continuing the same in the colleges at Richmond and Allegheny. At the completion of his studies he entered the ministry, and in 1859 he was licensed to preach. After acting as a supply for several years, he was sent to Pennsylvania in 1863, but two years later he returned to Ohio, and was subsequently on the circuits of Westchester, Deersville, Moorefield, Unionport, Finley Chapel, Warrington, Kent, Thompson and Finley. Since 1883, he has retired from ministerial duties, and has been occupied with farming. He has been an ardent and effective worker in the cause of the Methodist Episcopal church, of which he has been a member for over forty years. In 1864 Mr. Ekey was married to Emily Ricketts, by whom he had one child which died in infancy. The mother died in 1871, and in 1876 he was married to Maria Shull, by whom he had five children: Mary A., Andrew W., John B., Emma M. and Mabel B.

Uriah B. Gould, a respected citizen of Cross Creek township, was born at Jones Falls, Maryland, November 30, 1817, the son of William and Mary (Ray) Gould, who were both natives of Chester county, Penn. When he was a year old his parents brought him to Jefferson county, Ohio, whither the father had come temporarily in 1813 and purchased land. William Gould was a machinist by trade, and for fifteen years was foreman of the Washington cotton factory at Jones Falls. By his marriage, which occurred March 12, 1807, he had ten

residence there removed in 1882 to Annapolis, Jefferson county, where he practiced four years. At the end of that period he came to Knoxville, where he has since enjoyed a lucrative practice, and gained a creditable rank in his honored profession, as well as the confidence of the community at large. On October 25, 1881, Dr. Gregg was married to Mary F. McCullough, of Jefferson county, and they have three children: Sarah E., Lizzie and Richard A. He and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal church, and he is also affiliated with the Knights of Pythias. Dr. Gregg was born in 1856, the son of Andrew and Susanna (Jackman) Gregg, natives of this county, who were married about 1822, and had a family of eight children. The mother died in 1884, but the father, who is by occupation a farmer, is now living in Leavenworth county, Kansas. The doctor's grandfather was Henry Gregg, a native of Ireland, who came to America in 1798, and settled first in Washington county, Penn., but came to Jefferson county, Ohio, about 1800. He died about the year 1856.

Mrs. Andrew Hales, one of the oldest residents of Knox township was born in Jefferson county, Ohio, November 26, 1812. She is the daughter of John Henderson, a native of Ireland, who came to America in 1790. She was married in 1857 to Andrew Hales, a worthy citizen of this county, who died in 1866. She is the mother of two children, one of whom is now living. Mrs. Hales, by reason of her long residence in the county, is well supplied with interesting reminiscences of the early days, and particularly well remembers the capture of the Wells sisters at the mouth of Yellow creek, and the return of one of them from captivity, after having become the wife of an Indian.

James M. Henderson, proprietor of the old Stokes mill, was born in Jefferson county, Ohio, July 15, 1853, the son of Andrew and Harriet (Mitchell) Henderson. His father was the son of John Henderson, a native of Ireland, who came to America in 1790, and died in 1849. Andrew Henderson was born about 1823, in Ross township, and after his school days were over he engaged in farming, which was his occupation, except about twenty years which he spent in charge of the Tunnel mill. He was married in 1852 to Harriet Mitchell, who is still living, by whom he had eight children, all surviving. He died in October, 1883. James M. Henderson, after receiving his education in the schools of the county, spent about three years with his uncle in the stock business, and then began work in the mill he now controls. He was so engaged until 1887, when he moved to Kansas, but after a year there he returned to his Ohio home, and again gave his attention to milling. Mr. Henderson was married in 1877 to Ella McGrew, daughter of Jacob McGrew, of this county, and they have two children: Edgar and Eva L., both of whom are living. He is a member of the K. of P., and in politics is a democrat. He is one of the popular men of the township.

Conrad V. Hinkle, senior member of the Nonesuch Fire Clay company of Empire, was born in Carroll county, Ohio, October 9, 1854, residence there removed in 1880 to Annapolis, Jefferson county, where he practiced four years. At the end of that period he came to Knoxville, where he has since enjoyed a lucrative practice, and gained a creditable rank in his honored profession, as well as the confidence of the community at large. On October 25, 1887, Dr. Gregg was married to Mary F. McCullough, of Jefferson county, and they have three children: Sarah E., Lizzie and Richard A. He and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal church, and he is also affiliated with the Knights of Pythias. Dr. Gregg was born in 1856, the son of Andrew and Susanna (Jackman) Gregg, natives of this county, who were married about 1842, and had a family of eight children. The mother died in 1883, but the father, who is by occupation a farmer, is now living in Leavenworth county, Kansas. The doctor's grandfather was Henry Gregg, a native of Ireland, who came to America in 1798 and settled first in Washington county, Penn., but came to Jefferson county, Ohio, about 1800. He died about the year 1856.

Mrs. Andrew Hales, one of the oldest residents of Knox township was born in Jefferson county, Ohio, November 20, 1812. She is the daughter of John Henderson, a native of Ireland, who came to America in 1790. She was married in 1837 to Andrew Hales, a worthy citizen of the county, who died in 1876. She is the mother of two children, one of whom is now living. Mrs. Hales, by reason of her long residence in the county, is well supplied with interesting reminiscences of the early days, and particularly well remembers the capture of the Wells sisters, at the mouth of Yellow creek, and the return of one of them from captivity, after having become the wife of an Indian.

James M. Henderson, proprietor of the old Stokes mill, was born in Jefferson county, Ohio, July 29, 1829, the son of Andrew and Harriet (Mitchell) Henderson. The latter was the son of John Henderson, a native of Ireland, who came to America in 1793, and died in 1849. Andrew Henderson was born about 1807, in Ross township, and after his school days were over he engaged in farming, which was his occupation, except about twenty years which he spent in charge of the Tunnel mill. He was married in 1828 to Harriet Mitchell, who is still living, by whom he had eight children, all surviving. He died in October, 1885. James M. Henderson, after receiving his education in the schools of the county, spent about three years with his uncle in the stock business, and then began work in the mill he now controls. He was so engaged until 1857, when he moved to Kansas, but after a year there he returned to his Ohio home, and again gave his attention to milling. Mr. Henderson was married in 1857 to Ella McGrew, daughter of Jacob McGrew, of this county, and they have two children: Edgar and Eva L., both of whom are living. He is a member of the K. of P. and in politics is a democrat. He is one of the popular men of the township.

Conrad V. Hinkle, senior member of the Kenmarch Fire Clay company of Empire, was born in Carroll county, Ohio, October 9, 1853, the son of George and Margaret Hinkle, the former of whom is a native of Pennsylvania and the latter of Ohio. George Hinkle was a worthy and respected citizen, engaged as a brickburner in the employ of the Nonesuch company. He and wife are the parents of seven children, all of whom are living. His residence in Knox township began about 1864. Conrad Hinkle received his early education in Carroll county and completed it in Knox township, after which he was engaged in teaming for several years, and then began work at brickmaking for John Francy, with whom he was engaged for some time. He then took a contract for supplying Porter, Miner & Co. with fire clay. About 1875 he rented a yard from T. Moneypenny, and began the manufacture of fire brick on his own account, and continued thus until 1887, when in company with W. B. Stratton and Charles Stratton, he organized the company with which he is at present connected. He is successful in business and is esteemed as an enterprising and valuable citizen. Mr. Hinkle was married in 1882 to Sarah H., daughter of Amos Stratton, and by this union has two children: Nellie S. and Luella, the former of whom died in infancy. He and wife are members of the Protestant church, and he is affiliated with the I. O. O. F. and K. of P.

Winfield S. Jackman, deceased, was in his life time one of the prominent citizens of Knox township. He was born near Knoxville, January 4, 1848, the son of John and Mary (Scott) Jackman, both natives of Ohio. The father was born January 16, 1808, and was reared in Island Creek township, engaging in early manhood in farming, which was his life occupation. His marriage to Mary Scott occurred October 4, 1838, and five children were born to them, of whom three are living. She died November 30, 1849, and he died in March, 1888. Winfield S. received a good education in the schools of Knox township, and in college at New Market and Richmond, and then engaged in teaching school, a profession which he followed for several years. He was also engaged in farming six years. In 1882 he removed to Knoxville and engaged in businsss as a druggist. This he conducted until October 25, 1888, the date of his decease. Mr. Jackman was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church of Knoxville, and also of the G. A. R., to membership in which he was qualified by five months service in the One Hundred and Fifty-Seventh Ohio regiment during the rebellion. He was an active and enterprising man, and was highly esteemed wherever he was known. On June 13, 1876, he was married to Margaret J., daughter of George Carson, of Knox township, by whom he had five children: John, Anna M., Margaret G., Lizzie and Jennie G., of whom the third and fifth alone survive. Mrs. Jackman, a worthy and estimable lady, conducts the business at Knoxville, left by her husband. She is a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Frederick Knagi, a well known business man of Toronto, is a native of Switzerland, born January 23, 1840. His parents, John and Elizabeth Knagi, emigrated from that country, to Columbus, Ohio, in 1849. They had fourteen children, eleven sons and three daughters, six of the son of George and Margaret Hinkle, the former of whom is a native of Pennsylvania and the latter of Ohio. George Hinkle was a worthy and respected citizen, engaged as a brickburner in the employ of the Stevens company. He and wife are the parents of seven children, all of whom are living. His residence in Knox township began about 1864. Conrad Hinkle received his early education in Carroll county, and completed it in Knox township, after which he was engaged in teaming for several years, and then began work at brickmaking for John Francy, with whom he was engaged for some time. He then took a contract for supplying Porter, Miner & Co. with fire clay. About 1879 he rented a yard from T. Moneypenny, and began the manufacture of fire brick on his own account, and continued thus until 1887, when in company with W. B. Stratton and Charles Stratton, he organized the company with which he is at present connected. He is successful in business, and is esteemed as an enterprising and valuable citizen. Mr. Hinkle was married in 1883 to Sarah H., daughter of Amos Stratton, and by this union has two children: Nellie S. and Luella, the former of whom died in infancy. He and wife are members of the Protestant church, and he is affiliated with the I. O. O. F. and K. of P.

Winfield S. Jackman, deceased, was in his life time one of the prominent citizens of Knox township. He was born near Knoxville, January 4, 1848, the son of John and Mary (Scott) Jackman, both natives of Ohio. The father was born January 16, 1808, and was reared in Island Creek township, engaging in early manhood in farming, which was his life occupation. His marriage to Mary Scott occurred October 4, 1838, and five children were born to them, of whom three are living. She died November 16, 1850, and he died in March, 1883. Winfield S. received a good education in the schools of Knox township, and in college at New Market and Richmond, and then engaged in teaching school, a profession which he followed for several years. He was also engaged in farming six years. In 1880 he removed to Knoxville and engaged in business as a druggist. This he conducted until October 25, 1888, the date of his decease. Mr. Jackman was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church of Knoxville, and also of the G. A. R., to membership in which he was qualified by five months service in the One Hundred and Fifty-Seventh Ohio regiment during the rebellion. He was an active and enterprising man, and was highly esteemed wherever he was known. On June 13, 1870, he was married to Margaret L., daughter of George Carson, of Knox township, by whom he had five children: John, Anna M., Margaret C., Lizzie and Jennie G., of whom the third and fifth alone survive. Mrs. Jackman, a worthy and estimable lady, conducts the business at Knoxville, left by her husband. She is a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Frederick Knapp, a well known business man of Toronto, is a native of Switzerland, born January 25, 1850. His parents, John and Elizabeth Knapp, emigrated from that country, to Columbus, Ohio, in 1850. They had fourteen children, eleven sons and three daughters, six of

Martin Adams, who was one of the oldest inhabitants of the neighborhood, was born November 18, 1778, and died February 26, 1864, aged eighty-five years, three months and eight days. He bought his farm from the government in 1805, and moved to it March 25, 1806, and never removed from it until his death. He was a man of some note in his day, having served as justice of the peace of Brush Creek township for a number of years, and was for a while postmaster of Cope's Mill postoffice. He donated the ground (being a part of his farm) on which the Chestnut Grove church and cemetery are located. He had a distillery and horse-power mill in early times, and by selling liquor and through miserly economy all his life, had accumulated a large fortune, which was scattered at his death among impatient and dissatisfied legatees. He was never married.

Among the other old settlers were Thomas Gillingham, agent for Nathan Harper, Joseph Potts & Co., salt boilers, who were a company of Quakers from Bucks county, Penn.; Henry Emmons, on the property since known as Collinswood; Matthew Russell (father of Robert, John, Arthur and Joseph Russell), at or near Hammondsville. Thomas Adams, who came about 1810, and settled on section 27. Jacob Ritter settled near Monroeville, in 1810. Joshua Downard came about the same time. There is but one village in the township. It was laid out by Abraham Croxton. It was named Monroeville in honor of James Monroe, president of the United States. It contains one store, one blacksmith shop, one shoemaker shop, two wagon makers, one tannery and a population of eighty.

Croxton.—This is the only postoffice in the township. It is in the village of Monroeville, and was called Croxton in honor of the proprietor of the village, Abraham Croxton. It was established in 1836.

Island Creek Township was erected in 1806 out of Steubenville township, being one of the original five townships into which Jefferson county was divided in 1803. It contains thirty-six sections of township 7, range 2; also four full sections and seven fractional sections of township 3, range 1, of the original "seven ranges" surveyed by the government in 1785–6. It received its name from Island creek, the principal stream which traverses the township from west to east and empties into the Ohio opposite Brown's Island. We cannot state absolutely who is entitled to be named as the first settler of Island Creek township, but we know that the following may be justly entitled "early settlers," viz.: Isaac Shane, James Shane, Andrew Ault, Daniel Viers, Nathan Palmer, William Jackman, Philip Cable, Richard Lee.

Allikana, described previously, lies partly in Island Creek township. Toronto also lies partly in this township. In it are two postoffices, Island Creek, of about 200 inhabitants, and Jeddo, of about ten inhabitants.

Saline Township is situated at the northeastern corner of the township. Among the early settlers were William McCullough at the mouth of Yellow creek about 1800. Previous to this William Vantellburg had located near the present site of Port Homer. Joshua Downer was the first to discover salt in this township in 1806. Samuel and Henry

Martin Adams, who was one of the oldest inhabitants of the neighborhood, was born November 18, 1778, and died February 20, 1864, aged eighty-five years, three months and eight days. He bought his farm from the government in 1805, and moved to it March 25, 1805, and never removed from it until his death. He was a man of some note in his day, having served as justice of the peace of Brush Creek township for a number of years, and was for a while postmaster of Cooper's Mill postoffice. He donated the ground (being a part of his farm) on which the Chestnut Grove church and cemetery are located. He had a distillery and horse-power mill in early times, and by selling liquor and through miserly economy all his life, had accumulated a large fortune, which was scattered at his death among impatient and dissatisfied legatees. He was never married.

Among the other old settlers were Thomas Gillingham, agent for Nathan Harper, Joseph Potts & Co., salt boilers, who were a company of Quakers from Bucks county, Penn.; Henry Emmons, on the property since known as Collinswood; Matthew Russell (father of Robert, John, Arthur and Joseph Russell), at or near Hammondsville; Thomas Adams, who came about 1810, and settled on section 25; Jacob Kittle settled near Monroeville, in 1810. Joshua Downard came about the same time. There is but one village in the township. It was laid out by Abraham Croxton. It was named Monroeville in honor of James Monroe, president of the United States. It contains one store, one blacksmith shop, one shoemaker shop, two wagon makers, one tannery and a population of eighty.

Croxton.—This is the only postoffice in the township. It is in the village of Monroeville, and was called Croxton in honor of the proprietor of the village, Abraham Croxton. It was established in 1832.

Island Creek Township was erected in 1808 out of Steubenville township, being one of the original five townships into which Jefferson county was divided in 1803. It contains thirty-six sections of township 7, range 2; also four full sections and seven fractional sections of township 3, range 1, of the original "seven ranges" surveyed by the government in 1785-6. It receives its name from Island creek, the principal stream which traverses the township from west to east and empties into the Ohio opposite Brown's Island. We cannot state absolutely who is entitled to be named as the first settler of Island Creek township, but we know that the following may be justly entitled "early settlers," viz.: Isaac Shane, James Shane, Andrew Ault, Daniel Viers, Nathan Palmer, William Jackman, Philip Cable, Richard Lee.

Alikanna, described previously, lies partly in Island Creek township. Toronto also lies partly in this township. In it are two postoffices, Island Creek, of about 200 inhabitants, and Jeddo, of about ten inhabitants.

Knox Township is situated at the northeastern corner of the township. Among the early settlers were William McCullough at the mouth of Yellow creek about 1800. Previous to this William Vantilberg had located near the present site of Port Homer. Joshua Dunlevy was the first to discover salt in this township in 1800. Samuel and Henry the extensive landowners and farmers of the county, was born at Roxylvania, Iowa, February 22, 1859. His father, Lewis W. Jones, a native of Ohio, was born about 1829. He married Mary Binns, a native of Pennsylvania, and a member of the Society of Friends, who died July 20, 1879, at the age of forty-nine. Three children were born to them, Luella, who died in childhood; Anna E., wife of Mahlon P. Hill, of Jefferson county, and Edward B. The latter spent his youth in the Mt. Pleasant schools, and graduated there in 1876, after which he entered the Eastman business college at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was engaged one year in the First National bank of Mt. Pleasant and then returned to the farm, where he has since been engaged. He has a farm of 300 acres, and makes a specialty of breeding thoroughbred cattle, having a herd of twenty, partly of the St. Lambert family of Jersey cattle. Mr. Jones is a very progressive, intelligent agriculturist and has good grounds for claiming to be the pioneer in Jefferson county in the construction of the "silo" for the preservation of green feed in its succulent condition. Many persons have visited him for information and instruction in regard to this valuable contrivance. He is one of the foremost citizens in public affairs, is one of the commissioners of the Adena, Mt. Pleasant and Martin's Ferry turnpike, is a member of the Society of Friends, a Good Templar, and in politics republican. Mr. Jones was married June 14, 1883, to Lizzie Robb Chambers, daughter of Robert Chambers, of this county. They have two children, Mildred M., and Helen B.

William S. Kithcart, a leading farmer and stock-raiser of Mt. Pleasant, was born there March 12, 1844, the son of Cunningham and Jane (Dunlap) Kithcart. The father, a native of Pennsylvania, after coming to this state was engaged successively as a blacksmith, tanner and butcher, and then became a farmer, at which he was occupied until his death, June 4, 1876, at the age of seventy-six years. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. His wife, a native of Ohio, and a member of the same church, died September, 1883, aged seventy-seven years. Nine children were born to these parents, of whom eight lived to maturity. Their names are: Elizabeth A., wife of Daniel Parkinson; Joseph A., who married Martha A. Yost; Kate D., died in February, 1865; Sarah K., married John L. Barkhurst; Martha E., married J. E. Henderson; William S., James T., who married Mary A. Cole; and Mary E., wife of David F. Elliott, of Smithfield. William S. Kithcart worked on the farm with the other brothers until about 1880, when he moved to the residence he now occupies near the town, which is beautifully located. In politics Mr. Kithcart is a democrat, and the religious affiliation of himself and wife is with the Presbyterian church. He was married November 21, 1867, to Martha J. Reynard, daughter of Robert and Jane (Vale) Reynard, of this county, and four children have been born to them: Emma J., Lizzie M., Maggie F. and Robert R. Mrs. Jane Reynard, the mother of Mrs. Kithcart, died July 8, 1855, aged thirty-six years. She was the mother of the following children: Marmaduke, deceased; Martha J.; Ruth A., deceased; William E., of Martin's Ferry;

lan) Host, born August, 1837, were her parents. Their children are: Jennie (Ely), William, Mary A. (Carter), Samuel, Homer, Bell, Marion, Maggie, Minnie and Eva. Mrs. Carter's paternal grandparents were. Samuel, born December 18, 1800, died November 4, 1889, and Janie Host. Four children came of this marriage: Henry, James, John, and Louisa (Becket). The maternal grandparents were: John and Janie (King) McMillan. They had ten children, six of them are dead; those living are Robert, Margaret (Gamble), Matilda and Ruth A. Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Carter are the parents of two children, Ruth A. and Cora A. Both Mr. Carter and wife are acceptable communicants of the Methodist Episcopal church, in which Mr. Carter has held several offices, being at present a steward of the same. He is a staunch republican, and a member of the I. O. O. F.

William M. Cope, a progressive farmer and leading citizen of Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio, first saw the light of day October 22, 1829, near his present home. His father, Joseph H. Cope, was born near Brownsville, Fayette Co., Penn., in March, 1801, and moved to Smithfield, Ohio, in 1825, having previously married Rebecca Milhous, of Belmont county, Ohio, by whom he had seven children, viz.: Lindley, William M., Willits, Samuel, Benjamin W., Martha M. and Sarah, all of whom except Lindley, are still living. Mr. Joseph Cope became a leader in the community in which he lived, a man of decided talent, possessing a positive, firm nature, yet withal, a man of broad and liberal mind. He was one of the earliest advocates of abolition, and many a fugitive slave found a safe hiding place in his barns and coal banks. He was president of the Mount Pleasant branch of the State bank of Ohio, for nearly twenty years, and in 1864, originated and organized the First National bank of Smithfield, Ohio, serving as president of the board of directors until his death, which occurred in March, 1879. His father, Samuel Cope, was born in Chester county, Penn., and was one of the early pioneers west of the Alleghanies, having crossed the mountains when those with whom he traveled had to cut their way through the forest and build a road on which to transport their belongings. At one time, all the scythes and sickles used west of the Allegheny mountains came from his forge. He married Sarah Willits about 1799. They had seven children, all of whom are now dead, they were: Joseph, Rachel (Cope), Samuel, Dawsey, Lydia (Gilbert), Mrs. Jesse Vale, and Eliza. William M. Cope's grandparents on the mother's side, were William and Martha Milhous, both natives of Chester county, Penn. On coming to Ohio, they settled near Colerain, Belmont county. They had eight children: Vickers, William, Martha (now dead), Rebecca M. (Cope), Hannah M. (Hough), Thomas, Joshua V. and Mrs. Jane M. Watters. The principal of this biography received a fair common school education, and when eighteen years of age entered the academy at Mount Pleasant, which was then under the direction of Professor Jenkins. Here he remained for about two years. After leaving school, he taught, and worked on a farm for five years, at which time he became interested in

Pioneer Collection of Jefferson Co, Ohio

Revolutionary Soldiers & Pioneers of Jefferson County

p.11 Jackman, John, d Sep 15, 1825 age 80 bur Carter Cemetery (private cemetery) nr Amsterdam

" Jackman, William (1751-1818, died aged 67, Service supposed to be "Pvt. in Col. Stickney's Rgt - that marched to Ticonderoga in 1778-9, bur in Island Creek Cem.

p. 111 Photographic Record of 1200 Early Citizens

502	Jackman, W. Scott
503	" , Miss Eliza
504	" , John
505	" , Joseph

A reprint of this poster was made in 1975. Copies are available from Jefferson Co. Historical Ass'n in Steubenville.
= Filson & Son's Centennial Group of Deceased Citizens of Steubenville & Vicinity - 1897

Jeff. Co formed 1797 from Wash Co.

Jefferson Co. Historical Ass'n Library
426 Franklin Ave
PO Box 4268
Steubenville, Ohio 43952
(614) 283-1133 / Tues-Fri 10 AM - 3 PM

J Co. Gen Soc
PO Box 4712
Steubenville Ohio 43952

Pub Library of Steubenville & Jefferson Co
407 S Fourth St
Steubenville OH 43953 (614) 282-9782

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler R.L. Edwards
Address 1110 West Fourth St.
City, State Coffeyville, Kansas 67337
Date December 1977

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 23 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 9

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Aurelia(7) Aldrich
b. 14 June 1813
p.b. Vermont
m. 14 Feb. 1838 Indiana
d. 30 March 1884
p.d. Steuben Co., Ind.

Richard Jackman
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 18 Dec. 1811 d. 8 June 1884
Steuben Co. Ind.

2 Simeon(6) Aldrich
(Father of No. 1)
b. 30 April 1777
p.b. Guilford, Vermont
m. Vermont
d. 27 Sept. 1860
p.d. DeKalb Co., Ind.

3 Nelly
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 15 Sept. 1782
p.b.
d. 20 Sept. 1836
p.d. DeKalb Co., Ind.

4 Jonathan(5) Aldrich
(Father of No. 2)
b. 16 Sept. 1749
p.b. Uxbridge, Mass.
m. ca 1772
d. 1815
p.d Guilford, Vermont

5 Olive Worth
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b. Douglas, Mass. ?
d.
p.d.

6
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 Jonathan(4) Aldrich
(Father of No. 4)
b. 2 Jan. 1718
p.b. Uxbridge, Mass.
m. 4 Dec. 1740
d.
p.d Guilford, Vermont

9 Mary Wilson
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.

16 Seth(3) Aldrich
b. 6 July 1679 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.
m. 3 Sept. 1700
d. 15 Oct. 1737

17 Deborah Hayward
b. 9 Nov. 1682 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.
d.

18
b. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.
m.
d.

19
b. (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.
d.

20
b. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.
m.
d.

21
b. (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.
d.

22
b. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.
m.
d.

23
b. (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.
d.

24
b. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.
m.
d.

25
b. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.
d.

26
b. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.
m.
d.

27
b. (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.
d.

28
b. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.
m.
d.

29
b. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.
d.

30
b. (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.
m.
d.

31
b. (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.
d.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler R.L. Edwards
Address 1110 West Fourth St.
City, State Coffeyville, Kansas 67337
Date December 1977

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 22 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 8

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

Richard Jackman
b. 18 Dec. 1811
p.b. Jefferson Co., Ohio
m. 14 Feb. 1838 Indiana
d. 8 June 1884
p.d. Steuben Co., Ind.

Aurelia7Aldrich (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 14 June 1813
d. 30 March 1884 Steuben Co.Ind.

2 **Robert Jackman** (Father of No. 1)
b. ca 1784
p.b. Washington Co., Pa.
m. 3 July 1806 Jeff. Co., Oh.
d. ca 1851
p.d visit to Ashland Co., Oh.

3 **Phebe(7) Vail** (Mother of No. 1)
b. 26 Oct. 1788
p.b. N.J.
d. 29 Jan. 1870
p.d. Steuben Co., Ind.

4 **John Jackman** (Father of No. 2)
b. 1745
p.b. North of Ireland
m. ca 1780
d. 15 Sept. 1825
p.d Lee Twp. Jeff. Co., Oh.

5 **Margaret Morton** (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1760
p.b. Ireland
d. 21 May 1839
p.d. Lee Twp. Carroll Co. Oh.

6 **Samuel(6) Vail** (Father of No. 3)
b. 1 Jan. 1763
p.b. N.J.
m. N.J.
d. 28 June 1841 to 22 May 1843
p.d I.C. Twp. Jeff. Co., Oh.

7 **Lydia Moore** (Mother of No. 3)
b. 25 June 1770
p.b.
d. before 28 June 1841
p.d. I.C. Twp. Jeff. Co., OH5

8 **Robert Jackman** (Father of No. 4)
b. probably by 1715
p.b. Wales
m.
d. probably by 1800
p.d Md. or Pa.

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 **Edward Morton** (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b. Ireland
m. before 1759
d. 6 to 18 March 1801
p.d Washington Co., Pa.

11 **Jane (________)** (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b. probably Ireland
d. before 6 March 1801
p.d. Washington Co., Pa.

12 **Isaac(5) Vail** (Father of No. 6)
b. 27 Jan. 1737
p.b. N.J.
m. N.J.
d. 1 to 20 April 1770
p.d Bernardstown, N.J.

13 **Rachel Compton** (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 **John(4) Vail Jr.** (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 21 April 1708
m. Dec. 1731
d. 17 May 1754 Plainfield, NJ

25 **Margaret Laing** (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 9 Dec. 1710
d. before 1751

26 **James Compton** (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

David^7 Aldrich, (Simeon^6 (325), Jonathan^5 (136), Jonathan^4, Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1), b. 29 Mar. 1817, Guilford, Vt., d. ______ m. 14 Feb. 1838, Steuben Co. Ind., Mary A. Jackman, b. 16 Sept. 1818, d. 27 Sept. 1881, dau. of Robert and Phebe (Vail) Jackman.

Children, b. Steuben Co., Ind.:

i. Christiana^8 Aldrich
ii. Nancy A. b. ______ m. 6 Nov. 1859
Solomon M. Cox b. ______, son of
iii. Lydia H. b. 19 Oct. 1843 m. 23 Oct 1859
Jacob Baker, b. 12 Dec 1837 son of—
Samuel + Sarah Baker.
iv. Phebe b. ______ m. 9 Sept. 1866
William Rensch b. ______ son of
v. Aurelia b. ______ m. ______
______ Vanzile b. ______ son of
vi. Olive b. ______ m. 23 Feb. 1871
James Campbell b. ______ son

Nancy^8 Aldrich, David^7, Simeon^6(325),
Jonathan^5, Jonathan^4, Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1),
b. ________, d. ________. She m. 6 Nov.
1859, Solomon M. Cox b. ________ d. ________
son of ________Cox and ________ (   ) Cox.
Children:
i
ii

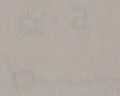
Lydia^8 Aldrich, David^7 - - - - - - -
- - - - - - - - - George^1),
b. 19 Oct 1843, d. ________. She m. 23 Oct.
1859, Jacob Baker, b. 12 Dec 1837 d. ________
son of Samuel Baker and. Sarah (   ) Baker.
Children:
i d. in infancy
ii d. " "
iii Phebe Elizabeth^9 Baker b. 14 Jan 1864

Phebe^8 Aldrich, David^7 - - - - - - -
- - - - - - - - - - - - George^1),
b. ________, d. ________. She m. 9 Sept,
1866, William Rensch, b. ________ d. ________
son of ________ Rensch and ________ (   ) Rensch.
Children:
i
ii

Nancy^{8} Aldrich, David, Simeon^{6} (22c)
Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1})
b. ______, d. ______, She m. 6 Nov.
1859, Solomon M. Cox b. ______, d. ______
son of ______ Cox and ______ ( ) Cox.
Children:

Lydia^{8} Aldrich, David^{7}
(George^{1})
b. 13 Oct 1843, d. ______, She m. 23 Oct
1859 Jacob Baker b. 22 Dec 1836
son of Samuel Baker and Sarah ( ) Baker
Children:

i d. in infancy



ii Phebe Elizabeth^{9} Baker b. 14 Jan 1864

Phebe^{8} Aldrich, David^{7}
(George^{1})
b. ______, d. ______, She m. 9 Sept.
1866, William French, b. ______, d. ______
son of ______ French and ______ ( ) French.
Children:

i

Aurelia^{8} Aldrich, David^{7} - - - -
- - - - - - - - - - George^{1}),
b. ________, d. ________. She m. ________

son of ________ and ________ (__) ________
children:
i
ii

Olive^{8} Aldrich, David^{7}- - - -
- - - - - - - - - - George^{1}),
b. ________. d. ________. She m. 23 Feb. 1871, James Campbell b. ________ d. ________
son of ________ Campbell and ________ (   ) Campbell.
children:
i
ii

325. Simeon^6 Aldrich, (Jonathan^5(136), Jonathan^4, Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1), b. 30 Apr. 1777, Guilford, Vt.; d. 27 Sept. 1860. He m. 1st. Nelly (Gaines, b. 15 Sept. 1782, Guilford, Vt., d. 20 Sept. 1836, dau. David Gaines Jr. and Elizabeth Tubbs). They moved to DeKalb Co., Ind. ca. 1836. He m. 2nd. Mrs. Lucy Jackman, b. 1800, d. 28 June 1850.

? not proved

Children, by 1st. marriage:

633. i. Simeon^7 Aldrich, b. 1803, m. Emily McClure, b. 1807.
ii. Isaac T., b. 1807, Guilford, Vt., m. Levina . They moved to DeKalb Co., Ind. in 1837.
iii. Aurelia, b. 14 June 1813, d. 30 Mar. 1883, m. 14 Feb. 1838, Richard Jackman, b. 18 Nov. 1811.
iv. David, b. 1817, m. 14 Feb. 1838, Mary A. Jackman, b. 16 Sept. 1818.

Simeon^6 Aldrich Sen. date of birth and death, and wife's first name 'Nelly', are taken from or figured from tombstone inscription in Eddy Cemetery east of Hamilton, Ind.

The name 'Gaines' is from a Gaines Family Genealogy in a History Of Guilford, Vermont, which includes a Nelly Gaines born 1782. There are numerous marriages between the Gaines, Tubbs and Aldrich families. There is much similarity of the names given children born in Guilford, to that Aurelia and Richard Jackman gave their children; and, even to a Richard Jackman Tubbs named in Guilford. Sources of information to prove or disprove the name of Penelope Granger as the wife of Simeon Aldrich Sen., as shown in the George Aldrich Genealogy, are not immediately available.

The 1880 Atlas of DeKalb Co., Ind. has the reference, 'The earliest settler in the township (Troy) was Isaac T. Aldrich, who later became a resident of Franklin. In the year following (ca. 1837), Roger Aldrich, brother to Isaac, became a settler, and subsequently, Simeon Aldrich moved in'.

orrect

It would appear that the Roger referred to, as brother to Isaac, would be Roger^7 son of Roger^6. If so, this would make Isaac T. a son of Roger^6; and not a son of Simeon^5, as shown above.

Mrs. Orris Wise, Corunna, Ind. has prepared a genealogy of Aldrich Family in DeKalb Co. showing descent Simeon Sr., Isaac T., Jason D., William Edger and others, from information received from descendents now living there. All these pages here prepared, show Isaac T. as a son of Simeon Sr. and not a son of Roger. A copy of this material is being sent her, that she may make corrections or additions to the lines shown.

322. Roger^6 Aldrich (Jonathan^5 (136), Jonathan^4, Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1), b. 1773 at Guilford, Vt. He m. 5 May 1796, Polly Gaines.

Child:

i. Roger^7, b. 1798, Guilford, Vt.; m. 4 Sept. 1821, Lucy Tubbs. They moved to Ind. in 1836.

Atlas, DeKalb Co., Ind. - Troy Twp. "The earliest settler in the twp. was Isaac T. Aldrich, who later became a resident of Franklin. In the year following, Roger Aldrich, brother to Isaac, became a settler, and subsequently, Simeon Aldrich moved in."

Initial Records DeKalb Co., Ind. -"The parties to the first suit in court were Jacob Cormiche vs. Simeon & Isaac F. Aldrich and A. F. Beecher."

History of Northeast Indiana, page 474. ---- " first election for DeKalb co. August 1837, with Peter Boyer, Inspector, Isaac T. Aldrich, Constable, John Houlton, Supervisor.

History of DeKalb Co. Indiana, page 287, July 1837, --- a road on the southwest side of Fish Creek, (laid out) by Simeon Aldrich, Peter Boyer and Roger Aldrich.

136. Jonathan^5 Aldrich, (Jonathan^4(48), Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1), b. 16 Sept. 1749 at Uxbridge, Mass; d. 1815, Guilford, Vt. He m. Olive Worth of Douglas, Mass., ca. 1772. Jonathan grew up at Killingly, Ct. where his father lived for some time.

Children, b. Guilford, Vt.:

322. i. Roger^6, b. 1773, m. Granger (Gaines)
323. ii. Jonathan, b. 11 June 1775.
324. iii. Asa, b. 1778.
325. iv. Simeon b. 1780 (?), m. Granger (Gaines)
v. Hannah, b. 30 May 1782
vi. Seth, b. 9 Mar. 1784
vii. Olive, b. 18 Dec. 1786.
viii. Amasa, b. 1 Dec. 1789, m. Granger (Twin)
ix. Delight, b. 1 Dec. 1789, (Twin)
x. Abigail, b. 13 Aug. 1792.
xi. Huldah, b. 29 July 1794.

A. JAMES ALDRICH
273 WINDSOR DRIVE N. E
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA 52402

U.S. POSTAL SERVICE IA 524
PM
21 FEB
1975

UNITED STATES 10

Has written two
vol. Aldrich Gen.

R. L. Edwards
1110 West Fourth St,
Coffeyville, Kansas
67337

Roger^7 Aldrich (Roger^6(322), Jonathan^5(136), Jonathan^4, Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1), b. 1798, Guilford, Vt., d. Dec. 1869, DeKalb Co., Ind. He m. 4 Sept. 1821, Lucy Tubbs, Guilford, Vt., dau. of Nehemiah Tubbs. They moved to Ind. in 1836.

Children:

i. Lucy M^8, m. Talma Rummel.
ii. Amelia, b. d. A 27y, m. Pinchin.
3 iii. Elizabeth, b. d. A 15y.
Three others died young.

324. Asa^6 Aldrich (Jonathan^5(136), Jonathan^4, Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1), b. 1778 at Guilford, vt. He m. 1st. Gaines. He m. 2nd. Widow Melinda Granger, b. 21 July 1792; d. 1860. She was dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Searles) Granger. Her first hus. was John Gill. Asa came to Preble, Cortland Co., N.Y. in 1813.

Children by first marriage b. Guilford, Vt.:

i. Seth^7, m. Almira Smith and had 1. Mary, 2. Alice, 3. George; dying without issue.
ii. Richard Gaines, b. 1790, d. 1897. (?)
iii. Betsy
iv. Lucinda
v. Delancy
632. vi. John W., b. 17 Mar. 1815
vii. Miranda
viii. Asa

Children by second marriage:

ix. Hamilton Metcalf, m. 1st. Harriet Sherwood, m. 2nd. Curtis.
x. Melinda, b. ca. 1825, Preble, N.Y.

Asa may have been in Indiana. See his son, John W.^{7}(632).

1840 Federal Census, Indiana, Roll 29, Richland Twp., Steuben Co.

A Page 186, - Aldrich, Asa, 2 - 15 to 20, 1 - 60 to 70 // 1 - 10 to 15, 1 - 40 to 50.

895. **Fredus Howard^{8} Aldrich** (John^{7}(632), Asa^{6}, Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 26 Jan. 1847, DeKalb, Ind.; d. 28 June 1920, Dewey Co., Okla. He m. 12 Nov. 1868, Delana Beecher, b. 2 Dec. 1846, North Hampton, N.Y.; d. 9 Dec. 1950, Montrose, Colo. at 104 years of age. They were m. at Andrew, Mo.

Children:

1134. i. Jesse Beecher^{9} Aldrich, b. 21 Dec. 1869, Nodaway Co. Mo.
6 ii. Mary Lusenah, b. 4 Nov. 1883, Stockton, Kan.; m. Curt H. Johnston, 14 Aug. 1910. Children: 1. Hannah Delana, b. 1912, d. 1912. 2. Howard Abijah, b. 1912; d. 1914.

632. **John W.^{7} Aldrich** (Asa^{6}(324), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 17 Mar. 1815, Guilford, Vt.; d. 22 Nov. 1850 in Calif. looking for gold. He m. 1841, Lucretia Ann Lindsey, b. 1821, N.Y., d. 1908. They were married at DeKalb, Ind..

Children b. at DeKalb, Ind.:

i. Frederick W.', b. 9 Sept. 1842; d. 4 Jan. 1928.
ii. John L. b. 16 Feb. 1845; d. 13 Feb. 1943.
895.iii. Fredus Howard, b. 26 Jan. 1847; d. 28 June 1920.
5 iv. William, b. 14 Dec. 1849; d. young.

633. Simeon^7 Aldrich (Simeon^6(325), Jonathan^5(136), Jonathan^4, Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1), b. 1803. He m. Emily McClure b. 1807.

Children:

i. Emily^8 Aldrich, b. 1828, m. Rowe.
896. ii. Henry, b. 17 Feb. 1834, d. 1 Apr. 1908. He m. Olive Wright.
iii. Simeon J., b. 4 Aug. 1842. He m. 24 Feb. 1867, Sabrina Learned dau. of Samuel Learned.

Isaac T.^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^6(325), Jonathan^5(136), Jonathan^4, Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1), b. 1807, d. 1 Feb. 1883, m. Lovina , d. 20 Mar. , A. 50y 3m 9d.

Children:

i. Nathan^8 Aldrich, b. 27 Oct. 1846, d. 6 Nov. 1856.
ii. Isaac T., b. 5 Aug. 1841, d. 15 Dec. 1863.
iii. Simeon, b. 6 Jan. 1836, d. 15 June 1840.
iv. Delana S., b. 27 Sept. 1844, d. 9 Mar. 1848.
v. Jason D., b. 17 Sept. 1839, d. 27 Nov. 1877, m. 20 May 1860, Sarah Knisely.

Aurelia^7 Aldrich, (Simeon^6(325), Jonathan^5(136), Jonathan^4, Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1), b. 14 June 1813, Guilford, Vt., d. 30 Mar. 1883. She m. 14 Feb. 1838, in Steuben Co., Ind., Richard Jackman b. 18 Nov. 1811 in Ohio, d. 8 June 1884, son of Robert Jackman and Phebe (Vail) Jackman.

Children, b. Steuben Co., Ind.:

i. Phebe Jane^8 Jackman, b. 28 Nov. 1838, d. 28 Sept. 1854.
ii. Richard Jr., b. 20 Sept. 1841, d. 15 Mar. 1846.
iii. Olive, b. 26 Sept. 1842, d. 23 Oct. 1872, m. 1863, Mortimer Sharp.
iv. Infant son, b. 12 Mar. 1847, d. 14 Mar. 1847.
v. Lydia, b. 1 Sept. 1848, d. 18 June 1915, m. 25 Sept. 1864, Edward Harrison Boyer.
vi. Philena, b. 28 July 1850, d. 11 Sept. 1929, m. 27 July 1867, Arthur Sanxter.

8

1135 David Wayne^9 Aldrich, (Henry^8(396), Simeon^7, Simeon^6(325), Jonathan^5, Jonathan^4, Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1), b. 27 Nov. 1859, DeKalb, Ind., d. 1930. He m. 8 Oct. 1883 Harriet E. Hanes, b. 22 July 1865, dau. Charles and Mary Jane Hanes, d. 1955.

Child:

12 1391. i. Fred Hanes^{10}, b. 1884, Hamilton, Ind. He m. Mary Verl Shaffer.

David^7 Aldrich, (Simeon^6 (325), Jonathan^5(136), Jonathan^4, Seth^3, Jacob", George^1), b. 29 Mar. 1817, Guilford, Vt., d.
m. 14 Feb. 1838, Steuben Co., Ind., Mary A. Jackman, b. 16 Sept. 1818, d. 27 Sept. 1881, dau. of Robert and Phebe (Vail) Jackman.

Children, b. Steuben Co., Ind.:

i.	Christiana^8	
ii.	Nancy	m. Solomon Cox
iii.	Lydia	m. Jacob Baker
iv.	Phebe	m. 9 Sept. 1866, William Reusch.
v.	Aurelia	m. VanZile.
vi.	Olive	m. James Campbell.

9

Emily^{8} Aldrich, (Simeon^{7}, Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 1828. She m. Rowe.

896. Henry^{8} Aldrich, (Simeon^{7}, Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 17 Feb. 1834, d. 1 Apr. 1908. He m. Olive Wright.

Children: b. DeKalb Co., Ind.:

i. Simeon^{9}
1135. ii. David Wayne, b. 27 Nov. 1859, DeKalb Co., Ind., d. 1930. He m. 8 Oct. 1883, Harriet E. Hanes.
iii. Charles
iv. Hiram Henry

Simeon J.^{8} Aldrich, (Simeon^{7}, Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 4 Aug. 1842, m. 24 Feb. 1867, Sabrina Learned, dau. Samuel Learned.

Children:

i. Samuel^{9}
ii. Oren
iii. Seth
iv. Asa
v. Emily
vi. Sarah
vii. Leela

Jason D.^{8} Aldrich, (Isaac T.^{7}, ^{6}( ), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 17 Sept. 1839, Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind., d. 27 Nov. 1877. He m. 20 May 1860, Sarah Knisely, b. , dau. of William Knisely.

Children:

i. Isaac N.^{9} Aldrich, b. m. 21 Jan. 1882, Mary L. Rummel.
ii. Ada D., m. 1st. James Kannel; 2nd. Dan Buck.
iii. William Edger, b. 8 Mar. 1868, d. 25 Jan. 1957, m. 2[illegible] Sept. 1888, Rosa Viola Oster, dau. of Charles and Barbara (Carter) Oster. Lived in DeKalb Co., Ind.

Olive^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 26 Sept. 1842 Steuben Co., Ind., d. 23 Oct. 1872, m. 25 Oct. 1863, Mortimer Sharp.

Children:

i. Eugene^{9} Sharp
ii. Clyde

Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 1 Sept. 1842 Steuben Co., Ind., d. 18 June 1915 Meade Co., Kan., m. 25 Sept. 1864 Steuben Co., Ind., Edward Harrison Boyer, b. 15 Oct. 1842 DeKalb Co., Ind., d. 5 Apr. 1921, son of Joseph and Sarah (Jackman) Boyer. They moved to Meade Co., Kan. in 1880.

Children, born at Summit, DeKalb Co., Ind.:

i. Alice Almeda^{9} Boyer, b. 6 June 1869, d. 13 Oct. 1932, Garrett, Ind. She m. 1st. 28 Dec. 1896, E.G. Russell Berkaw at Meade, Kan; 2nd, Peter Hittle; 3rd, Dec. 1916, Peter Rasmussen at Davenport, Iowa.
ii. Jessie Aurelia, b. 1 Sept. 1873, d. 2 Dec. 1873.
iii. Richard Jay, b. 6 Oct. 1874, d. 24 Apr. 1947 Meade, Kan. He m. 6 Dec. 1896 Mary Birda Estes.
iv. Jennie C., b. 28 Oct. 1876, d. 19 Apr. 1882.
v. Charles Edward, b. 14 Dec. 1878, d. 15 Mar. 1955, Dodge City, Kan. He m. 21 Oct. 1903 Lillian Belle Wrignt.

Children, born at Meade, Kan.:
vi. Frank, b. 31 Jan. 1880, d. 20 Apr. 1882. ~~Probably b. Steuben Co.~~
vii. Gertrude Maude, b. 25 Jan. 1884, d. 25 Sept. 1965 at Meade, Kan. She m. 2 June 1908, John Wesley Edwards b. 18 Feb. 1882.
viii. Ethel May, b. 23 Feb. 1886, d. 28 July, 1970. She m. 1st. 6 Nov. 1908, Jesse E. Bennett; 2nd. 15 Aug. 1954, J.P. Kelly. No Issue.
ix. Bertha Belle, b. 19 Mar. 1888, d. 15 Oct. 1949. She m. 12 Oct. 1910 William ~~Preston~~ Pressley Elliott.

Philena^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 28 July, 1850, Steuben Co., Ind., d. 11 Sept. 1929, m. 27 July 1867, Arthur Sanxter, b. 17 Oct. 1843, d. 7 July 1907.

Children:

i. Richard C.^{9} Sanxter, d. 22 May 1889, A 5y 1m 15d.
ii. Ida J., b. , Marshall Cosper.

Isaac N.^{9} Aldrich, Jason D.^{8}, Isaac T.^{7}, ^{6}( ), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. m. 21 Jan. 1882, Mary L. Rummel.

Children:

i. Bertha^{10} Aldrich

Ada D.^{9} Aldrich, Jason D.^{8}, Isaac T.^{7}, ^{6}( ), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b.
m. 1st. James M. Kannel; m. 2nd. Dan Buck.

Children: By first marriage:

i. Laura^{10} Kannel m. Dave Puritan, no issue.

William Edger^{9} Aldrich, (Jason D.^{8}, Isaac T.^{7}, ^{6}( ), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 8 Mar. 1868, d. 25 Jan. 1957, Lived DeKalb Co., Ind. He m. 28 Sept. 1888, Rosa Viola Oster, dau. of Charles and Barbara (Arter) Oster. Was a teacher and farmer and lived in DeKalb Co., Ind.

Children:

i. Pearl Oster^{10} Aldrich, b. 1890, d. 1957, She m. 28 Apr. 1910 Estell Dawson son of William and Laura (McClellan) Dawson.

ii. Charles Jason, b. 29 Dec. 1901, d. 16 June 1967. He m. 22 Apr. 1923, Edwina Sherlock, dau. of Albert and Rosa (Reinoehl) Sherlock.

iii. Kennis Orlena, b. 6 Mar. 1906, m. 5 June 1926, Harold Weihmuller, son of John and Barbara Weihmuller.

iv. Clare Cecile, b. 24 Feb. 1908, m. 27 Apr. 1929, Gwendolyn Freeman.

Alice Almeda^9 Boyer, Lydia^8 Jackman, Aurelia^7 Aldrich, (Simeon^6(325), Jonathan^5, Jonathan^4, Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1), b. 6 June 1869, d. 13 Oct. 1932, Garrett, Ind. She m. 1st. 28 Dec. 1896 E.G. Russell Borkaw at Meade, Kan; 2nd, Peter Hittle; 3rd. 18 Dec. 1916, Peter Rasmussen at Davenport, Iowa.

Child, by second marriage:

i. Francis^{10} b. ca. 1908. (Took the name Rasmussen of his stepfather). He m. 1st.   , Josephine   ;
He m. 2nd.   , Irene

Richard Jay^9 Boyer, Lydia^8 Jackman, Aurelia^7 Aldrich, (Simeon^6(325), Jonathan^5, Jonathan^4, Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1), b. Oct. 1874, d. 24 Apr. 1947 at Meade, Kan. He m. 6 Dec. 1896, Mary Birda Estes, b. 7 Apr. 1873, d. 12 May 1949, dau. of Ray and Harriet (Marlow) Estes.

Children b. at Meade, Kan.:

i. Neva Estes^{10} Boyer, b. 3 Oct. 1899, d. 30 Jan. 1976. Unmarried.
ii. Edward Harrison, b. 7 Oct. 1902, m. 7 Dec. 1923, Reva Whitehead,
iii. Zella Verne, b. 28 Aug. 1910, m.   , Guy Burgess.

Charles Edward^9 Boyer, Lydia^8 Jackman, Aurelia^7 Aldrich, (Simeon^6(325), Jonathan^5, Jonathan^4, Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1), b. 14 Dec. 1878, d. 15 Mar. 1955 at Dodge City, Kan. He m. 21 Oct. 1903, Lillian Belle Wright, b. 25 Feb. 1883, d. 26 Oct. 1969.

Child:

i. Infant son b. 30 July 1905, d. 31 July 1905.

Gertrude Maude^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 25 Jan. 1884, d. 25 Sept. 1965 at Meade, Kan. She m. 2 June 1908, John Wesley Edwards, b. 18 Feb. 1882, Otterville, Mo., d 12 July 1962 Meade, Kan., son of George M. and MacOlin (Mathis) Edwards.

Children, born at Meade, Kan.:

i. Richard Laurence^{10} Edwards, b. 29 April 1911, m. 24 Sept. 1939, Mildred Lucile North, b. 23 Oct. 1914, dau. of Sidney B. and Ethel (Jones) North.

ii. Wallace Wesley, b. 11 Aug. 1912, d. 30 Oct. 1970, m. 31 Oct. 1941 Iva Louise Epley, b. 13 May 1919, dau. Thomas and Emma (Flowers) Epley.

iii. Ruth Geraldine, b. 8 Dec. 1915, m. 28 Mar. 1937, Harold Vincent Sallee, b. 22 Feb. 1914, son of Vernon and Emma (Brubaker) Sallee.

iv. Paul Raymond, b. 7 Oct. 1917, m. 10 Aug. 1946 (her 2nd.) Lois Gene(LeKander) Fisher, b. 24 Dec. 1918, dau. of Clarence W. and Anna (Seaner) LeKander.

Bertha Belle^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 19 Mar. 1888, d. 15 Oct. 1949, Plains, Kan. She m. 12 Oct. 1910 at Meade, Kan. William Pressley Elliott, b. 12 Oct. 1885, d. 14 Dec. 1968.

Children:

i. Vera Mae^{10} Elliott, b. 24 Apr. 1915 Meade, Kan., m. 31 May 1938 Plains, Kan. Ralph Robert Bell b. 17 July 1913 Emporia, Kan. d. 23 Sept. 1964 Winston-Salem, N.C. son of Ernst McCoy Bell and Ethel Butler.

ii. Lloyd Pressley, b. 30 Nov. 1919 Copeland, Kan., m. 2 Aug. 1941 Greensburg, Kan. Vivian Pauline Rice b. 19 Dec. 1916 Greensgurg, Kan. dau. of Walter Elmer Rice and Leuella Kinsel.

iii. Leonard William, b. 1 Feb. 1927 Plains, Kan. d. 17 Dec. 1957 Winfield, Kan., m. 10 June 1950 at St. John, Kan. Avenell Reazin b. dau. of I.S. Reazin and .

iv. Eugene Gordon, b. 7 Jan. 1929 Plains, Kan. d. 5 Aug. 1954 Plains, Kan. m. 27 July 1947 Plains, Kan. Fern Vaudine Correll b. 21 Nov. 1927 Las Vegas, N. Mex. d. 5 Aug. 1954 Plains, Kan. dau. of Loury William Correll and Vella Nelson.

1391. Fred Hanes^{10} Aldrich, (David^{9} ([illegible]35), Henry^{8}, Simeon^{7}, Simeon^{6} (325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 1884, Hamilton, Ind., m. Mary Verl Shafer.

Children, b. Hamilton, Ind.:

1574. i. John Wayne^{11} Aldrich, b. 24 Apr. 1910.
ii. Robert F., b. 9 Apr. 1912.
1575. iii. Harry Duane, b. 26 Nov. 1914.

16

Ida J.^{9} Sanxter, Philena^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6} (325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. . d. m. . George Marshall Cosper.

Children:

i. Harley Wayne^{10} Cosper, b. 31 Jan. 1887.
ii. Philena Ethel, b. 1 May 1889.
iii. George Cecil, b. 27 Feb. 1894.
iv. Clarence Lavern, b. 8 Dec. 1895, d. 8 Jan. 1896.
v. Eva Pearl, b. 26 Dec. 1899.
vi. Addie Leona, b. 13 Sept. 1904.

5a

Pearl Oster^{10} Aldrich, (William Edger^{9}, Jason D.^{8}, Isaac T.^{7}, ^{6}( ), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 1890, d. 1957. She m. 28 Apr. 1910 Estell Dawson son of William and Laura (McClellan) Dawson. They are buried in Corunna, Ind. cemetery.

Children:

i. Rovine Laura^{11} Dawson, b. 13 Dec. 1917. She m. , Marvin Nordahl.
ii. Joe, b. 24 Aug. 1918. He m. , Jeanette Crapenhoft.

Charles Jason^{10} Aldrich, (William Edger^{9}, Jason D.^{8}, Isaac T.^{7}, ^{6}( ), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 29 Dec. 1901, d. 16 June 1967. He m. 22 Apr. 1923, Edwina Sherlock, dau. of Albert and Rosa (Reinoehl) Sherlock.

Children:

i. Rex^{11} Aldrich, b. 10 Oct. 1926, d. 11 July 1931.
ii. Max Elden, b. 8 Mar. 1928, m. 11 Aug. 1953, Ca olyn Waddington.
iii. Charlene Joy, b. 7 Jan. 1930, m. 24 May 1953, Lavon Brunson
iv. Dixie Maylene, b. 18 May 1932, m. 11 Apr. 1954, Norman Krehl.

Kennis Orlena^{10} Aldrich, (William Edger^{9}, Jason D.^{8}, Isaac T.^{7}, ^{6}( ), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 6 Mar. 1906, m. 5 June 1926, Harold Weihmuller, son of John and Barbara Weihmuller.

Children:

i. Jo Ann^{11} Weihmuller, b. 27 Mar. 1931, m. 12 July 1953, Richard Smith.

Clare Cecile^{10} Aldrich, (William Edger^{9}, Jason D.^{8}, Isaac T.^{7}, ^{6}( ), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 24 Feb. 1908, m. 27 Apr. 1929, Gwendolyn Freeman.

Children:

i. Sharon Lee^{11} Aldrich b. 19 Mar. 1930, m. , Kenneth John Stark.

Francis^{10} Rasmussen, Alice Almeda^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. ca. 1908, m. 1st. , Josephine , b. , d. , dau. of
He m. 2nd. , Irene , b. , dau. of

Children, by 1st. marriage born N.E. Ohio:

i. Francis Lawrence^{11} Rasmussen, b. 21 Nov. 1942, m. , Jeanette Matuszak, dau. of Edward T. Matuszak and Martha (Pietrzak) Matuszak. They were divorced 25 Feb. 1976. He resides in Marion, Oh.

ii. Jo Carol, b. 4 Apr. 1944, is unmarried, and teaches school in Parma, Oh.

Edward Harrison^{10} Boyer, Richard Jay^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 7 Oct. 1902, m. 7 Dec. 1923 Reva Whitehead.

Children, born Meade, Kan:

i. Betty^{11} Boyer (twin), b. , m. , Elmer Webb.
ii. Bea (twin), b. m. Wallace K. Foust
iii. Boyd, b. 14 Aug. 1928, d. 5 Aug. 1954, m. 20 Aug. 1950, Grace Marie Robertsen, b. 26 Aug. 1930, d. 5 Aug. 1954.

Zella Verne^{10} Boyer, Richard Jay^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6} (325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 28 Aug. 1910, m. Guy Burgess.

Child:

i. Billy Guilford^{11} Burgess, b. , m. ,

Richard Laurence^{10} Edwards, Gertrude Maude^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6} (325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 29 Apr. 1911, m. 24 Sept. 1939, Mildred Lucile North, b. 23 Oct. 1914, dau. Sidney B. and Ethel (Jones) North.

Children:

i. Phyllis Laurene^{11} Edwards, b. 30 May 1943, Coffeyville, Kan.
ii. Nancy Lucile, b. 17 July 1947, Coffeyville, Kan., m. 18 Aug. 1973, Norman Lee Dye, b. 14 Jan. 1943, son of Earnest and Helen (Holdeman) Dye.
iii. Sara Lynn, b. 7 April 1952 Meade, Kan., m. 20 Jan. 1973, Stephen Dale Weed, b. 21 Nov. 1948, son of Thomas and Jean (Owens) Weed.

Wallace Wesley^{10} Edwards, Gertrude Maude^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6} (325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 11 Aug. 1912, d. 30 Oct. 1970, m. 31 Oct. 1941 Iva Louise Epley, b. 13 May 1919, dau. of Thomas and Emma (Flowers) Epley.

Children, born Meade, Kan.:

i. Ruth Arlene^{11} Edwards, b. 4 Jan. 1943, d. 4 Jan. 1943.
ii. Beverly Ann, b. 27 June 1948, m. 5 June 1971 DeWayne Lee Parsons, b. 5 Jan. 1947, son of Robert and Norma (Van Dyke) Parsons.
iii. Harold Eugene (twin), b. 7 July 1947, m. 10 June 1965 Jean Sue Brown, b. 4 Apr. 1948, dau. of Lem and Delores (morelock) Brown.
iv. Gerald Dean (twin), b. 7 July 1947, m. 2 June 1967 Elaine Marie Oman, b. 10 Dec. 1948, dau. Alan and Gladys (Prince) Oman.
v. Barbara Jeanne, b. 11 June 1953, m. 21 July 1973 Larry Dean Davis, b. 15 Nov. 1952, son of John and Doris (Snyder) Davis.
vi. David Wayne, b. 24 Dec. 1955.
vii. Shayla Marie, b. 9 May 1957

Ruth Geraldine^{10} Edwards, Gertrude Maude^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6} (325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 8 Dec. 1915, m. 28 Mar. 1937 Harold Vincent Sallee, b. 22 Feb. 1914, son of Vernon and Emma (Brubaker) Sallee.

Richard Lawrence^10 Edwards, Gertrude Maude^9 Bower, Lydia^8 Jackson, Aurelia^7 Aldrich, (Gideon^6 (1829), Jonathan^5, Jonathan^4, Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1), b. 20 Apr. 1911, m. 24 Sept. 1938, Mildred Louise North, b. 29 Oct. 1916, dau. of [illegible] B. and Ethel (Jones) North.

Children:

i. [illegible] Lawrence^11 Edwards, b. 30 May 1943, [illegible], Kan.
ii. Nancy Louise, b. 17 July 1947, [illegible], Kan., m. 10 Aug. 1971, [illegible], b. 16 June 19[illegible], son of [illegible] and [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].
iii. [illegible], b. 7 April 1952 [illegible], Kan., m. 8 Apr. 1973 [illegible], b. 21 Nov. 1948, son of Thomas and [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

William [illegible]^10 Edwards, Gertrude Maude^9 Bower, Lydia^8 Jackson, Aurelia^7 Aldrich, (Gideon^6 (1829), Jonathan^5, Jonathan^4, Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1), b. 11 Dec. 1913, d. 24 Oct. 1970, m. 11 Oct. 1941 Ina Louise [illegible], b. 13 May 1919, dau. of Thomas and Edna ([illegible]) [illegible].

Children, born [illegible], Kan.:

i. [illegible]^11 Edwards, b. 9 Jan. 1943, d. 4 Jan. 1963.
ii. [illegible], b. [illegible] June 1945, m. 7 June 1971 [illegible], b. 9 Jan. 1947, son of [illegible] and [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].
iii. Harold August (twin), b. 7 July 1947, m. 10 June 1967 Jean [illegible], b. 4 Apr. 1948, dau. of [illegible] and [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].
iv. [illegible] (twin), b. 7 July 1947, m. 2 Aug. 1969 Elaine Marie [illegible], b. 30 Dec. 1948, dau. Alan and Gladys ([illegible]) [illegible].
v. Barbara [illegible], b. 11 June 1953, m. 21 July 1973 Larry Dean [illegible], b. 15 Nov. 1952, son of John and Mary ([illegible]) [illegible].
vi. David [illegible], b. 21 Dec. 1957.
vii. [illegible], b. 9 May 1962.

Ruth Geraldine^10 Edwards, Gertrude Maude^9 Bower, Lydia^8 Jackson, Aurelia^7 Aldrich, (Gideon^6 (1829), Jonathan^5, Jonathan^4, Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1), b. 8 Dec. 1915, m. 28 Mar. 1937 Harold Vincent [illegible], b. 22 Feb. 1911, son of Vernon and Mary ([illegible]) [illegible].

Vera Mae^{10} Elliott, Bertha Belle^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 24 Apr. 1915 Meade, Kan., m. 31 May 1936 Plains, Kan. Ralph Robert Bell b. 17 July, 1913 Emporia, Kan. d. 23 Sept. 1964 Winston-Salem, N.C., son of Ernst McCoy Bell and Ethel Butler.

Children:

i. David Elliott^{11} Bell, b. 17 Oct. 1947 Liberal, Kan. m. 2 Sept. 1965 Winston-Salem, N.C. Norma Bowman b. dau. of

ii. Ronald Ernst, b. 6 Feb. 194 Winston-Salem, N.C. m. 20 Dec. 1969 Janet Leigh Duncan. Divorced. No issue.
iii. Karen, b. 22 Mar. 1952 Winston-Salem, N.C.

Children:

i. Loretta Kay^{11} Sallee, b. 24 Mar. 1943 Wichita, Kan., m. 13 Sept. 1964 Floyd Franklin Neyman Jr., b. 16 May 1939, son of Floyd Sen. and Anna (Lenhart) Neyman.
ii. Patricia Lou, b. 1 June 1947, Great Bend, Kan., m. 6 Dec. 1969 Michael John Montee, b. 23 May 1947, son of Elmer and Alice (Leonard) Montee.

Paul Raymond^{10} Edwards, Gertrude Maude^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich (Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 7 Oct. 1917, m. 10 Aug. 1946 (her second) Lois Gene LeKander, b. 24 Dec. 1918 West Chicago, Ill., dau. of Clarence W. and Ann (Seaner) LeKander.

Children born Aurora, Ill:

i. Daryl Lee^{11} Edwards, b. 4 Feb. 1950, d. 6 Feb. 1950.
ii. Craig Alan, b. 26 Dec. 1950.
iii. Lois Ellen, b. 17 Apr. 1952, m. 9 Apr. 1971 Barry David Stewart, b. 16 Aug. 1950 St. Paul, Minn.
iv. Marylin Rae, b. 14 July 1953, m. 23 Nov. 1974 Robert Wayne Felker, b. 28 Feb. 1943, Ohio.

Leonard William^{10} Elliott, Bertha Belle^9 Boyer, Lydia^8 Jackman, Aurelia^7 Aldrich, (Simeon^6(325), Jonathan^5, Jonathan^4, Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1), b. 1 Feb. 1927 Plains, Kan. d. 17 Dec. 1957 Winfield, Kan., m. 10 June 1950 St. John, Kan. Avenell Reazin b. dau. of I.S. Reazin and . Mrs. Leonard W. Elliott resides, Wichita, Kan.

Children;

i. Stuart Craig^{11} Elliott b. 23 Mar. 1952 Winfield, Kan. Resides New York City.
ii. Kent Leonard, b. 31 July, 1954 Winfield, Kan. Is a student at Kansas University, Lawrence, Kan.
iii. Roger Eugene, b. 11 June 1956 Winfield, Kan. Is a student Southwestern University, Winfield, Kan.

21

Lloyd Pressley^{10} Elliott, Bertha Belle^9 Boyer, Lydia^8 Jackman, Aurelia^7 Aldrich, (Simeon^6(325), Jonathan^5, Jonathan^4 Seth^3, Jacob^2, George^1), b. 30 Nov. 1919 Copeland, Kan. m. 2 Aug. 1941 Greensburg, Kan. Vivian Pauline Rice b. 19 Dec. 1918 Greensburg, Kan. dau of Walter Elmer Rice and Leuella Einsel. Mr. Elliott is Vice President of Trinity Universal Insurance Company of Kansas, at Topeka, Kansas.

Children:

i. Linda Ruth^{11} Elliott, b. 16 Apr. 1945 Greensburg, Kan. m. 13 June 1970 Greensburg, Kan., James Watson Whitsett b. 17 May 1945 Hollywood, Calif. son of Dr. John Wilbur Whitsett and Georgia Stella Watson. They reside in Topeka, Kan.
ii. Steven Rice, b. 30 Aug. 1949 Pratt, Kan. Resides Kansas City, Mo.

20

Eugene Gordon^{10} Elliott, Bertha Belle^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 7 Jan. 1929 Plains, Kan. d. 5 Aug. [illegible] Plains, Kan. m. [illegible] July 1947 Plains, Kan. Fern Vaudine Correll b. 21 Nov. 1927 Las Vegas, N. Mex. d. 5 Aug. 1954 Plains, Kan. dau. of [illegible] William Correll and Vella Nelson.

Children:

i. Connie Jean^{11} Elliott b. 9 Dec. 1949 Dodge City, Kan. d. 5 Aug. 1954.
ii. Marc Allen, b. 9 Feb. 1953 Dodge City, Kan. d. 5 Aug. 1954

(This entire family of four, and second cousin family of four (Boyd^{11} Boyer), riding together, were killed when hit by another vehicle. The Elliott family is buried at Plains, Kan.)

1574. John Wayne^{11} Aldrich, (Fred^{10}(1391), David^{9}, Henry^{8}, Simeon^{7}, Simeon^{6} (325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 24 Apr. 1910, Hamilton, Steuben Co., Ind.; m. 31 Jan. 1932, Hamilton, Ind., Florence Arlene Oberlin, b. 1 Sept. 1912, Hamilton, Ind. dau. of Elmer and Etta (Enzer) Oberlin. John is owner of Aldrich Cabinet Shop, Hamilton, Ind.

Children:

i. Jerry Wayne 12 Aldrich, b. 30 Oct. 1934, Van Wert, Oh.
ii. John Phillip, b. 23 Nov. 1942, Angola, Steuben Co., Ind.

1575. Dr. Harry Duane^{11} Aldrich, (Fred^{10}(1391), David^{9}, Henry^{8}, Simeon^{7}, Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 26 Nov. 1914, Hamilton, Steuben Co., Ind.; m 16 May 1937, Bloomington, Ind., Beulah Evelyn Uland, b. 6 July 1917, Jasonville, Ind., dau. of James and Bertha (Trueblood) Uland.

Child:

i. John Melvin^{12} Aldrich, b. 25 Mar. 1946, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind.

Revine Laura^{11} Dawson, Pearl Oster^{10} Aldrich, (William Edger^{9}, Jason D.^{8}, Isaac T.^{7}, ^{6}( ), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 13 Dec. 1917. She m. , Marvin Nordahl.

Children:

i. Donald^{12} Nordahl, b.

ii. Richard, b.

Joe^{11} Dawson, Pearl Oster^{10} Aldrich, (William Edger^{9}, Jason D.^{8}, Isaac T.^{7}, ^{6}( ), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 24 Aug. 1918. He m. , Jeanette Crapenhoft.

Children:

i. Thomas Aldrich^{12} Dawson, b.

ii. James Henry, b.

Max Elden^{11} Aldrich, (Charles Jason^{10}, William Edger^{9}, Jason D.^{8}, Isaac T.^{7}, ^{6}( ), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 8 Mar. 1928, m. 11 Aug. 1953, Carolyn Waddington.

Children:

i. Judy Carol^{12} Aldrich, b.

ii. Janet Kay, b.

iii. Becky Jo, b.

iv. Kevin Max, b.

v. Rodney Rex, b.

Charlene Joy^{11} Aldrich, (Charles Jason^{10}, William Edger^{9}, Jason D.^{8}, Isaac T.^{7}, ^{6}( ), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 7 Jan. 1930, m. 24 May 1953, Laven Brunson.

Children:

i. Debrah Rose^{12} Brunson, b.

ii. Sandra Kay, b.

iii. Sue Rene', b.

iv. Lisa Ann, b.

Dixie Maylene^{11} Aldrich, (Charles Jason^{10}, William Edger^{9}, Jason D.^{8}, Isaac T.^{7}, ^{6}( ), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 18 May 1932, m. 11 Apr. 1954, Norman Krehl.

Children:

i. Twylla Jo^{12} Krehl, b.

ii. Cheryl Ann, b.

iii. Roger Lynn, b.

Jo Ann^{11} Weihmuller, Kennis Orlena^{10} Aldrich, (William Edger^{9}, Jason D.^{8}, Isaac T.^{7}, ^{6}( ), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 27 Mar. 1931, m. 12 July 1953, Richard Smith.

Children:

i. Richard Bradley^{12} Smith, b.

ii. Kim Ellen, b.

iii. Todd Allen, b. , d.

iv. Scott , b.

Sharon Lee^{11} Aldrich, (Clare Cecile^{10}, William Edger^{9}, Jason D.^{8}, Isaac T.^{7}, ^{6}( ), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 19 Mar. 1930, m. Kenneth John Stark.

Children:

i. John Aldrich^{12} Stark, b.

ii. Paul Denneth, b.

Betty^{11} Boyer (twin), Edward H.^{10} Boyer, Richard Jay^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. , m. , Elmer Webb.

Children:

i.

ii.

Bea^{11} Boyer (twin), Edward H.^{10} Boyer, Richard Jay^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6} (325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. , m. Wallace K. Faust.

Children:

i.

Boyd^{11} Boyer, Edward H.^{10} Boyer, Richard Jay^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6} (325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 14 Aug. 1928, d. 5 Aug. 1954, m. 20 Aug. 1950, Grace Marie Robertson, b. 26 Aug. 1930, d. 5 Aug. 1954.

Children:

i. Edward Jay^{12} Boyer, b. , d. 5 Aug. 1954.
ii. Cynthia Kay, b. , d. 5 Aug. 1954.

(This entire family of four, and second cousin family of four (Eugene G^{10} Elliott), riding together, were killed when hit by another vehicle.)

Billy Guilford^{11} Burgess, Zella Verne^{10} Boyer, Richard Jay^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6} (325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. , m. ,

Children:

i.

Sara Lynn^{11} Edwards, Richard Laurence^{10} Edwards, Gertrude Maude^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6} (325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 7 April 1952, Meade, Kan., m. 20 Jan. 1973 Stephen Dale Wood, b. 21 Nov. 1948 son of Dr. Thomas and Joan (Owens) Wood.

Children:

i. Shannon Dale^{12} Wood, b. 9 June 1973, Tiffin, Oh.
ii. Spencer David, b. 31 Mar. 1976, Sandusky, Oh.

Beverly Ann^{11} Edwards, Wallace Wesley^{10} Edwards, Gertrude Maude^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 27 June 1948, m. 5 June 1971 DeWayne Lee Parsons, b. 5 Jan. 1947, son of Robert and Norma (Van Dyke) Parsons.

Children:

i. Robert Wesley^{12} Parsons, b. 17 Aug. 1972.
ii. Christopher Lee, b. 30 July 1975.

Harold Eugene^{11} Edwards (twin), Wallace Wesley^{10} Edwards, Gertrude Maude^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6} (325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 7 July 1947, m. 10 June 1965, Jean Sue Brown, b. 4 Apr. 1948, dau. of Lom and Dolores (Morelock) Brown.

Children, born Meade, Kan.:

i. Dawn LaRhea^{12} Edwards, b. 28 Jan. 1966.
ii. Shawna Maria, b. 11 Aug. 1969.
iii. Dana Ann, b. 29 Aug. 1970.
iv. Marilyn Denise, b. 8 Jan. 1972.

Barbara Jean^{11} Edwards, Wallace Wesley^{10} Edwards, Gertrude Maude^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 11 June 1953, m. 21 July 197[illegible], Larry Dean Davis b. 15 Nov. 1952, son of John and Doris (Snyder) Davis.

Children:

i. Jalane Mardel^{12} Davis, b. 14 Sept. 1972.
ii. Amy Renae, b. 16 Apr. 1975.

Francis Lawrence^{11} Rasmussen, Francis^{10} Rasmussen, Alice Almeda^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 21 Nov. 1942, m. , Jeanette Matuszak, dau. of Edward T. Matuszak and Martha (Pietrzak) Matuszak; and were divorced 25 Feb. 1976. Francis lives in Marion, Oh., and Jeanette and sons live in Lakewood, Oh.

Children: Born Parma, Oh.

i. Mark Lawrence^{12} Rasmussen, b. 12 April 1971
ii. Jon Erik, b. 16 July, 1973

(Information by Jeanette Rasmussen, 1433 Cordova Ave., Lakewood, Oh.)

Loretta Kay^{11} Sallee, Ruth Geraldine^{10} Edwards, Gertrude Maude^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6}(325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 24 Mar. 1943 Wichita, Kan., m. 13 Sept. 1964 Floyd Franklin Neyman Jr., b. 16 May 1939, New Castle, Pa., son of Floyd Sen. and Anna (Lenhart) Neyman.

Children:

i. Brad Edward^{12} Neyman, b. 1 Nov. 1970, Kansas City, Mo.
ii. Eric Robert, b. 10 Jan. 1975, Junction City, Kan.

Patricia Lou^{11} Sallee, Ruth Geraldine^{10} Edwards, Gertrude Maude^{9} Boyer, Lydia^{8} Jackman, Aurelia^{7} Aldrich, (Simeon^{6} (325), Jonathan^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Seth^{3}, Jacob^{2}, George^{1}), b. 1 June 1947 Great Bend, Kan., m. 6 Dec. 1969 Michael John Montee, b. 23 May 1947, son of Elmer and Alice (Leonard) Montee.

Children:

i. Lara Michele^{12} Montee, b. 27 June 1970, Great Bend, Kan.
ii. Amy Diane, b. 26 Oct. 1972, Pittsburg, Kan.

HISTORY

OF

BELMONT AND JEFFERSON COUNTIES,

OHIO,

AND

INCIDENTALLY HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS

PERTAINING TO

BORDER WARFARE AND THE EARLY SETTLEMENT

OF THE

ADJACENT PORTION OF THE OHIO VALLEY.

BY J. A. CALDWELL.

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS.

ASSISTANT, G. G. NICHOLS.] MANAGING EDITOR, J. H. NEWTON. [ASSISTANT, A. G. SPRANKLE.

WHEELING, W. VA.
PUBLISHED BY THE HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1880.

Water—Like the rest of Eastern Ohio it is well watered, both limestone and freestone springs abounding.

Timber—The prevailing variety of timber is white oak, but sugar maple, beech, walnut, locust, and elm are also common.

EARLY SETTLEMENT.

It cannot be definitely ascertained who was the *first* settler of Knox township. James Alexander came in 1796. Isaac White came in 1798, and James McCoy in 1799, but others doubtless preceded them. Baltzer Culp settled at New Sumerset in 1800. Michael Myers, Sr., settled on the west bank of the Ohio, below the mouth of Croxton's run in 1800, and John Johnson settled on Jeremy's run in 1801. Michael Myers established a ferry opposite Gambles run and built a large stone house on the west bank of the Ohio, where he kept hotel for at least forty years.

ELECTIONS.

The following document in reference to early elections in Knox township has been preserved, viz: "In conformity to an act of the General Assembly of the territory of the United States, north west of the river Ohio," entitled, "An act to establish and regulate township meetings," passed the eighteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and two.

On Monday, the third day of April 1802, the electors of Knox township met according to law at the house of Henry Pittenger, and proceeded to make choice of a chairman, when James Pritchard, Esq., was duly chosen. The meeting then proceeded to the election of township officers, when the following persons were duly elected, to-wit:

Township Clerk—John Sloane.

Overseers of the Poor—Thomas Robertson, Jacob Nessley.

Trustees or Managers—William Campbell, Isaac White, Jonathan West.

Fence Viewers—Peter Pugh, Henry Cooper and Alex. Campbell.

Appraisers of Houses—John Johnston and J. P. McMillen.

Lister of Taxable Property—Isaac West.

Supervisors of Roads—John Robertson, Calvin Moorehead and Richard Jackman.

Constable—Joseph Reed.

At an election held "on Monday, the fourth day of April, 1803," the number of voters was sixty-four, and the following persons were elected to fill the respective offices in the township:

Township Clerk—John Sloane.

Trustees—William Stoakes, Thomas Bay and Henry Pittenger.

Overseers of Poor—Lodowick Hardenbrook and John Fry

Knoxville, although one of the oldest towns in this part of the county, is not one of the largest; its situation—removed from any large stream and without a railroad—has not been favorable to its growth. Present number of inhabitants, about one hundred and fifty. The main street of Knoxville is sixty feet wide, the others fifty feet. The lots are 60x120 feet.

McCOY'S STATION

Was originally named Shanghei, and was laid out by Lewis K. McCoy in 1857. Lots 50x100 feet and streets sixty feet wide. William F. Simeral, surveyor. L. K. McCoy's dwelling house and James Young's store house stood near the present site of the depot at the time the town was laid out, but Samuel Henry built the first house on the town plat after it was surveyed; it is now occupied by Levi Henry. The town at present consists of depot of the Cleveland and Pittsburgh railroad; one church, Presbyterian; Terra Cotta works, Stone and Taggert, proprietors; one postoffice, Letitia Atkinson, postmistress; one saw mill, James Stone, proprietor; one planing mill, James Stone, proprietor; one dry goods store, James Stone, proprietor, one saw mill, William Stewart, proprietor; one shoe store, M. O. Peters, proprietor; one blacksmith shop, William Leatherow, proprietor; one wagon shop, H. Wilkinson, proprietor; one butcher shop, G. W. McGafick, proprietor; one hotel, Hiram Ware, proprietor; one grocery, Hiram Ware, proprietor. Number of inhabitants, about 200. This village is situated on the west bank of the Ohio river at the mouth of Jeremy's run, in Knox township, Jefferson county, Ohio.

NEWBURG—SLOAN'S STATION.

Michael Myers, Sr., having been employed as scout by the Government he received in recognition of his services a title to the fractional section 25, township 4, range 1, on the west bank of the Ohio river. One hundred acres of this land he sold to George Myers, his brother, which in time was transferred to John Depuy, and in the year 1818, Depuy laid out a town called Newburg; lots 60x120, streets fifty feet. The first hotel in the place was kept by Michael Myers, Jr., a son of the famous "Over Mike Myers," the scout. The first store was kept by Joseph Kline, and the first blacksmith was James Toland. Newburg, although a noted steamboat landing, and even famous in some respects, never attained any considerable size until the construction of the Cleveland and Pittsburgh railroad, and the establishment of a station at that point called "Sloan's Station." The town at present contains the following institutions, viz: one postoffice, A. C. Peters, postmaster; four churches, Methodist Protestant, Methodist Episcopal, United Presbyterian and Presbyterian; four physicians, T. O.

Fence Viewers—Joseph Reed, William Campbell and William Sloane.

Appraisers of Houses—Robert Partridge and Thomas Robertson.

Lister of Taxable Property—Isaac West.

Supervisors of Roads—Michael Myers, John Johnston, Peter Pugh and James Latimer.

Constable—David Williamson.

Justices—J. L. Wilson and James Ball.

Township Clerk—Frederick Konagi.

Trustees—Henry Yeagley, James Watt and Samuel Minor.

Treasurer—Samuel Arnold.

Assessor—James Ousterhouse.

Board of Education—John Wims, G. W. McGafick, John Walker, Jefferson Campbell, C. Bower, John Stephenson, Thos. Cable and David McGhie.

Constable—James Atkinson.

KNOXVILLE

Is situated near the centre of Knox township, in Jefferson county. It was laid out by Henry Boyle in March, 1816, and contains at present one postoffice, William Riddle, postmaster; two churches, United Presbyterian and Methodist Episcopal; one dry goods store, Richard Chambers, proprietor; one drug store, Thomas Hamilton, proprietor; two physicians, Park Rex, M. D., and W. Bailey, M. D.; one printing office, *Banner of Zion*, Stokes Bros. proprietors; two cabinet shops, C. Bower and J. H. Paisley, proprietors; two carpenter shops, Henry Chambers, and Peter Householder, proprietors; one blacksmith shop, William Pipes, proprietor; one shoeshop, L. J. Goodlin.

Grover, J. J. Shanley, J. W. Collins and P. A. Walker; three stores—general variety, Daniels, Francy & Co., W. F. Bracy & Co., and J. C. Kelly; one telegraph, Western Union, operator, S. L. McAdams; one drug store, George C. Pugh, proprietor; one hotel, George Procht, proprietor; depot of the Cleveland and Pittsburgh railroad, George Magee agent; sewer pipe and terra cotta works, Carlyle, Connally & Co.; one red brick yard, D. H. Kerr, proprietor; one planing mill, Jefferson Saltsman, proprietor; two confectioneries, Geo. Pracht and M. Wheeligham, proprietors; two blacksmith shops, George Davis and M. D. Edwards, proprietors; two wagon shops, Alex. Thomas and F. K. Jackson, proprietors; three shoe shops, John Brady, A. C. Peters and John Volmer, proprietors; one grocery store, James McConnell, proprietor; one ferry, John Hood, proprietor; one cooper shop, J. A. Carnahan, proprietor; one grain cradle shop, Thomas Phillips, proprietor; two painters, James Watson and A. W. Myers; three plasterers, Henry Brook and Richard and William Lee; three butchers, James Ousterhouse, B. F. Swearingen and J. C. Blackburn; two bricklayers, L. C. Bray and John Berry, ten carpenters, John W. Myers, B. F. Myers, Hamilton Beebout, James G. Glenn, John Muncy, Dorwin Jewett, George Morrow, Joseph Bowles, James Hamilton and Andrew Carnahan.

Newburg has never been incorporated.

NEW SOMERSET

Is a small village, situated in the northwestern part of Knox township. It was laid out in February, 1816, by Baltzer Culp and contains lots 60x150 feet, streets fifty and sixty feet wide, one postoffice, George Roberts, postmaster; one store, general variety, Wm. Yeagley, proprietor; two churches, Methodist

---

October 30, 18
Clairsville, pre
was proposed a
sent to the pre
rate organizati
tery, and the
bearing the na
elders are as fo
Hunt, Charles
preached for t
of Island cree
immediately s
than a year, an
church from A
ate, R. K. Hill
ruling elders.

KN

The Knoxvi
1830 and 1835.
the first serm
met for some
building whic
having never
which the clas
1857, by Rev.
united efforts
Methodists. S
and a part sel
and all parties
Methodists the

GRANT HILL U. P. CHURCH.

This church was organized in 1866, and in the same year they built a comfortable frame house about a mile west of the Thompson school house. The members at its organization were:

Elders—William M. Martin, Robert B. Sharp, John R. McCullough.

Members—Laughlin Dallas, Sr., Barbary Dallas, John Sharp, Mrs. Sharp, Laughlin Dallas, Jr., Margaret Dallas, William Rose, Sr., Margaret Rose, Robert U. Martin, Belle Martin, Hugh M. McIntosh, Mariah McIntosh, William Russell, Mary M. Russell, William Rose, Jr., Lizzie Rose, Alexander Rose, Martha Rose, Lizzie Rose, Josiah Adams, Jane Adams, Jane Johnson, Maggie Dallas, John McCoy, Lizzie Randolph, Nancy McCoy, Isabel Martin, Albert G. Maple, Susan Maple, Joseph Russell, Eliza Russell, John S. Russell, Annie Cameron.

The first sermon and communion service were held by Rev. S. W. Clark, in October, 1866, before the church was completed. Preaching by supplies until February 9, 1870, when Rev. H. G. Leiper was installed. Installation sermon by Dr. R. T. Simpson. Address to pastor by Rev. J. H. Leiper. Address to the people by Rev. Erskine. Rev. H. G. Leiper has continued his regular pastorate charge from his installation in 1870 to the present time. Present number of members, seventy-two.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

WILLIAM MOORE.—In presenting a history of the Moore family, we first give a traditional account of Benjamin, which is as follows: He was a baker's boy in one of the English seaport towns; was stolen and brought to Philadelphia and there sold for the passage money until he was of age. He was then presented an axe an mattock with which to begin his career in life on his own responsibility. He finally located in New Jersey, about four miles from where Mt. Holly has since been founded. This was over two hundred years ago. The land on which he settled was taken by what was then known as the tomahawk right. Here he begun clearing and improving his new habitation. That old farm still remains in the possession of his descendants. Next in descent was his son, Joseph Moore, born on the old homestead in New Jersey. John Moore, a son of Joseph Moore, follows next in order, and was born on the above named farm in New Jersey, in the year 1755, and located in Washington county, Pa., with his family in 1775. Cyrus Moore, a son of John and Bathsheba B. Moore, was born in New Jersey, November 1, 1783. He was reared a farmer, and married Sarah Horner, of Harford county, Maryland, in 1803. She was born March 5, 1779. They became the parents of the following children, viz: Mary, deceased, her husband's name was Blythe; Susan, deceased, she was married to a Blazer;

He was the justice of the peace for twenty-one years. The old family were Friends or "Quakers."

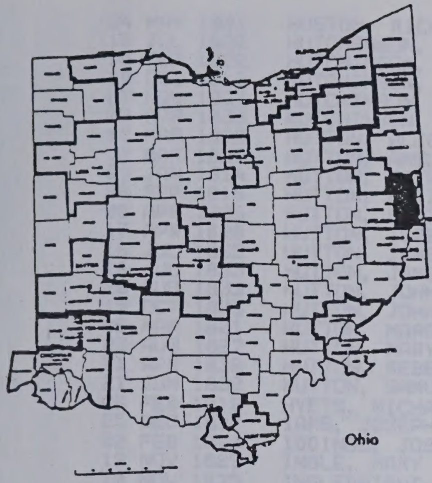
KENNETH MCLENNAN, son of Kenneth and Jane McLennan, was born in Columbiana county, Ohio, January 2, 1822. His education was obtained at the common schools and by his own exertions at home. In 1834, his father died, and he was cast loose upon the world to make his fortune as best he could among strangers. On the 23d of November, 1847, he chose for his wife Miss Angeline Cosper, of Wayne county, Ohio. By this union he is the father of twelve children, viz: Homer C., (deceased), Georgiana, Marietta, William N., Margaret J., Ida A., Martha E., Lizzie J., Lewis W., Nellie M. and Elihu J. His wife departed this life August 20, 1868. For a second wife he married Mary J. Peterman, of Holmes county, Ohio, November 13, 1873. They are the parents of two children—Bertha A. and Florence M. After Mr. McLennan's first marriage he located in Brush Creek township, where he yet resides on the upper waters of Brush creek. Here he owns a farm of 423 acres of land, and in all has 643 acres, most of which is in the township in which he resides. Mr. McLennan has been called upon frequently by his fellow citizens to hold the different offices of trust in his township, all of which he has cheerfully performed to the best of his knowledge and to the general satisfaction of all concerned. In 1851, he was elected justice of the peace, which office he has held worthily for twenty-four years. His father was born in Scotland in 1771. While in the old country he followed droving. He married Jane McLaughlin in 1800. They were the parents of eight children, viz: Daniel, Eliza, (deceased); Margaret, (deceased); Jane, Ann, William, Kenneth and Ellen. They emigrated to America in 1817, and located in Columbiana county, Ohio, where they remained till 1823, when they removed to Jefferson county, Ohio, and settled about one-half mile south of where our subject now resides, and in 1828, located on the tract now owned by him. As above stated, Kenneth McLennan, Sr., died in 1834, and his wife survived him until the year 1872, when on the night of the 24th of December her house, which stood but a short distance from Kenneth's residence, caught fire and was not discovered till nearly consumed and she perished in the flames. So ended the life of one of the oldest people of Brush creek, a hale, strong old lady of ninety-two years.

JOSEPH JACKMAN, son of Richard and Jane Jackman, was born in Island Creek township, Jefferson county, Ohio, December 10, 1814. His father was a farmer and miller, at which his son passed his early life, latterly, however, farming has been his chief occupation. When fifteen years of age our subject's parents removed to Ross township, where he grew to manhood. On the 14th day of October, 1847, he was married to Nancy Patterson, of Island Creek township. They are the parents of the following named children: John W., Richard H. and George. Mr. Jackman resided in Ross township until 1871, when he re-

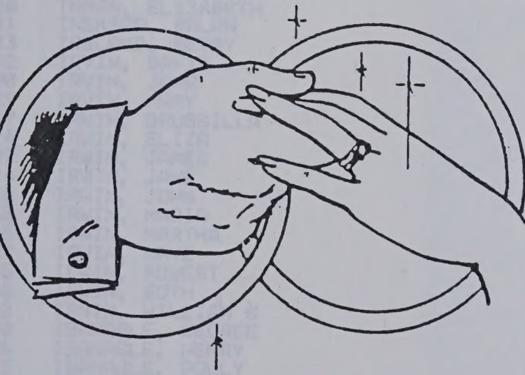
William; Bathsheba, deceased, married a Boring; John, deceased; Dr. Joseph, of Athens county, Ohio; Sarah, married a Willis; Cyrus, deceased; Elizabeth's husband's name was Elliott; and Dr. Mordecai Moore. In 1816, Cyrus Moore and family arrived in what was then Columbiana county, Ohio, now the northwest section of Branch creek 17, Jefferson county, Ohio, and located on 160 acres of land situated in said section. He had entered this land the year previous to his arrival and employed a man to erect a cabin on this tract; save this there were no improvements. On this farm he passed his remaining days. He deperted this life in the year 1861, and his wife died in 1859. Our subject, William Moore, a native of Washington county, Pennsylvania, was born July 6, 1809; was reared a farmer and educated at schools common to those days. Married Eliza Lawrence, of Fayette, county, Pa., April 10, 1834. She was born February 22, 1810. They have but one child, viz: George L. Moore. In 1834, Mr. Moore came to his present location. He owns 574 acres of land, most of which is in Carroll county, Ohio. Mr. Moore and wife were members of the Disciples' Church, of which he has been an elder for forty years. George L. Moore, the only child of William and Eliza Moore, was born in Brush Creek township, Jefferson county, Ohio, March 28, 1835. He was reared a farmer and educated at Hiram College, and at Hopedale and Mt. Union schools. Married Ann Lister, of Washington county, Pa., November 19, 1856. She was born August 20, 1837. They are the parents of seven children, viz: Emma, who married Lewis Moore, William J., Frank C., Margaret A., John R., Eliza B. and Mary E. George L. and his parents reside in the same house. His business is farming and stock dealing. Cyrus Moore was a soldier in the war of 1812.

moved to his present location in Brush Creek township, where he owns a farm of 318 acres, formerly occupied by the Russell family. In October, 1840, he became a member of the M. E. Church, and his walk in life fitly exemplifies its teachings. His father, a native of Ireland, was born in the year 1777. In 1789, his parents emigrated to America and settled in Washington county, Pa., where they resided till 1798, when they removed to Island Creek township, Jefferson county, Ohio. They were among the first settlers of this part of the county. In January, 1803, he married Jane Jackman, a native of Virginia, by whom he became the parent of six children, viz: Samuel, Joseph, Margaret, Susan and Jane. Richard Jackman died in the year 1853, and his wife some ten years later. His eldest brother, Thomas Jackman, was a soldier of 1812.

John C. McIntosh, son of William and Elizabeth McIntosh, was born in Nairnshire, Scotland, in 1813. When seventeen years old he emigrated to America with Laughlin Dallas. After his arrival in this country he remained for four years in Allegheny, Pa., and from thence came to Jefferson county, O., where he purchased a farm of 120 acres, three and a half miles south of Hammondsville, in Brush Creek township. He married Jane McLennan, daughter of Kenneth and Jane McLennan, March 1, 1842. She was born in Scotland in the year 1812. They became the parents of the following children: Elizabeth, William, Kenneth, Jane (deceased); John, Alexander, Lydia (deceased); Mary J., Hugh F., James H., and Robert S. After they were first married they resided for six years where Hugh McIntosh now resides, and from thence removed to where his widow now resides, on the east half of section 33, Brush Creek township.



Jefferson County Ohio 1789-1838



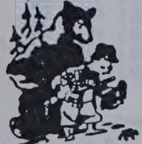
Computer Indexed Marriage Records

Published by

Nicholas Russell Murray

HUNTING FOR BEARS, INC.

P. O. Box 204
North Salt Lake, UT 84054



Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

24 MAY 1821	HUSTON, RICHARD	MISER, REBECCA
15 JUL 1822	HUTCHENSON, MARY	MORTON, BENJAMIN
18 FEB 1822	HUTCHINSON, BETSY	GREEN, JAMES
18 DEC 1818	HUTCHINSON, JOHN	COURTNEY, REBECCA
27 NOV 1837	HUTCHINSON, MARY ANN	HUMPHREY, JOHN
09 APR 1838	HUTCHINSON, SAMUEL	JOHNSON, MARY
18 MAR 1828	HUTTON, ALICE	LINDSEY, GEORGE
12 MAR 1829	HUTTON, AMELIA	GARRETTSON, NATHAN
09 JAN 1814	HUTTON, CATHERINE	JONES, WILLIAM
26 SEP 1816	HUTTON, ELIZABETH	JUDKINS, JOHN
08 APR 1806	HUTTON, ELIZABETH	REUBEL, LEWIS
17 APR 1828	HUTTON, ISABELLA	SHERRON, WILLIAM
16 JUL 1835	HUTTON, JAMES	LEWIS, MARY
16 JUL 1835	HUTTON, JAMES	WILEY, MATILDA P
20 AUG 1833	HUTTON, JOHN	HENDERSON, JANE M
15 OCT 1833	HUTTON, JOHN M	BECKET, MARY
06 MAR 1821	HUTTON, MARGARET	GRIMES, RICHARD
23 AUG 1827	HUTTON, MARY	LEACH, JAMES
21 APR 1836	HUTTON, REBECCA	TALBOT, FINLEY
21 JUN 1832	HUTTON, SAMUEL	MAXWELL, ISABELLA
06 FEB 1812	HYETS, MICHAEL	BROOKS, CATHERINE
25 DEC 1827	IAMS, JOSEPH	MOORE, SARAH
22 FEB 1820	IDDINGS, JOSEPH	EMENS, SARAH
19 NOV 1829	INGLE, MARY	GILLESPIE, WILLIAM
10 NOV 1835	INGLEBRIGHT, WILLIAM	LYTLE, SARAH
15 JAN 1801	INGRAM, OLIVIA	MARTIN, MARGARET
25 FEB 1802	INKS, NANCY	CLENDENNON, JOHN
05 MAY 1819	INMAN, ARNOLD	MAYHEW, AMELIA
23 MAR 1820	INMAN, ELIZABETH	MAHEN, ALFRED
27 OCT 1831	INSKEEP, RALPH	MEEK, ANN
01 APR 1823	IRELAND, BETSY	MILLER, VERUS
24 SEP 1832	IRVIN, DAVID	HOUGHEY, JULIANNA
14 NOV 1830	IRVIN, JANE	SCOTT, WILLIAM
19 NOV 1829	IRVIN, MARY	ONG, JACOB
29 jun 1837	IRWIN, DRUSSILLA	CHAMBLIN, JEFFERSON
20 JAN 1824	IRWIN, ELIZA	HAYS, SAMUEL
12 SEP 1807	IRWIN, JAMES	KELLER, NANCY
14 MAR 1824	IRWIN, JANE	BELL, FRANCIS
08 FEB 1798	IRWIN, JOHN	MERRICAL, NANCY
04 DEC 1832	IRWIN, MARIA	MAXWELL, WILLIAM
08 SEP 1836	IRWIN, MARTHA	HAMILTON, JOHN
22 FEB 1827	IRWIN, MAYE	GRAY, DAVID
23 MAY 1826	IRWIN, ROBERT	JOHNSON, NANCY
07 APR 1836	IRWIN, RUTH	LYNCH, JOHN
01 JUN 1832	IRWIN, WILLIAM S	MCINTIRE, NANCY
21 NOV 1820	ISANAGLE, GEORGE	DONALD, ANN
24 NOV 1826	ISANAGLE, HENRY	KNOX, ANNE
04 JUL 1815	ISANAGLE, POLLY	STEWART, ROBERT
23 DEC 1818	ISANAGLE, SARAH	DAYHUFF, JOSEPH
13 APR 1828	ISANAGLE, SOLOMON	LUCAS, SARAH
21 AUG 1814	ISANOGLE, PAT	WINGARD, BENJAMIN
20 OCT 1830	ISTWALT, ANDREW	MCCABE, MARY
24 OCT 1816	JACK, EDWARD	DICKEY, NELLY
05 DEC 1811	JACK, MARY	DODDS, JOHN
01 AUG 1805	JACK, NANCY	NEWLAND, JAMES
02 APR 1807	JACKMAN, ADAM	HALES, MARY
28 MAR 1816	JACKMAN, ADAM	MILLER, MARY
18 AUG 1836	JACKMAN, ANDREW	GLADDES, ELIZABETH
01 SEP 1831	JACKMAN, CHRISTINA	GREGG, ANDREW
20 JAN 1831	JACKMAN, DAVID	COLE, RUTH
18 DEC 1830	JACKMAN, HENRY	DRENNAN, ELIZABETH
30 JUL 1818	JACKMAN, JOHN	MCCONNEL, NANCY
04 OCT 1834	JACKMAN, JOHN	SCOTT, MARY
12 JAN 1837	JACKMAN, MARGARET	JACKMAN, SAMUEL
28 MAY 1835	JACKMAN, MARGARET	TAYLOR, WILLIAM
25 MAY 1826	JACKMAN, NANCY	GRIM, EMANUEL
26 SEP 1833	JACKMAN, NANCY	SEATON, SAMUEL
20 JAN 1820	JACKMAN, RICHARD	PATTERSON, MARY
03 JUL 1806	JACKMAN, ROBERT	VAIL, PHEBE
05 JUL 1838	JACKMAN, SABRA	COLE, THOMAS

12 JAN 1837	JACKMAN, SAMUEL	JACKMAN, MARGARET
13 SEP 1825	JACKMAN, SARAH	CROW, JOHN JR
17 AUG 1808	JACKMAN, THOMAS	GREGG, MARY
29 SEP 1835	JACKMAN, WILLIAM	SHIELDS, REBECCA
04 MAY 1838	JACKSON, DANIEL	RICHARDS, CAROLINE
23 DEC 1829	JACKSON, ISAAC	ADAMS, JULIA ANN
12 MAR 1816	JACKSON, JANE	MCCULLOUGH, THOMAS
24 FEB 1820	JACKSON, KENDALL	HEMMING, ANN
13 APR 1809	JACKSON, MARGARET	MILLIGAN, DAVID
20 DEC 1821	JACKSON, MARTHA	MAHELM, THOMAS
03 APR 1834	JACKSON, MARY	HARRIS, DAVID
20 AUG 1833	JACKSON, MARY	WILLIAMS, ALEXANDER
28 MAR 1809	JACKSON, NANCY	GILLILAND, THOMAS
07 SEP 1826	JACKSON, NANCY	HARPE, ANDREW
17 NOV 1831	JACKSON, NANCY	YOUNG, JONATHAN
10 APR 1810	JACKSON, POLLY	COLWELL, JOSEPH
25 FEB 1836	JACKSON, RACHEL	BUCHANAN, JOHN
15 MAR 1832	JACKSON, RACHEL ANN	WILLIAMS, THOMAS
11 SEP 1828	JACKSON, RICHARD	MORRISON, ELIZABETH
10 DEC 1829	JACKSON, ROBERT	CARNAHAN, SARAH ANN
07 MAY 1828	JACKSON, SARAH	HOTT, HENRY
13 DEC 1814	JACKSON, THOMAS	CLARK, SUSANNAH
23 FEB 1837	JACOBS, ANN	FOOT, JOSEPH
26 NOV 1829	JACOBS, JOHN	WRIGHT, RACHEL
11 MAR 1833	JACOBS, NICHOLAS	MANLEY, ANN
08 JUL 1824	JACOBS, PHILIP	ALBAUGH, PHEBE
31 JUL 1823	JAMES, CLENDENNING	DAY, SALLY
31 MAR 1836	JAMES, DANIEL	JOHNSTON, ELIZABETH
04 JUN 1833	JAMES, EDITHA	STOUT, FRANCIS
23 OCT 1818	JAMES, ELIZABETH	HASE, ABRAHAM
14 DEC 1828	JAMES, JAMES	TAGGART, POLLY
08 APR 1827	JAMES, JOHN	MOORE, LYDIA
28 OCT 1828	JAMES, JOHN	STONE, MARGARET
10 JAN 1834	JAMES, LYDYA	LEGGINS, JACOB
11 NOV 1813	JAMES, MARGARET	PUGH, WILLIAM
06 DEC 1827	JAMES, NANCY	ALLABACK, JOHN
23 JAN 1810	JAMES, NANCY	SMITH, THOMAS
21 OCT 1836	JAMES, PLUMMER I	WORREL, SUSAN
06 SEP 1836	JAMES, SARAH ANN	OBNEY, JAMES
06 OCT 1821	JAMES, WILLIAM	MCKISSON, MARGARET
22 MAR 1813	JAMISON, ABRAHAM	HARRIS, BETSY
04 NOV 1806	JAMISON, JOHN	MCCRAY, MARY
28 MAY 1812	JAMISON, JOSEPH	BLACKBURN, DEBORAH
27 DEC 1827	JAMISON, STEVENSON	MAHAN, JANE
31 DEC 1819	JAMISON, WILLIAM	BARTON, NANCY
05 MAY 1829	JAQUES, JOHIEL	PARSLEY, REBECCA
05 FEB 1834	JARVIS, ELIJAH	KELLY, ELIZABETH
12 MAY 1831	JARVIS, MARY	MILLINGTON, JOHN
? ? 18?	JARVIS, WILLIAM	COCHRAN, ELIZABETH
26 MAR 1833	JARVIS, WILLIAM	GOODLIN, ELIZABETH
24 OCT 1822	JEFFERIES, JESSE	COUGHY, JANE
29 MAR 1815	JEFFERS, ANNA	LOW, RICHARD
22 AUG 1811	JEFFERS, JEAN	STEWART, JESSE
24 JUN 1815	JEFFERS, JOSEPH	KIMBLE, ABIAH
10 NOV 1816	JEFFERS, REBECCA	KIMBALL, CHARLES
09 MAR 1819	JEFFRIES, BLAIN	TILTON, PENELOPE
14 OCT 1824	JEFFRIES, JANE	EARP, JOSEPH
20 NOV 1838	JEFFRIES, JOSEPH	DOUGLASS, ELIZABEATH
27 NOV 1811	JELKS, PRISCILIA	MARCHANT, THOMAS
11 JUN 1805	JENKINS, BENJAMIN	LUTZ, CATY ANN
16 DEC 1830	JENKINS, ELIZABETH	STRAYER, JACOB
23 DEC 1824	JENKINS, ESTHER	HILL, JOSEPOH
21 SEP 1833	JENKINS, JAMES	MITCHEL, MARY
24 MAY 1837	JENKINS, JOSEPH	STERRLING, CATHERINE
16 MAR 1828	JENKINS, LEVI	DAVIDSON, ELIZABETH
18 DEC 1834	JENKINS, MAHALA	CHADDOCK, JOSEPH
09 FEB 1837	JENKINS, NANCY	WAGGONER, CALEB
25 OCT 1824	JENKINS, REBECCA	SALISBERRY, JONATHAN S
24 OCT 1827	JENKINSON, REBECCA	TRACEY, WILLIAM
28 DEC 1818	JENKINSON, SARAH	SPENCER, WILLIAM

14 MAY 1818	TRIMBLE, MARGARET	HARTUP, THOMAS
14 AUG 1825	TRIMBLE, ROBERT	EVANS, SARAH
21 DEC 1829	TRIMBLE, SARAH	MCLEARY, ABRAHAM
13 SEP 1838	TRINE, GEORGE	VANCE, MARGARET
20 FEB 1810	TRIPLET, ELIZABETH	POTTS, JONATHAN
22 MAR 1808	TRIPLET, WILLIAM	DIXON, MARY
15 JUL 1830	TRIPP, CATHERINE	CRAWFORD, ALBERT
19 DEC 1837	TRIPP, ELIZABETH	STAFFORD, THOMAS
13 FEB 1838	TROVILL, SAMUEL	HALL, KATHERINE ANN
28 JUN 1832	TRUMAN, JESSE	JONES, ELIZABETH
17 JUN 1830	TRUMAN, JOHN	STALEY, PRUDENCE
22 JUL 1830	TRUMAN, RACHEL	CHRISTY, THOMAS
30 AUG 1832	TRUMAN, ROBERT	CREIGHBAUM, SARAH
14 SEP 1835	TUBLE, DAVID	BARTHOLOMEW, MARTHA
11 NOV 1830	TUCKER, ALEXANDER	HUGHS, ELILAH
20 DEC 1812	TUNNEY, FREDERICK	HARRIS, DEBORAH
20 NOV 1812	TURKEY, LUKE	HOURT, HARRIET
07 JAN 1833	TURNBULL, JAMES	TODD, SARAH
14 MAY 1837	TURNBULL, JANE	LUCAS, THOMAS
05 AUG 1819	TURNER, ANDREW	BROWN, EFFA
16 AUG 1821	TURNER, BETSY	SPENCER, THOMAS
17 APR 1834	TURNER, CATHERINE	HANLON, EPHRIAM
13 MAR 1822	TURNER, ELENOR	MICHAEL, LAZARUS
14 OCT 1830	TURNER, MARGARET	WHITTEN, WM B
17 JUN 1824	TURNER, NATHAN R	VIERS, BETSY
17 AUG 1836	TURNER, SAMUEL	BARCUS, SARAH
10 NOV 1830	TURNER, SUSAN	SKEELS, WILLIAM
19 OCT 1807	TURNER, THOMAS	MOORES, SARAH
13 OCT 1811	TURNER, TRACY	MCNAMEE, BARNABAS
07 MAY 1805	TURNER, WILLIAM	SPENCER, HANNAH
27 AUG 1812	TURNPAUGH, PATIENCE	BRYAN, ESEKIAH
07 NOV 1838	TWADDLE, JAMES	STARN, CHRISTIEN
27 MAR 1834	TWADDLE, JOHN	ANDERSON, MARY
05 APR 1827	TWADDLE, MARGARET	REDINHOUSE, DAVID
12 APR 1827	TWADDLE, PHILIP	BRUCE, MARY
02 AUG 1821	TWEDE, ELIZABETH	LYON, WILLIAM
15 NOV 1826	TWEEDY, JANE	MERCER, EDWARD
04 SEP 1826	TWEEDY, PEGGY	ANGUISH, WILLIAM
15 FEB 1823	TWEEDY, SARAH	LYONS, CHARLES
22 AUG 1834	TWEEDY, WILLIAM	COMLEY, MARTHA
05 FEB 1807	TWIG, JESSE	DELONG, MARY
16 APR 1830	UNDERWOOD, ANDREW	DONLEVY, NANCY
10 OCT 1821	UNDERWOOD, PLEASANT	ENGLEHART, MARY JANE
09 AUG 1821	UPDEGRAFF, ANN L	PARKER, JORDAN
09 SEP 1830	UPDEGRAFF, EDITH	KIRK, ELMER
03 NOV 1831	UPDEGRAFF, JAMES	MINOR, MARGARET
07 FEB 1822	UPDEGRAFF, JAMES	SHOEMAKER, MARY
08 MAY 1838	UPDEGRAFF, JAMES	WALLACE, ELISA M
23 MAR 1809	UPDEGRAFF, JESSE	JOHNSON, SUSANNA
06 APR 1836	UPDEGRAFF, JOSIAH	WOOD, ELISA JANE
29 MAR 1833	UPDEGRAFF, MARIE	PUMPHREY, BEZABEL
08 OCT 1836	UPDEGRAFF, RACHEL	HILLERMAN, LORENZO D
28 MAR 1826	UPDEGRAFF, SAMUEL	HOGG, MARY
02 NOV 1831	UPDEGRAFF, SARAH	NEWPORT, NOBLE
21 SEP 1828	URE, GEORGE	THOMPSON, NANCY
19 NOV 1826	UREY, JAMES	THOMPSON, REBECCA
24 APR 1823	VAIL, DANIEL	PERDUE, RACHEL
19 OCT 1820	VAIL, JACOB	DAVIS, PEGGY
03 JUL 1806	VAIL, PHEBE	JACKMAN, ROBERT
03 JUL 1834	VALENTINE, MARY ANN	HUNTSMAN, NATHAN
16 FEB 1831	VALLENTINE, ELISHA	COINS, WILLIAM
08 JUL 1824	VANASDOLL, CORNELIUS	TEAL, BETSY
19 SEP 1805	VANASDOLL, MARGARET	DIXON, SOLOMON
18 APR 1805	VANATER, BENJAMIN	HUFF, CATY
27 DEC 1810	VANBIBLE, ISAAC	WALMNER, MARY
13 SEP 1838	VANCE, MARGARET	TRINE, GEORGE
04 FEB 1800	VANCE, ROBERT	BARR, REBECCA
13 MAR 1826	VANDERGRIFT, STEPHEN	QUISICK, REBECCA
22 NOV 1810	VANDERWEST, SALLY	GALBRAITH, JAMES
20 JAN 1822	VANDIKE, AMY	MARTIN, BARNET

EARLY MARRIAGES

IN JEFFERSON COUNTY, OHIO

1797 - 1810

Compiled by Mary E. DiThomas

Published by Martha M. Sisler
Research Unlimited
154 Montgomery Lane
Mingo Junction, OH 43938

Warnel TRACEY to Mary BABB on 15 Apr 1806 by Samuel Leech.
John DOUGAL to Mary CRAGUE both of Beech Spring Congregation on 3 Apr 1806 by John Rea.
John EDGINGTON to Catharine DOUGAL both of Beech Spring Congregation on 8 Apr 1806 by John Rea.
David PECK to Susanna WEEDEN on 15 Feb 1806 by Hez. Griffith.
Daniel BRICKLES to Sarah POTTS of Wayne Twp. on 20 Mar 1806 by Stephen Ford.
James FISHER to Elizabeth KALE of Wayne Twp. on 1 May 1806 by Stephen Ford.
John RHINEHART to Barbary EASTERDAY on 25 Apr 1806 by Henery Watt.
William DWIRE to Rebeckah PITTENGER on 29 Mar 1806 by Henery Watt.
Eli SCOTTON to Elizabeth BELCH on 8 Apr 1806 by James Roberts.
John HOUGH to Fanny LUCKEY on 29 May 1806 by Alexander Snodgrass.
Richard ROSS to Letty THOMPSON on 13 Mar 1806 by John Hunter.
Jacob STONEHAWKER to Elizabeth WINKLEPLECH on 13 May 1806 by John Hunter.
James SIMPSON to Sarah TINGLEY of Warren Twp. on 10 June 1806 by Elias Crane.
William ROACH, Jr. to Agnis CARIL on 19 Mar 1806 by Arthur Latimer.
Elihue QUILLEN to Jean BAKER on 26 May 1806 by Hez. Griffith.
John PHILLIPS to Elizabeth DUFFIELD on 8 May 1806 by James Snodgrass.
Samuel WILLIAMS to Mary (Polly) MILLIGAN on 15 May 1806 by James Snodgrass.
Samuel MORGAN to Margaret MC GREW on 19 June 1806 by James Snodgrass.
William KELLY to Margaret MC CLEAN on 26 June 1806 by James Snodgrass.
Robert JACKMAN to Phebe VAIL on 3 July 1806 by James Snodgrass.
Nathaniel HUETT to Elizabeth PILES of Steubenville Twp. on 1 July 1806 by Lyman Potter.
Samuel NEWMAN to Anne HOLMAN on 29 July 1806 by Alexander Snodgrass.
Thomas HOLLEDAY to Sarah WILLIAMS on 12 June 1806 by James Roberts.
Daniel MOORE to Sarah YOUNG on 5 June 1806 by James Roberts.
Samuel ALLABACK to Catharin HOUSHOLDER on 4 July 1806 by James Pritchard.
Philip DRUM to Mary JOHNSTON on 16 June 1806 by Alexander Colderhead.
Arthur MC KISSON to Elizabeth MACULLOCH on 23 June 1806 by Alexander Colderhead
John KIMSEY to Lydia BOLLEN on 5 June 1806 by Benjamin Montgomery.
Moses PUGH to Christenee BAKER on 11 Aug 1806 by James Pritchard.
Moses ANDREWS to Patience CAPES on 12 Aug 1806 by Alexander Snodgrass.
David PARAMORE to Elizabeth MC LENE both of Beech Spring Congregation on 4 Aug 1806 by John Rea.
George GRUBBOUGH to Sally FRIEND on 2 Sept 1806 by Alexander Snodgrass.
Jesse CARNAHAN to Mary BROOKS on 3 Sept 1806 by Alexander Snodgrass.
Lewis REUBEL to Elizabeth HUTTON on 8 Apr 1806 by Enoch Martin.
David HARTMAN to Margaret DIXON on 2 Aug 1806 by Henery Watt.
Thomas ELLIS to Elizabeth MAHAN on 11 Sept 1806 by Alexander Snodgrass.
John PARMER to Idah HANDLY on 2 Oct 1806 by Enoch Martin.
John HANDLY to Elizabeth WOODS on 2 Oct 1806 by Enoch Martin.
Ephraim FISHER to Catharine PEGG on 10 Apr 1806 by Robert McCleary.
Jacob STONEBROOK to Elizabeth HEISLER on 7 Sept 1806 by George Pfautz.
Peter FIRSE to Hannah WHEATLEY of Warren Twp. on 11 Sept 1806 by John Barrett.
Nathaniel WAY to Hannah WILSON of Warren Twp. on 16 Sept 1806 by John Barrett.
Martin SWICKART to Margaret BARTHOLOMEW on 14 Oct 1806 by James Pritchard.
John LOYD to Mary MILLER on 28 Aug 1806 by John Kerr.
Benjamin HOUGH, Sr. to Elizabeth CORE of Wayne Twp. on 29 Aug 1806 by Stephen Ford.

Samuel CRAMBLET to Levina THOMPSON of Smithfield Twp. on 4 Sept 1806 by Elias Crane.
Jacob MEEK to Rachel LANNING of Smithfield Twp. on 11 Sept 1806 by Elias Crane.
James WHEELER to Elizabeth CRAMBLET of Smithfield Twp. on 16 Sept 1806 by Elias Crane.
John MAYHORN to Rue FISHER on 23 Sept 1806 by Samuel Leech.
Cornelius BOYD to Prisscilla STEWART on 23 Sept 1806 by Samuel Leech.
William SHIVELY to Margaret JOHNSTON on 3 Nov 1806 by Samuel Leech.
Robert MAXWELL to Margaret MC GREW on 27 Nov 1806 by Alexander Snodgrass.
William SPARKS to Sarah GREENFIELD on 6 Nov 1806 by Jesse Martin.
Robert MOODEY to Jean GRANT on 11 Sept 1806 by James Snodgrass.
Joseph BASSET to Polly MILLIGAN on 30 Sept 1806 by James Snodgrass.
William MILLIGAN to Nancey HALES on 21 Oct 1806 by George Alban.
John MC KAINE to Nancy GORDON on 25 Dec 1806 by John Barrett.
Abraham VANMETER to Sarah MILLER on 9 Dec 1806 by John Kerr.
Charles CARTER to Mary MC GUIRE on 10 Dec 1806 by Andrew McNeely.
Samuel OSBORN to Hannah ROSS on 8 Jan 1807 by Andrew McNeely.
Anthony SELL to Catharine CALE both of Archer Twp. on 18 Dec 1806 by William Barnhill.
Thomas REYNOLDS to Elizabeth GLEAVE on 30 Oct 1806 by Abner Wells.
George BROCAW, Jr. to Mary MC CULLOCH both of Crabapple Congregation on 30 Oct 1806 by Jno. Rea.
John JAMISON to Mary MC CRAY both of Cadiz on 4 Nov 1806 by Jno. Rea.
John KERNAHAN to Elizabeth PORTER of Cadiz Tp. on 18 Dec 1806 by Jno. Rea.
David WELLIN to Margaret WALLACE of Cadiz Twp. on 25 Dec 1806 by Jno. Rea.
Henry HANNA to Margaret DIXON on 16 Oct 1806 by William McMillan.
William SHEPHERD to Mary HENDERSON on 15 Jan 1807 by Henery Watt.
Robert BARNHILL to Elisabeth CARTER on 20 Jan 1807 by Henery Watt.
Joseph GIBBS to Mary SALISBERRY on 7 Dec 1806 by George Pfautz.
Henry GUTSHALL to Catharine WININGS on 15 Feb 1807 by George Pfautz.
Adam FAIGLEY to Elizabeth GUTHERY on 8 Dec 1806 by Daniel Welch.
John SMITH to Mary Polly CRAWFORD on 3 Mar 1807 by Alexander Snodgrass.
John C. LAWRENCE to Polly WILLIAMS on 3 Mar 1807 by Alexander Snodgrass.
Henry GILCHRIST to Sarah BUCEY on 24 Dec 1806 by Robert McCleary.
Zenas KIMBERLY to Isabel DRUM on 13 Jan 1807 by Robert McCleary.
Peter HAMMERS to Elizabeth THOMAS of Smithfield Twp. on 3 Jan 1807 by John Morton.
Jesse TWIGG to Mary DELONG of Smithfield Twp. on __ Feb 1807 by John Morton
Joseph RODGERS to Mary MC KINLEY on 15 Jan 1807 by James Snodgrass.
Robert MC CAULEY to Jean MEEKS on 27 Jan 1807 by James Snodgrass.
Andrew RAPPE to Mary SHORB on 10 Feb 1807 by James Snodgrass.
Robert ABRAHAM to Jean ABRAHAM on 5 Mar 1807 by James Snodgrass.
William TRACEY to Nancy TRACY on 30 Mar 1807 by Daniel Welch.
Ephraim WILLIAMS to Milla BROWN on 8 Jan 1807 by Enoch Martin.
Thomas STAFFORD to Peggy STEWART on 19 Feb 1807 by George Alban.
Isaac HEMERY to Delilah CAPPER on 19 Mar 1807 by William Edie.
Alexander WELLS to Rhoda PUMPHREY on 13 Jan 1807 by John Meek.
Thomas CHURCH to Hester CASH on 5 Feb 1807 by John Meek.
Charles FERREL to Mary HITCHCOCK on 3 Feb 1807 by Andrew McNeely.
Adam JACKMAN to Mary HALES on 2 Apr 1807 by Henery Watt.
Solomon DELONG to Margaret MC KINNEY of Beech Spring Congregation on 27 Jan 1807 by Jno. Rea.

John WILEY to Ruth REYNOLDS of Crabapple Congregation on 29 Jan 1807 by J. Rea.
William YATES to Elizabeth KERR on 24 Mar 1807 by Jno. Rea.
John TAYLOR to Sarah STAUNTON on 18 Apr 1807 by Jno. Rea.
Robert JOHNSTON to Ann CARITHERS on 20 Apr 1807 by Jno. Rea.
Richard ELLIOTT to Ann REED on 17 Feb 1807 by Michael Ellis.
John HUNTER to Polly GEORGE on 26 May 1807 by Jno. Andrews.
Elisha BUXTON to Nancy WELLING of Short Creek Twp. on 28 Jan 1807 by James Roberts.
Thomas WARNIL to Esther HORSMAN of Short Creek Twp. on 30 Apr 1807 by James Roberts.
Bela BOWE to Mary GOSS on 11 June 1807 by Isaac Jenkinson.
John LONG to Dolothy MC CONNEL both of Cross Creek Twp. on 22 Mar 1807 by Thomas Elliot.
George RITCHEY of Cross Creek Twp. to Mary ELLIOT of Wayne Twp. on 12 Apr 1807 by Thomas Elliot.
George MILLS of West Liberty, Brooke Co., Va. to Lydia DORSEY of Warren Twp. on 20 Jan 1807 by Lyman Potter.
Jacob BEST to Rachel KENT both of Archer Twp. on 7 May 1807 by William Barnhill
Joseph FULLER to Eleanor BOYLES on 21 May 1807 by James Pritchard.
Mathew ALEXANDER to Elizabeth GROVES on 25 June 1807 by James Pritchard.
Hugh ADAMS to Margaret LOWRY on 28 Apr 1807 by Arthur Latimer.
James ROSS to Ruth HOUGH on 23 Apr 1807 by Benjamin Hough.
Lewis CAREY to Rachel KIRK of Smithfield Twp. on 26 Apr 1807 by John Morton.
James FOY to Jane GREENLEE of Smithfield Twp. on 18 June 1807 by John Morton.
James PETERSON to Esther KIRKLAND on 23 Sept 1805 by Peter Pugh.
John MOODEY to Phebe PUGH on 14 Mar 1806 by Peter Pugh.
William ALMAN to Polly PETERSON on 14 May 1807 by Peter Pugh.
Abraham SCAMAHORN to Nancy WAXLER on 4 Nov 1806 by Andrew McNeely.
James CASEBEAR to Sarah CRAWFORD on 9 Aug 1807 by Benjamin Hough.
John PRENTICE to Ann TORTISELL on 11 Aug 1807 at Steubenville by Benj. Hough.
Jacob NAFTZGER to Elizabeth MILLER on 13 July 1807 by George Pfautz.
Peter HINDBOUGH to Catherine LUKE on 21 June 1807 by Stephen Ford.
William SMITH to Sarah SPRIGG on 6 Aug 1807 by William Barnhill.
Gabriel CAIL to Sally WHITMORE on 18 Aug 1807 by William Barnhill.
Jonathan PERDUE to Rebeckah ENGLE on 2 June 1807 by Thomas Barrett.
William MORDOCK to Mary SMOOT on 10 Aug 1807 by Thomas Dickerson.
John SHOULTZ to Catharine CROW on 12 Sept 1807 by Isaac Jenkinson.
John KELLUM to Anna CRAMBLET of Smithfield Twp. on 3 Sept 1807 by Elias Crane.
John HARDENBROOK to Anne MAPLE on 30 July 1807 by Peter Pugh.
Joseph STEVENSON to Isabella GOORLY on 27 Aug 1807 by William McMillan.
Daniel WOODWARD to Sarah VAIL on 9 Sept 1807 by William McMillan.
Henry HEMRY to Sally LEE on 26 Sept 1807 by Enoch Martin.
William HAYS to Sally LINTON on 16 Aug 1807 by John Barrett.
William FRAZIER to Rachel QUILLEN on 18 Aug 1807 by John Barrett.
Leonard EVANS to Sophia HAYS on 24 Sept 1807 by John Barrett.
Daniel DOUGHTY to Mary SMITH on 29 Oct 1807 by Isaac Jenkinson.
James MC CAHEY to Elizabeth MC CUNE on 21 Nov 1807 by Isaac Jenkinson.
Samuel STERRET to Anne Rebecka PORTER on 6 Sept 1807 by Thomas Elliot.

John WILEY to Ruth REYNOLDS of Crabapple Congregation on 29 Jan 1807 by J. Rea.
William YATES to Elizabeth KERR on 24 Mar 1807 by Jno. Rea.
John TAYLOR to Sarah STAUNTON on 18 Apr 1807 by Jno. Rea.
Robert JOHNSTON to Ann CARITHERS on 20 Apr 1807 by Jno. Rea.
Richard ELLIOTT to Ann REED on 17 Feb 1807 by Michael Ellis.
John HUNTER to Polly GEORGE on 26 May 1807 by Jno. Andrews.
Elisha BUXTON to Nancy WELLING of Short Creek Twp. on 28 Jan 1807 by James Roberts.
Thomas MAGILL to Esther HORSMAN of Short Creek Twp. on 30 Apr 1807 by James Roberts.
Bela ROWE to Mary COSS on 11 June 1807 by Isaac Jenkinson.
John LONG to Dolothy MC CONNEL both of Cross Creek Twp. on 22 Mar 1807 by Thomas Elliot.
George RITCHEY of Cross Creek Twp. to Mary ELLIOT of Wayne Twp. on 12 Apr 1807 by Thomas Elliot.
George MILLS of West Liberty, Brooke Co., Va. to Lydia DORSEY of Warren Twp. on 20 Jan 1807 by Lyman Potter.
Jacob BEST to Rachel KENT both of Archer Twp. on 7 May 1807 by William Barnhill.
Joseph FULLER to Eleanor ROYLES on 21 May 1807 by James Pritchard.
Mathew ALEXANDER to Elizabeth GROVES on 25 June 1807 by James Pritchard.
Hugh ADAMS to Margaret LEWRY on 28 Apr 1807 by Arthur Latimer.
James ROSS to Ruth HOUGH on 23 Apr 1807 by Benjamin Hough.
Lewis CAREY to Rachel KIRK of Smithfield Twp. on 26 Apr 1807 by John Morton.
James FOY to Jane GREENLEE of Smithfield Twp. on 18 June 1807 by John Morton.
James PETERSON to Esther KIRKLAND on 23 Sept 1805 by Peter Pugh.
John HOOVEY to Phebe PUGH on 14 Mar 1806 by Peter Pugh.
William ALMAN to Polly PETERSON on 14 May 1807 by Peter Pugh.
Abraham SCANAHORN to Nancy WAXLER on 4 Nov 1806 by Andrew McNeely.
James CASSEEAR to Sarah CRAWFORD on 9 Aug 1807 by Benjamin Hough.
John PRENTICE to Ann TORTISELL on 11 Aug 1807 at Steubenville by Benj. Hough.
Jacob RAFTZGER to Elizabeth MILLER on 13 July 1807 by George Pfautz.
Peter HINDBOUGH to Catherine LUKE on 21 June 1807 by Stephen Ford.
William SMITH to Sarah SPRIGG on 6 Aug 1807 by William Barnhill.
Gabriel CALL to Sally WHITMORE on 18 Aug 1807 by William Barnhill.
Jonathan PERDUE to Rebeckah ENGLE on 2 June 1807 by Thomas Barrett.
William MURDOCK to Mary SNOOT on 10 Aug 1807 by Thomas Dickerson.
John SHOULTS to Catharine CROW on 12 Sept 1807 by Isaac Jenkinson.
John KELLUM to Anne CRAMBLET of Smithfield Twp. on 3 Sept 1807 by Elias Crane.
John MARDENBROOK to Anne MAPLE on 30 July 1807 by Peter Pugh.
Joseph STEVENSON to Isabella GOOSLY on 27 Aug 1807 by William McMillan.
Daniel WOODWARD to Sarah CALL on 9 Sept 1807 by William McMillan.
Henry HENRY to Sally LEE on 26 Sept 1807 by Enoch Martin.
William HAYS to Sally LINTON on 16 Aug 1807 by John Barrett.
William FRAZIER to Rachel QUILLEN on 18 Aug 1807 by John Barrett.
Leonard EVANS to Sophia HAYS on 24 Sept 1807 by John Barrett.
Daniel DOUGHTY to Mary SMITH on 29 Oct 1807 by Isaac Jenkinson.
James MC CARTY to Elizabeth MC CUNE on 21 Nov 1807 by Isaac Jenkinson.
Samuel STRAHET to Anne Rebecka PORTER on 6 Sept 1807 by Thomas Elliot.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS
&
FAMILY RECORDS
of
JEFFERSON COUNTY, OHIO

Published by

Esther Weygandt Powell
36 No. Highland Avenue
Akron, Ohio 44303

Island Creek Cemetery

Island Creek M.E. Church was organized in 1837 by Rev. James M. Bray. A church was erected in 1838 on ground donated by Wm. Findley. Among the first members were Wm., John & _____ Fleming and their wives, Wm. Taylor and wife, Mrs John Nixon and daughter, John Bray and John Dobbs and wives. The Island Creek Presbyterian Church by the cemetery was built in 1857.

JAMES ALEXANDER was born in Brooke Co.,W.Va., 1776 and remained there until after his marriage in 1796,when he came to what is now Knox Township and died here in 1865. He married 1st Miss I. Brown, and had 10 children. He married 2nd after her death Rachel SPILLER in 1823 and had 9 more children. He served in the War of 1812.

GEORGE CULP was born in Preston Co.,W.Va. in 1790 and came to this county with his father in 1800. He married Keziah MAPLE in 1808 and had 10 children. After her death he married 2nd Mrs Isabella Warden in 1829 and reared 11 children. He was the son of Baltzer Culp who settled where New Somerset now stands. George was drafted into War of 1812 but sent a substitute.

EPHRIAM COOPER was born near Baltimore,Md. of English extraction. He came with Wm. Campbell in 1795 and bought land in this section. In 1803 he married Amelia COTTER and had 8 children. He died 1852 and his wife died at age of 89. His mother lived to be 99½ years old.

JAMES LYONS here 1803 and married in 1816 Isabel LOUTHER and died 1854. He had son James, the only child, born 1817 who married 1st Mary McCOMIS and had 3 children. He married 2nd HAnnah MARKLE;7 ch.

ISAAC GRAFTON,son of R & F Grafton was born in Westmoreland Co.,Pa., 1797 anc came herw with parents in 1812. Isaac married 1st Jane McFarland and had 8 children. He married 2nd Caroline(Daniels)LOWRY.

(The above from History of Belmont & Jefferson Co's)

HENRY WATT born in Ireland, to this county in early 1800's. He was married at Harmon's Creek, W.Va. where son James was born in 1802. James married Jane MANPENNY and has Sarah(Wilkinson) and John W.

JOHN JOHNSTON b in Ireland, to Penna. where he married. He came here in 1802 when son George was agdd 12. George married Mary ALLEN.

DAVID CARR born in Penna. came here with 2 brothers from Westmoreland Co.,Pa. in 1798. His son William C. was born here and married Jane M. HUNT who was born in Pittsburgh,daughter of Rev. Thos. Hunt.

DAVID MORROW of Westmoreland Co.,Pa., married Rebecca MORELAND of Fayette Co.,Pa. and came here about 1828. Son James born 1826 married 1st Nancy Viers;and had 3 ch.; married 2nd Maria TAYLOR and had children. Me married 3rd Mrs Samantha Wells, widow of Thomas Wells.

RICHARD JACKMAN a native of Ireland was born 1777 and came with his parents in 1789 to Washington Co.,Pa. and in 1798 to this area. Richard married Jane Jackman , a native of Virginia in 1803; had 6 ch.

JESSE L. FLEMING, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fleming was born here in 1819 and married Sarah SMITH and had 7 children. Thomas Fleming came here from N.J. in 1815 with a family of 7 children. He died 1840, aged 63 years and his wife died 1849 aged about 63 years.

JOHN EDMISTON b in Penna. 1807, son of Joseph Edmiston who moved his family here in 1814 and died 1819. John married Elizabeth CANNING born in Penna. . Their son Joseph born 1833, married Marg. PITTENGER.

SUMNER JEWETT born in Mass. ,son of Mark Jewett of N.H. who came here early. Sumner married Priscilla SWEAT born in N.H. Had children.

(From History Of Steubenville & Jefferson County,Ohio by Doyle)

Island Creek M.E. Church was organized in 1837 by Rev. James M. Bray. A church was erected in 1839 on ground donated by Wm. Findley. Among the first members were Wm., John & ______ Fleming and their wives, Wm. Taylor and wife, Mrs John Nixon and daughter, John Bray and John Dobbs and wives. The Island Creek Presbyterian Church by the cemetary was built in 1857.

JAMES ALEXANDER was born in Brooke Co.,W.Va., 1776 and remained there until after his marriage in 1798,when he came to what is now Knox Township and died here in 1865. He married 1st Miss I. Brown, and had 10 children. He married 2nd after her death Rachel SPILLER in 1823 and had 9 more children. He served in the War of 1812.

GEORGE CULP was born in Preston Co.,W.Va. in 1790 and came to this county with his father in 1800. He married Keziah MAPLE in 1808 and had 10 children. After her death he married 2nd Mrs Isabella Warden in 1829 and reared 11 children. He was the son of Baltzer Culp who settled where New Somerset now stands. George was drafted into War of 1812 but sent a substitute.

EPHRIAM COOPER was born near Baltimore,Md. of English extraction. He came with Wm. Campbell in 1795 and bought land in this section. In 1803 he married Amelia COTTER and had 8 children. He died 1852 and his wife died at age of 89. His mother lived to be 99½ years old.

JAMES LYONS here 1803 and married in 1816 Isabel LOUTHER and died 1854. He had son James, the only child, born 1817 who married 1st Mary McCOMBS and had 3 children. He married 2nd Hannah MARKLE;7 ch.

ISAAC GRAFTON,son of E & F Grafton was born in Westmoreland Co.,Pa., 1797 and came here with parents in 1812. Isaac married 1st Jane McFarland and had 8 children. He married 2nd Caroline(Daniels)LOWRY.

(The above from History of Belmont & Jefferson Co's)

HENRY WATT born in Ireland, to this county in early 1800's. He was married at Harmon's Creek, W.Va. where son James was born in 1802. James married Jane MAHAFFEY and has Sarah(Wilkinson) and John W.

JOHN JOHNSTON b in Ireland, to Penna. where he married. He came here in 1802 when son George was aged 12. George married Mary ALLEN.

DAVID CARR born in Penna. came here with 2 brothers from Westmoreland Co.,Pa. in 1799. His son William C. was born here and married Jane M. HUNT who was born in Pittsburgh,daughter of Rev. Thos. Hunt.

DAVID MORROW of Westmoreland Co.,Pa., married Rebecca MORELAND of Fayette Co.,Pa. and came here about 1828. Son James born 1826 married 1st Nancy Vierstand had 3 ch.; married 2nd Maria TAYLOR and had children. He married 3rd Mrs Samantha Wells, widow of Thomas Wells.

RICHARD JACKSON a native of Ireland was born 1777 and came with his parents in 1789 to Washington Co.,Pa. and in 1798 to this area. Richard married Jane Jackson , a native of Virginia in 1803; had 6 ch.

GEORGE L. FLEMING, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fleming was born here in 1819 and married Sarah SMITH and had 7 children. Thomas Fleming came here from N.J. in 1815 with a family of 7 children. He died 1840, aged 61 years and his wife died 1845 aged about 63 years.

JOHN EDMISTON b in Penna. 1807, son of Joseph Edmiston who moved his family here in 1814 and died 1819. John married Elizabeth CANNING born in Penna. . Their son Joseph born 1833, married Marg. PITTENGER.

SUMNER JEWETT born in Mass. ,son of Mark Jewett of N.H. who came here early. Sumner married Priscilla SWEAT born in N.H. Had children.

(From History of Steubenville & Jefferson County,Ohio by Doyle)

THE MT. TABOR STORY, CHURCH AND CEMETERY INVENTORY

Island Creek Township, Jefferson County, Ohio

Contributed by Hammond Crawford, 12703 Sheldon Road, Mantua, Ohio.
1963

James and Sarah Crawford, early settlers of Island Creek Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, gave on the 17th day of April, 1828, the highest point of their farm, which they settled in 1796, to the Trustees of the Mt. Tabor Church for a cemetery. This land, one of the highest points in Island Creek Township, looks out over the hills of Ohio and West Virginia. On the same day they gave to the Mt. Tabor M.E. Church Trustees and their successors in office, Martin Swickard, Adam Jackman, Garret Albertson, George Hout and James Crawford,Jr., a tract of land across the road from the cemetery, for a church site, "which now use and occupy the meeting house erected on said premises." These two tracts of land were "on the road from Joseph Burson's to John Myers' mill on Island Creek" and were in Sections 29 and 30, Township 7, Range 2. The two tracts of land are contained in one survey, dated Nov. 14, 1827 and recorded on page 9, Jefferson County records. The deed from James and Sarah Crawford to the Trustees of the Mt. Tabor Church covers both of these tracts in the same paper and was signed by James Crawford and Sarah Crawford (with her mark) and was witnessed by John Myers and Abel Crawford in the presence of John Myers, Justice of the Peace; and was "Recorded May 14th, 1831, in the office for Recording Deeds in said County, in Book M, pages 523 and 524 * * * A. Sutherland, Recorder."

Nearly 90 years later, on Aug.4, 1917, the Mt. Tabor Cemetery Association was incorporated under the laws of the State of Ohio. All those years the Mt. Tabor Cemetery had been maintained by the membership of the Mt. Tabor congregation. Many of these members realized that their time on earth was reaching toward an ultimate goal and felt the need of looking forward to perpetual maintenance fund for the cemetery. Hence the Mt. Tabor Cemetery Association was incorporated and the following thirty members and three families, all of whom were descended from the pioneer families buried at Mt. Tabor, contributed about this time a total of $1,023.00:
Abel J. Crawford, Albert B. Ekey, Mrs Edward(Virginia)Taylor Crawford, Browning Welday, Rev. W.D. Slease, J.W. Crawford, Mrs Nelson Patterson, Charles H. Leasure, James Reed, Mrs Lucas McClelland, John T. Crawford, George H. Patterson, Mrs Laura McKinley, Frank McClelland, Henry Saltsman, Marcus McClelland, J.A. Swickard, Mrs. Nannie L. Van Tilberg, Mrs James Hewitt Crawford, Miss Lib A. Crawford, Edward Crawford, "Long Jim" Crawford, Rev. Thomas T. Crawford, Mrs Clyde H. Slease, Dr. Gregg, Mrs Cora Newbold, Fred S. Crawford, Mrs Mary E. Patterson, Miss Minnie Rogers and A.J. Watts.

Charles H. Leasure contributed for the J.R. Frazier family. James Reed for the Stephenson family and Mrs Lucas McClelland for the Burnette family.

THE MT. TABOR STORY, CHURCH AND CEMETERY INVENTORY

Island Creek Township, Jefferson County, Ohio

Contributed by Hammond Crawford, 12703 Sheldon Road, Mantua, Ohio.
1963

James and Sarah Crawford, early settlers of Island Creek Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, gave on the 17th day of April, 1828, the highest point of their farm, which they settled in 1796, to the Trustees of the Mt. Tabor Church for a cemetery. This land, one of the highest points in Island Creek Township, looks out over the hills of Ohio and West Virginia. On the same day they gave to the Mt. Tabor M.E. Church Trustees and their successors in office, Martin Swickard, Adam Jackman, Garret Albertson, George Rout and James Crawford, Jr., a tract of land across the road from the cemetery, for a church site, "which now use and occupy the meeting house erected on said premises." These two tracts of land were "on the road from Joseph Burson's to John Myers' mill on Island Creek," and were in Sections 29 and 30, Township 7, Range 2. The two tracts of land are contained in one survey, dated Nov. 14, 1827 and recorded on page 9, Jefferson County records. The deed from James and Sarah Crawford to the Trustees of the Mt. Tabor Church covers both of these tracts in the same paper and was signed by James Crawford and Sarah Crawford (with her mark) and was witnessed by John Myers and Abel Crawford in the presence of John Myers, Justice of the Peace, and was "Recorded May 14th, 1831, in the office for Recording Deeds in said County, in Book M, pages 523 and 524 * * * A. Sutherland, Recorder."

Nearly 90 years later, on Aug. 4, 1917, the Mt. Tabor Cemetery Association was incorporated under the laws of the State of Ohio. All those years the Mt. Tabor Cemetery had been maintained by the membership of the Mt. Tabor congregation. Many of these members realized that their time on earth was reaching toward an ultimate goal and felt the need of looking forward to perpetual maintenance fund for the cemetery. Hence the Mt. Tabor Cemetery Association was incorporated and the following thirty members and three families, all of whom were descended from the pioneer families buried at Mt. Tabor, contributed about this time a total of $1,023.00:
Abel J. Crawford, Albert B. Ekey, Mrs Edward(Virginia)Taylor Crawford, Browning Welday, Rev. W.D. Sleese, J.W. Crawford, Mrs Nelson Patterson, Charles H. Leasure, James Reed, Mrs Lucas McClelland, John T. Crawford, George B. Patterson, Mrs Laura McKinley, Frank McClelland, Henry Seltzman, Marcus McClelland, J.A. Swickard, Mrs. Nannie L. Van Tilberg, Mrs James Hewitt Crawford, Miss Lih A. Crawford, Edward Crawford, "Long Jim" Crawford, Rev. Thomas T. Crawford, Mrs Clyde H. Sleese, Dr. Gregg, Mrs Cora Newbold, Fred S. Crawford, Mrs Mary E. Patterson, Miss Minnie Rogers and A.J. Watts.

Charles H. Leasure contributed for the J.R. Frasier family. James Reed for the Stephenson family and Mrs Lucas McClelland for the Burnette family.

The Mt. Tabor Story, Church and Cemetery Inventory

The Mt. Tabor Church was organized by Rev. J.B. Finley, in 1814,at the house of Adam Jackman. The first members were: Richard Coulter and wife, Adam Jackman, Mary Jackman, Margaret Jackman, Isabel Whittaker, Jane Rattison, George Alban, Garret Albertson, William Nugent, Richard Jackman, Jane Jackman, John Armstrong, James Crawford, Sarah Jones Crawford, Martin Swickard, Margaret Swickard and Jacob Vail.

The Trustees elected in 1917 were : Albert B. Ekey, Fred S. Crawford, J.T. Long, J.W. Crawford and Charles H. Leasure.
Those elected in 1951 were: Mrs Albert B. Ekey, Fred S. Crawford, John T. Crawford, Harry James Crawford, Crawford McMaster, Crawford Nixon, Hammond Crawford (President), Henry J. Crawford, Gwunne Mc. Nixon (Treasurer), Abel James Crawford, James Irvine, Clyde H. Slease, W. Blaine Crawford, Mrs Henry K.(Elizabeth) Shaw (Secretary), and Mary Louise Kemmel. In 1954 William J. Hale was elected to replace the late Harry James Crawford of Shaker Heights, Ohio, who died April 25, 1954. These Trustees with the exception of William J. Hale (a descendant of John & Jane Hales who lie buried at Mt. Tabor), are descended from James and Sarah (Jones) Crawford, Pathfinders in Jefferson County, Ohio.

The congregation of Mt. Tabor Church grew smaller through the years; as has been the case of so many rural congregations with the old families dying out or moving away. Finally the Mt. Tabor congregation, because of the inability to secure a minister, joined with the Richmond M.E. Church. The old church building was sold by the district offices of the M.E. Church and was moved away.

Most of the forests which greeted the Pathfinders of Island Creek Township are now gone. But the soil of Mt. Tabor Cemetery is still virgin soil and in it lie the ancestors of many of the great citizens of our United States today.

You will note from the inventory of the Mt. Tabor graves, that the known families having lots are: Crawford, Taylor, Slease, Hott, House, Phillips, Roberts, Simpson, Gregg, Saltsman, McClelland, McGrew, Montgomery, Ekey, Mitcheltree, Akey, Wyant, McLain, Groves, Hales, Jackman, Arnold, Patterson, Swickard, Miller, Burnette, Blue, Plummer, Stephenson, Watt, Shanton, Booth, Wallace, Armstrong and Arthur.

The Trustees would like to find out who are the living descendants of those buried at Mt. Tabor and to ascertain if there are others buried at Mt. Tabor whose graves are not known. They would like to identify the many unmarked graves at Mt. Tabor.

The Board of Trustees voted in 1953 to close Mt. Tabor Cemetery for burials-with the exception that any descendants of families buried at Mt. Tabor can be buried on his or her family lot, without charge for the grave, provided that there is room on said lot. The Trustees voted to sell lots in the old church yard and if used, will be maintained perpetually, if fund is established.

MOUNT TABOR CEMETERY

7th ROW from the West--South end	Born	Died	
Mary Anne McLain		Aug.24,1869	17y 24d
Harriet McLain		Jan.26,1871	18y
8th ROW from the West end--South end.			
Frank McClelland	1859	1930	
Iden McClelland	1862	1952	
Jonas Groves			
J----- Groves			
Lavina Groves		Jan.25,1840	2y 4m 22d
Melinna Groves		Mar.13,1819	1y 8m 10d
Infant son of J. & J.G.			
Unmarked grave			
John Hales		Apr.1 or 18	
Jane Hales		June 11,1837	80 years
consort of John Hales			
Hannah Rebecca Hales		June 10,	5 years
daughter of Andrew and Hannah Hales.			
Jane Jackman		Apr.27,1893	79 years
Mary Jackman	Oct.30,1817	July 14,1898	
Margaret Jackman	1819	1907	
Unmarked graves			
Moses Arnold	May 12,1802	Oct.15,1868	66 years
Nancy Arnold		July 30,1885	83rd year
Robert H. Arnold	1848	Aug.24,1875	
Daniel Arnold, M.D.	Aug. 3,1837	Nov. 5,1869	
Civil War			
Richard Patterson		July 22,1891	79y 9m
Jane Patterson	1818	1908	
Andrew J. Patterson	1832	Mar.13,1901	
Samantha Taylor Patterson	1839	Mar.18,1901	
Margaret Patterson		Jan.18,1868	32nd year
1st wife of A.J. Patterson.			
Infant son Patterson		July 12,1871	
Son of A.J. & S.T. Patterson			
William Patterson	1773	Jan.31,1836	
Mary Patterson		Apr. 8,1871	81 years
James Patterson		Aug. 2,1831	18 years
Annie Patterson			3 years
Mary A. Patterson		Mar. 7,1859	25 years
9th ROW from the West--South end.			
Alexander P. Miller		May 25,1843	Aged: 107 years 10 months 10 days.
Samuel Swickard	1807	Mar. 9,1894	86y 7m
Mary Douglass Swickard	1808	Nov. 9,1892	84y 7m
Delila Swickard		Sept.28,1810	2y 8m 26d
Infant son Swickard	1833	1833	
Martin Swickard REV. WAR	1746	May 22,1841	95 year
Margaret Swickard		July 26,1840 or 1810	aged: 70y 22d
Jacob Swickard	June 22,1810	Sept.20,1887	
Mary McClelland Swickard	Oct. 7, 1816	Mar. 8,1884	

MOUNT TABOR CEMETERY

	Born	Died	
Lizzie A. Frazier	Aug.27,1837	May 17,1890	
wife of J.Ross Frazier.			
S.N. Swickard	1856	1912	
George W. Burnette	1829	1906	
Elizabeth McLain Burnette	1830	1876	
George's 1st wife.			
Jane A. Ryan Burnette	May 25,1842		
Goerge's 2nd wife.			
Lucy C. Burnette	Dec.16,1868	Apr.23,1897	
Uriah J. Blue	1851	Aug.21,1852	1 year
son of W. & R. Blue.			
Jacob S. Plumer		Aug.17,1868	7y 3m 17d
son of T.R. & T.L. Plummer			
Temperance Plumer	1839	May 6,1874	34y 10m 3d
wife of Dr. Thomas B. Plummer & daughter of Jacob & Mary Swickard.			
Louisa Groves	Jan. 1,1795	Oct.17,1881	86y 9m 15d
wife of Jacob Groves.			
John L. Stephenson	1843	1920	
Virginia Stephenson	1847	1907	
William M. Stephenson	1879	1898	
Harry A. Stephenson	1877	1898	
10th ROW from the West--South end.			
Thomas Earl Watt		Dec.24,1887	3m 20d
son of W.C. & E.J. Watt.			
Joseph R. Shanton		Sept.5,1851	4y 10m
son of J. & M. Shanton.			
Adam Jackman	1782	Oct. 1,1854	72 years
Mary Jackman	1786	Mar.13,1847	61 years
Eliza Jackman	Feb. 4,1809	Dec. 6,1879	70y 10m 2d
John Jackman	Jan.16,1808	Mar.19,1888	
Mary, wife of John Jackman	Jan.14,1809	Nov.30,1849	
Adam D. Jackman	Sept.14,1841	Sept.19,1846	
son of J. & M. Jackman.			
Infant daughter of J.& C.(or G.)Jackman		Nov.21,1858	
James W. Jackman	1859	Apr. 1,1860	4m 20d
son of J. & C(or G.)Jackman			
Thomas Ekey	Feb.28,1826	Jan. 4,1893	
Sarah Ekey	Mar.15,1824	Sept.5,1900	
Joshua M. Ekey	Apr.23,1862	Sept.5,1890	
Hamilton S. Ekey	Dec. 7,1865	Nov.21,1895	
Albert B. Ekey	1870	1937	
Cassandra J. Ekey	1870		
Mary F. Ekey			
J. Wallace Booth		Nov.28,1892	8 years
James Wallace			
Co. C, 52nd O.V.I. Civil War.			
James McGrew		Sept.22,1856	49th year
Sarah McGrew		Apr.29,1884	69y 8m
Benjamin Armstrong	Oct.23,1846	July 29, 1864	17y 9m 6d
son of Robert & Ann Armstrong. Civil War			

Eliza Jane Arthur daughter of ____ & Sophia Arthur.

New Somerset Christian Church Cemetery

Vandyke, Daniel	1886 ae45
Sarah	1840-1914
Lizzie	1876 ae34
wife of ?	
Catherine	1861 ae40
David C War	
Householder, Peter	1899 ae78
wife Margaret	1885 ae54
Thomas E. C.War	
wife Mary	1837-1894
Wilson, Edward	1837-1872
wife Samantha	1838-1925
Fields, Rachel	1882 ae78
wife of Samuel A.	
Samuel?	1872 ae69
Brock, Isaac	1886 ae70
wife Martha	1902 ae79
Lydia	1841-1898
Householder, Albert C.War	1838-1829
wife Mary	1847-1928
Van Dyke, Jonathan	1838-1913
wife Celia	1841-1929
Yeagley, William C.	1842-1916
Swickard, Mahlon C.	1856-1932
wife Louisa	1860-1908
Leatherberry, John	1838-1902
wife Christina	1844-1942
Welch, Henry	1855-1938
wife Mary	1854-1929
Morrow, Samuel	1856 ae53
Laughlin, Nancy	1869 ae86
David	? ae55?
Householder, Elizabeth	1839-1868
wife of Harrison	
Householder, Matthias	1884 ae84
Susan	1879 ae81
Calvin C.War	
Ellen	1850-1895
Wilson, Peter	1868?ae77
wife Susan	1885 ae85
Lewis	1882 ae60
Clinton, Peter C.War	1825-1898
wife Rachel	1825-1916
Madden, Robert	?
wife Mary	1894 ae66
Cattrell, George	1850-1923
wife Mary	1848-1931
Bender, Wm. H. C,War	1827-1887
wife Elizabeth	1832-1918
Pugh, Margaret	1823-1887
wife of William	
McLane, Henry W.	1846-1934
wife Hannah	1853-1932
McCarel, William (flag)	1817-1892
Samantha	1831-1912
Stuller, Annie	1855-1915
Swickard, Samuel;	1851-1918
wife Emily?	1856-1921
Vandyke, Elizabeth	1892 ae54
wife of J.D.	
Wilson, George	1891 ae79
wife Sarah?	?
Fickes, Wooster C.War	Pa. Inf.

New Somerset Christian Church

The first members in 1840 were: Elder John Jackman, Jos. Marshall and wife, Matthjas Swickard and wife, G.H Puntious and wife, Daniel Householder and wife, John Billman and wife Hannah L(Z)eatherberry, Jennet McGee, Emile Coffman and Mary Householder. Daniel Householder was deacon in 1840 and Peter Householder in 1841

THOMAS LEATHERBERRY and wife Jane Cooper has son Henry who married Martha McClelland. Thomas was son of early pioneers.

Additional Knoxville United Presbyterian Church inscriptions:

Leatherberry, Henry T.	1844-1927
wife Martha	1846-1926
Householder, Ezra	1856-1932
wife Nannie	1862-1962
Smith, John	1830-1913
wife Margaret	1835-1919
Runyun, Renaldo	1850-1921
wife Drusilla	1852-1918

Zion M.E. Church Cemetery-Holt Area

Karn, Jennie	1894 ae26
wife of Harrison	
Crabs, Eleanor	1850 ae27
dau. of J & E TAYLOR	
Camern, Elizabeth	1855 ae ?
wife of William and dau. of	
J & E TAYLOR	
Randolph, Esther Ann	1897 ae61
Webster, Mary	1859 ae 3
dau. of B & J	
Henderson, John	1840 ae61
wife Jane	1872 ae86
Thomas G.	1875 ae62
wife Martha	1882 ae60
Lewis	1835-1911
wife Nancy	1836-1931
" Robert	1888 ae75
wife Jane	1860 ae84
son John	1863 ae17
Caroline	1843-1918
Rachel	1850-1832
Jackman, Richard F&	1853 ae76
wife Jane M	1866 ae78
Joseph	1892 ae77
wife Nancy	1920 ae ?
infant	1859 ae9ds
Jane	1873 ae46
George	1855-1922
Patterson, William	1850 ae61
SOLDIER	
wife Mary	1884 ae81
Matthew A.	1832-1876
C.War	
Robert M.	1829-1891
Elizabeth	1881 ae33
wife of Nelson	
Josephine	1841-1899
James R.)	1838-1916
Mary)	1837-1913
Wilson, Hannah	1888 ae75
John	1860 ae60
wife Mary	1872 ae71
dau. Mary	1854 ae ?
William	1868 ae ?
	or88
wife Elizabeth	1871 ae42
Lizzie	1882 ae42
Wm. W.	1860-1889
John T.	1825-1903
wife Susanna	1825-1903
dau. Mary	1859-1878

Gregg, Elizabeth	1841?ae89
	or11
Henry	1854 ae80
wife Susannah	1865 ae75
Robert	1856 ae29
(the above together)	
William	1855 ae36
William	1850 ae105
Infant of A&S	1848
" John	1-25-1821-1893
wife Nancy	1836-1931
AUNT Margaret	1829-1912
(between Lyle & Taylor)	
Montgomery, Hugh	1863 ae59
wife Matilda	1884 ae75
Franklin	1847 ae 2
Sarah	1859 ae12
Woodruff	1849-1874
3 ch. of H & M	
Lieut.Robt	18-- ae21
C.War	
Infant	1869 aeld
of J. & O.J.	
John	1832-1884
Richey, Matthew	1876-1900
Wallace, Roscoe	1844-1904
_____?(stone buried)	
Carson, Ann	1881 ae53
wife of George	
Henderson, Andrew R.	1827-1883
wife Harriet M	1832-1821
Carson, Lib M.	1883 ae33
wife of John A.	
Barnhouse, Melvin	1888 ae27
Ramsey, John	1854-1890
wife Margaret	1861-1931
Graham, Andrew J.	1844-1912
wife Matilda	1845-1922
Lyle, John D.	1854-1930
Elizabeth	1862-1910
Packer, Frank	1865-1912
Carrie	1867-1957
Sutton, Thomas B.	1864-1929
Laura	1865-1933
Lee, H.?	1868-1939
wife Maggie B.	1861-1928
Stansbury, J.W.	1884 ae48
wife Maggie	1881 ae30

RICHMOND CEMETERY

Hout, James M.	1856-1913
Anna S.	1866-1944
Harmon, William	1864-1923
Hout, Peter	1892 ae83
wife Elizabeth	1876 ae70
Hout, John	1842-1903
Bertha	1842-1882
Minnie	1880-1881
Harmon, Alexander	1890 ae65
wife Nancy	1874 ae42
wife Rachel	1851 ae23
*Hobson, James	3-19-1797-1838
wife Sarah FORD	3-17-1803-1881
Stephen F.	1833-1918
Hammond, Maggie LEECH	1885 ae31
wife of Leonard	
Hohl, Franklin (C.War)	1843-1936
wife Susan F&M	1849-1937
Hawthorn,George W.	1853-1925
Margaret E.	1860-1936
Hartup, Thomas	1798-1881
wife Margaret TRIMBLE	
(also daus.Reb.&Matilda)	1787-1876
Irvine see Smith	
Jenkins, Luther (C.War)	
Jackman, Henry F&	1834 ae74
wife Christena M	1845 ae83
Andrew	1880 ae84
wife Eliz.GADDIS	1880 ae73
Henry (C.War)	1863 ae27
Anne	1842 ae 4
Milton	1846 ae 1
" Asa)	1842-1917
Sarah J.)	1846-1929
" see Ford	
Johnson, Richard	1862-1915
Rachel	1871-1942
Jamison, Nancy CRAWFORD	1853-1920
Jackman, Joseph	1833-1915
Margaret	1840-1912
Jennie	1878-1894
Johnson, R.B.(C.War)	1833-1903
Ann D.	1838-1918
*Hobson, Dr.Joseph	1869-1909
Kerr, William E.	1829-1895
wife Mary	1834-1905
John A.	1873-1886
Anna	1862-1887
wife of Melvin R.	
Knotts see Norman	
Kirkpatrick, Homer	1849-1922
Mary	1851-1920

Kearney, Andrew J. F&	1850-1922
Mary S. M	1860-1940
Kerr, Dr. J.W.	1854-1896
wife Nannie T.	1858-1886
Kirk, John H. F&	1863-1941
Jessie O. M	1860-
Lawrence see Ford	
Lindsey, Ruth	1863-1933
with Jackman	
Long, John U. (C.War)	1844-1901
wife Mary ZANE	1850-
Lawson, George R.	1852-1924
Ella	1853-1903
Leech, Robert F.	1816-1896
Mary	1824-1898
A.Flem.	1848-1913
wf Margaret	1864-1950
" see Price	
" Mary	1886 ae27
" Joseph C.	1851-1881
Loretta Leech FORD	1853-1936
Lupher see Norman	
Metcalf, Thomas	1814-1887
Roseann	1831-1904
William H.	1861-1958
MacMillen,George W.	1825-1917
Nancy J.	1840-1915
Morres,James	3-6-1809-1889
Morris,wife Sarah F&M	1887 ae58
Morres, Joshua	1828-1904
Matilda H.	1840-1927
Maude	1867-1885
Mary	1871-1895
Earl	1879-1897
Jeanette	1872-1899
*Moores, Col.James	1848 ae63
wife Sarah	1859 ae75
Elizabeth	1896 ae89
Alletha	1846 ae29
Mary	1846 ae22
Dilla	1887 ae72
James	1844 ae 4
Myers, John F&	1882 ae84
wife Lucinda M	1890 ae84
Jerusha	1847 ae20
Miller, Jerome P.	1836-1921
Martha S.	1850-1914
Maple. George	1855-1913
MOTHER	?
McClelland, Mary	1848-1907
Miser, Robert H.	1840-1902
Isabel	1842-1925

ANDREW, JOHN a native of France buried in Salem Cemetery. In Rev.War.

ANDREWS, JOHN , born Westmoreland Co.,Pa., here early with wife Nancy and children: David, John, James, Mary, Isabella and William. Son William born 1800 in Washington Co.,Pa. John and Nancy buried in Richmond U.P. Cemetery. William married Jane McCullough,dau. of John McCullough of Springfield,O. and had: Mary (Swan), Nancy(Hobson, Margaret, Katherine(Haggan), John died in C.War, David(m.McCausland), James(m.Simpson), Annie (House), and Thomas(m. twice, Davis and ___?. William d 1871.

MISER, GEORGE was born 1807, son of Henry & Margeret(DRUKAMILLER) Miser who came from Holland and settled near Albany,N.Y. and thence to Womelsdorf,Pa. George married Maria Leas, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth and had: William(m Elliott, Mary(m Crabb), Henry died in C.War, Frank in C.War, George Jr. d. in Illinois, Margaret (m Gault), John (m. Green), Jennie(m. Morrison), and Cyrus (m. Janet Smith).

McCULLOUGH, John bbrn Lancaster Co.,Pa., early to Washington Co.,Pa.; married 1st Rebecca Marshall who d. 1845, had Margaret and John J.F. He m. 2nd Esther J. Reed and had 4 ch. John J.F. lived near Mingo Junction and m. Esther M. Hall; had 7 ch.

JACKMAN, ANDREW born 1797 in Washington Co.,Pa., son of Henry Jackman of Ireland who m. Christianna Gregg and came to U.S. and settled in Pa. ; had 7 ch. Andrew m. Elizabeth Gaddis, dau. of John Gaddis of Richmond, and had: Henry, Asa, Milton, Haddassah, Annie. Margaret and Mary.

CALHOON, THOMAS to E.Springfield in 1810; had 16 children. Son Dr. Wm. M. Calhoon born 1845 married Sadie Price, dau/of Israel.

REED, ADAM from Westmoreland Co.,Pa. to Richland Co.,O. and thence here in 1832; had 9 children. Son Joseph b. 1827, m. Mary E. Hayes 1861, dau. of Wm. Hayes of Wayne Township: had 8 ch.

SHELLY JOHN born in Lancaster Co.,Pa., to Ohio in 1820; had 5 sons and 1 dau. His son Benjamin b. 1809; married Elizabeth Burson dau. of Jos. Burson of Island Cr. Township in 1832;had 7 daus.

CULP, BALTZER came to Ohio in 1800 and settled in Somerset area and laid out the town. His son Adam was born in Somerset Co.,Pa. in 1798 and married Nancy Wright and had 8 children. His son Samuel married Harriet Wright, dau. of Joshua Wright; had 8 ch.

DOUGLAS, ROBERT came here in 1814 . His son Robert was born 1812 in Allegheny Co.,Pa.; married in 1843 Mary A. Read and had 3 ch. Thompson was also a son of Robert,Sr.

ALLEN, AARON here from Washington Co.,Pa. and settled at Bacon Ridge where son James G. was born in 1803. James m. 1st Martha Shane who died 1866 and he m. 2nd Sarah Waggoner. State Legislator.

ROGERS, DAVID from Ireland to Ohio where his son John married Elizabeth Cable and raised 8 ch. Josiah,son of John was b 1832 and married Mary J. Hout,dau. of Peter Hout and had 4 ch.

HAMMOND, HENRY from Virginia to Ohio in 1803 and located at East Springfield. He married Mary Bell and had 11 ch. His oldest son George married in 1830 Mary McCullough and had 4 ch.

SHANE, ISAAC,SR. settled at Logstown in 1795. Isaac,Jr. married 1st in 1849 Hannah Baird; married 2nd Mrs Alice Lucas. He had 5 ch. by 1st wife and 2 by 2nd wife.

CIRCLE GREEN CEMETERY
Jefferson County, Springfield Township, Ohio

This cemetery is on Co. Rd 60 just south of intersection with Co.Rd 53, and north of East Springfield. I talked with Earl Rutledge, age 81 years, while copying the inscriptions. He is 81 years old and still looks after the cemetery. He has cared for it for the past 40 years and was wondering what would become of it after he was gone. Five generations of Rutledges are buried here. The church was organized in 1809 by Rev. Wm.Knox and was known as Rutledge M.E. Church. The first log church was used for 20 years. Fire destroyed the second church and in 1877 a third church was built. Thomas Rutledge and Robert Young each gave half an acre for the church and burial ground and it was deeded to John Kirk, W. Taylor and Wm. Rutledge, trustees. The Rutledge brothers came here in 1806. They were Thomas, Samuel and Daniel. Daniel was killed by a falling tree in Harleem. The charter members were: James RUTLEDGE, wife and children: John, William, James, Edward, Simeon and Jane; John KIRK and wife; W.TAYLOR and wife; Wm. SCARLOTT, wife and children: William, George, Richard, Mary and Ann; Alex. JOHNSTON, wife and daughters: Hettie and Rachel; Francis JOHNSTON and wife; James and Henry FORSTER and wives. Cemetery copied August 1964. Assisted by Richard Hetrick II, my grandson.

Wilson, Catherine	1875 ae51
wife of Lewis	or54
son Allen	1871 ae23
Maple, James	1899 ae84
wife Jane	1811-1897
Kirkpatrick, Letitia	1832-1914
wife of John	
Johnson, James	1832-1927
wife Nancy	1841-1923
McCorkhill, Letitia	1864 ae72
wife of Alex'r.	
______?(broken off)	
Johnson, C.A. flag	1844-1915
wife Sarah	1850-1924
Rebecca	1869 ae ?
wife? of Robert	
______? illegible	
Nixon, John	1849 ae37
Maple, William	1854 ae77
wife Rebecca	1853 ae74
Sarah	1854 ae2mo
dau. of J & J	
Gordon, Joseph	1854 ae16
son of J & E	
Toot, child	1859 ae 4
of John & Ann	
Tilfer, child	1862 ae 1
son of E & M	
Boyd,Moses C. C.War	1837-1900
wife Matilda	1839-1931

West, Allison	1854 ae 2
Sarah	1848 ae11mo
2 ch. of S & R	
Scarlott, Anne	1854 ae26
wife of John	
Jackman, William	1864 ae76
wife Rebecca	1844 ae49
dau. Anne	1841 ae 2
Jane	5-17-1812-1893
Christine	1865 ae13
dau. of W & J	
Violetta	1889 ae ?
Mary Jane	1834-1916
Maple, Rebecca	1858 ae 4
William	1849 ae 3
Monroe	1849 ae6ds
2 sons of J & J	
Scarlott, George	1854 ae60
wife Nancy	1854 ae58
Jane	1854 ae17
Harriet	1854 ae31
2 daus. og G & N	
Joseph	1849 ae37
William	1826 ae82?
________?	
Ann	1821 ae67
Elizabeth	1834 ae 2
________?	1824? ae 1
2 daus. of Wm. & Eleanor	

AMSTERDAM CEMETERY
Jefferson County, Springfield Township, Ohio

This cemetery is in the town of Amsterdam, on the Carroll County border , just off St. Rd. 43, back of the Presbyterian Church. Both Protestants and Catholics are buried there. Copied 1961.

Spence, Henry	1827-1909
Eliza M.	1838-1895
dau. Frances	1872-1874
Mary MARTIN	1830-1863
wife of Henry	
son Henry	1860-1863
Sweeney, Hugh	1835-1904
wife Mary	1845-1925
dau.Florence	1878-1902
Cunningham,Patrick	1842-1908
wife Ellen LONG	1833-1915
Long,Alexander	1829-1911
Anne	1893 ae67?
Seaton, William	1880 ae82
wife Mary	1880 ae79
Alexander	1848 ae20
son of R & R	
Liggett, Alexander	1853?ae93
wife Nancy	?
Wright, Martha	1804-1891
Seaton, William A.	1839-1911
Phebe	1840-1878
"? Margaret	1845-1928
Knapp, John	1860-1934
wife Anna	1866-1931
Mickey, Elizabeth	1864 ae69
Algeo, John	1877 ae92
wife Eliza	1874 ae76
son John	1850 ae ?
Blythe, Isabella	1889 ae87
wife of John	
Stewart, Sarah	1841 ae41
wife of James	
Tilfer?,Samuel	1861 ae69
Aubaugh,George	2-2-1806-1884
Avis	1839-1948
wife of George	
Julia	1877 ae ?
wife of Franklin	
Allen, Lucinda	1835-1961
wife of D.G.	
Knox, Thomas	1870?ae60
Nancy	1851?ae24?
wife of James	
William	1857 ae83
Mary "MOTHER"	1870 ae ?
b. 1770 Jackman, Thomas	1847 ae77
"? _____?	ae80

Seeton, Samuel 1854 or	1851 ae48
wife Nancy	1864 ae55
Magee, Robert	1892 ae87
wife Jane? 1859	ae50 or56
Mayes, James	1801-1863
wife Elizabeth	1811-1895
Scott, John	1865 ae72
wife Nancy	1858 ae44
Cattrell, Abraham	1869 ae47
Frances	1813-1888?
son Robert	1870?ae20
Mayes, Jane	1871 ae19
_____burn, Nancy	1871 ae29
wife of _____?	
Hess, David	1843-1909
wife Elizabeth	1843-1909
Middlesworth, Mary	1855 ae40
wife of A.	
Spence, Thomas	1882 ae78
Mary	1876 ae ?
R?______ey, Mary	1848 ae ?
wife of James	
Rabbitt, Sarah	1879 ae55-
Boyd, David	1799-1861
Barbara	1807-1889
Fields, Nathaniel	1853 ae57
Anderson, dau.of A & E	1853?ae28
Blazer, John	1856 ae80
Kelley, Simon	1861 ae74
Blazer? Sarah wife of James?	?
Shepherd, John	1867 ae60?
wife Margaret	1873 ae81
Lewers, Abel	1861 ae 7
son of F & S	
Tennent, John	1884 ae100
wife Mary	1875 ae ?
son James	1868 ae ?
Sarah	1891 ae61
Carson, Robert	1810-1892
wife? Margaret	1834-1920
Mary	1863-1889
Thomas	1855-1933
Carson, Thomas	1848 ae77
Aughey, David	1871 ae ?
wife Elizabeth	1868 ae ?
dau. ___?	1849 ae 1
Algeo, Charlotte	1876 ae40
wife of Samuel	

Union Cemetery Steubenville, Ohio

	Age	Buried
Taylor, Robert	45	1892
Tarlton, Julia	95	"
Tompkins, George	33	"
Turner, David	76	"
Taylor, Sarah	54	"
Thompson, William	63	"
Thompson, Mrs. Wm.	40	
Townsend, Margaret	32	
Thompson, Hannah	40	1893
" James	82	"
Toma, Emmel	33	1894
Thompson, John	79	"
Travis, Benjamin	60	"
Taylor, J.C.Fremont	40	"
Thompson, Matilda	82	1895
" Frank	75	"
" Mary	66	"
" Henry A.	72	"
" Robert	87	1896
Taylor, Mary	70	"
Tappen, Charles A.	31	1897
Thompson, John	75	"
" Sarah	81	1898
Trotter, James	66	"
Thompson, William	40	"
Turnbull, Margaret	90	"
Turner, Absolam	50	1899
Tweed, James D.	71	"
Taylor, Elizabeth		

removed to Frankford, Pa.

REGULAR INTERMENTS

U's

Unknown--many

	Age	Buried
Urquhart, Ann	64	1865
" Moses	70	1870
Young, John	65	1874
Upperman, Catherine	72	1882
Utzler, William	54	1896

REMOVALS

V's

	Age	Buried
Vanhorn, Peter	58	1857
" Matilda	2	"
Viers, John	--	"
" ____	--	"
" ____	--	"
" ____	--	"

REGULAR INTERNMENTS

	Age	Buried
Vickery, Mary	65	1857
" William	67	"
Vanostrand, Anna	65	1863
Vanhorn, Lafayette	30	"
Veit, Chas.(with H's)	70	1869
Viers, Bezalell W.	62	"
Vandine, James	--	1870
Voughler, Thomas	--	1871
Vansant, Mrs J.R.	--	1879
Vesperman, Herman	--	"
Vincent, Sarah	82	1875
Vandine, Sarah	61	1877
Vansant, Mrs J R	48	1879
Verling, George	45	1881
Varmatto? A.W.	54	1882
Voit, Maria	82	1886
Van Horn, Mahala	88	"
Vankirk, Catherine	72	1887
Vogel, Mary J.	39	1889
Vance, May	35	1891
Vesperman, Henry	79	1893
Veirs, Rebecca	67	"
Vale, Henry	50	1894
Ves?, Evelyn	70	"
Vorees, Charles M.	48	1895
Vandine, James	78	"
Vesperman, Maria	86	1897
Veirs, Brice H.	50	"
Vogel, Susan	70	1898
" Charles	33	1899
Vankirk, Isaac	75	"
Vanhorn?,Elizabeth	74	"

REMOVALS

W's

	Age	Buried
Woods, Virginia Ada	1½	1856
Weaver, Jane	57	"
Wilson, James	66	"
" Mrs Elizabeth	75	"
" Mrs Jane	70	"
" Hans	82	"
" Jamey	27	"
Winters, Jane W.	42	1857
Mrs J.W.	17	"
Walker, Ross		"
Wise, Adam		"
" Lydia	79	"
Woods, Miss Harriet	26	
Wilson, Ann	70	"
Webster, Ada	2	1858

SUPPLEMENT

EKEY CEMETERY

This cemetery is in Cross Creek township, west of Gould, on a country road by Methodist Church and near railroad. Contributed

Ekey, Andrew	1874 ae84	Ekey, Samuel	1870 ae48
Nancy A.	1896 ae90		

GOULD'S ? CEMETERY

On road west from George's Run, possibly in Cross Creek township. Contributed.

Gould, Williiam	1781-1861	Parrish, Stephen	1808-1874
Sarah	1831-1902	Nancy	1806-1872
Mary	1789-1866	Priest, John	1835-1862
wife of William Gould		Wilson, James	1842-1863
Uriah S.	1817-1909	John	1798-1851
Mary J.	1832-1913	Susannah	1829-1850
" Lizzie Dorsey	?	Loyd, John	1817-1899
Miller, John	1755-1830	Myra	1839-1865
Loyd, John	1772-1857	Jane	1825-1868
Mary	1781-1857		

FERGUSON CEMETERY

Between Bloomfield and Hopedale, possibly on one of the early erguson farms near Jefferson & Harrison County border. Contributed.

Ferguson, Henry	1753-1835	Ferguson, Henry	1789-1863
Joseph D.	1797-1863	Elizabeth	1785-1856
		Elizabeth	1801-1865

CARTER CEMETERY

This private family cemetery near Amsterdam. Contributed

Jackman, John	1745-1825	McGuire, John	1774-1853
		poss. WAR OF 1812 soldier	

MINGO CEMETERY

Possibly in Steubenville township near Mingo Junction. Contributed

Mitchell, John	1840-1916	Long,David Nelson	1841-1909

Richland County, Ohio
Original Land Purchasers
including School Lands

from the original work of Ellsworth H. Mengel Jr.

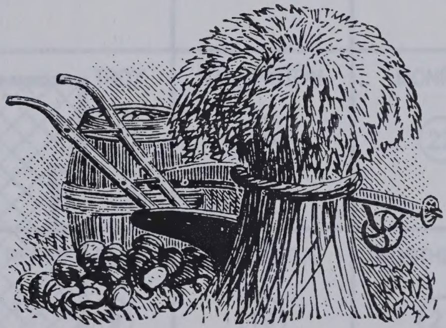
Revised by
MAGIC Computer Committee

The Richland County Genealogical Society
Chapter of The Ohio Genealogical Society
[illegible]

Richland County, Ohio
Original Land Purchasers
including School Lands

JACKMAN

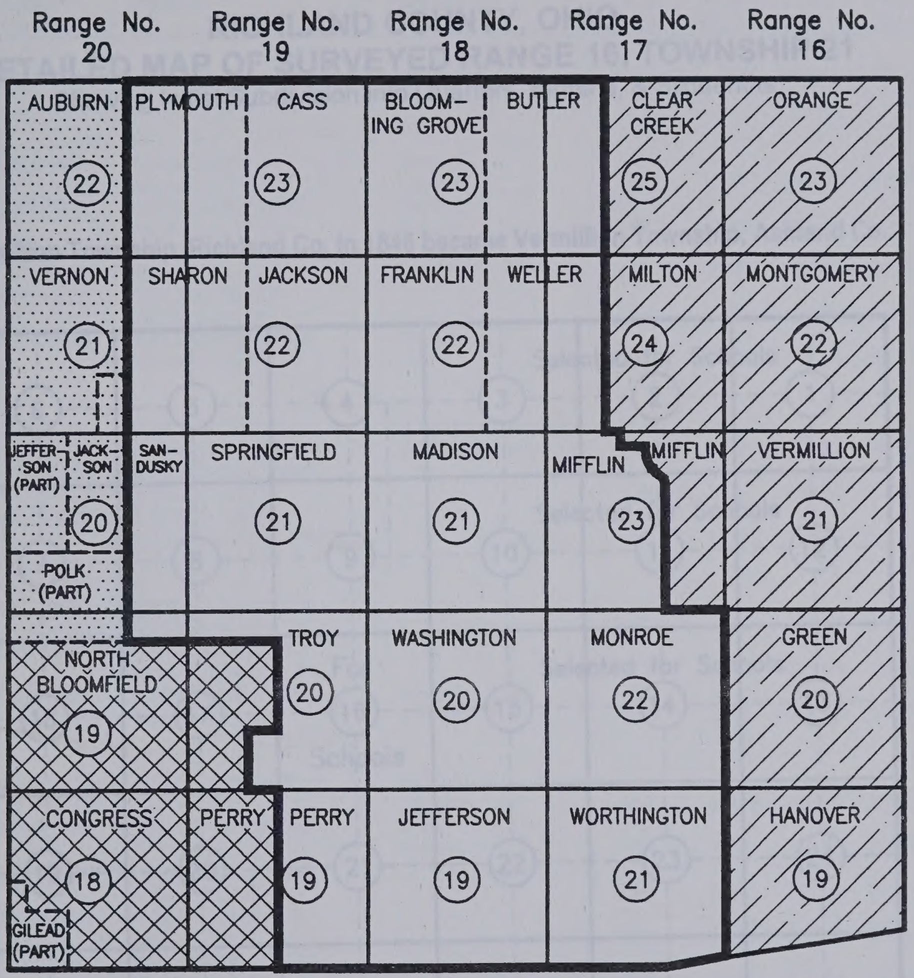
from the original work of Ellsworth H. Morse, Jr.



Revised by
MAGIC Computer Committee

The Richland County Genealogical Society
a chapter of The Ohio Genealogical Society
1999

OUTLINE MAP OF RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO SHOWING ORIGINAL AND PRESENT COMPOSITION


Range No. 20
Range No. 19
Range No. 18
Range No. 17
Range No. 16
AUBURN
22
PLYMOUTH
CASS
23
BLOOMING GROVE
23
BUTLER
CLEAR CREEK
25
ORANGE
23
VERNON
21
SHARON
JACKSON
22
FRANKLIN
22
WELLER
MILTON
24
MONTGOMERY
22
JEFFERSON (PART)
JACKSON
20
POLK (PART)
SANDUSKY
SPRINGFIELD
21
MADISON
21
MIFFLIN
23
MIFFLIN
VERMILLION
21
NORTH BLOOMFIELD
19
TROY
20
WASHINGTON
20
MONROE
22
GREEN
20
CONGRESS
18
GILEAD (PART)
PERRY
PERRY
19
JEFFERSON
19
WORTHINGTON
21
HANOVER
19

LEGEND:

— Surveyed township lines. Township numbers for each range of townships are encircled.

▬ Present boundaries of Richland County.

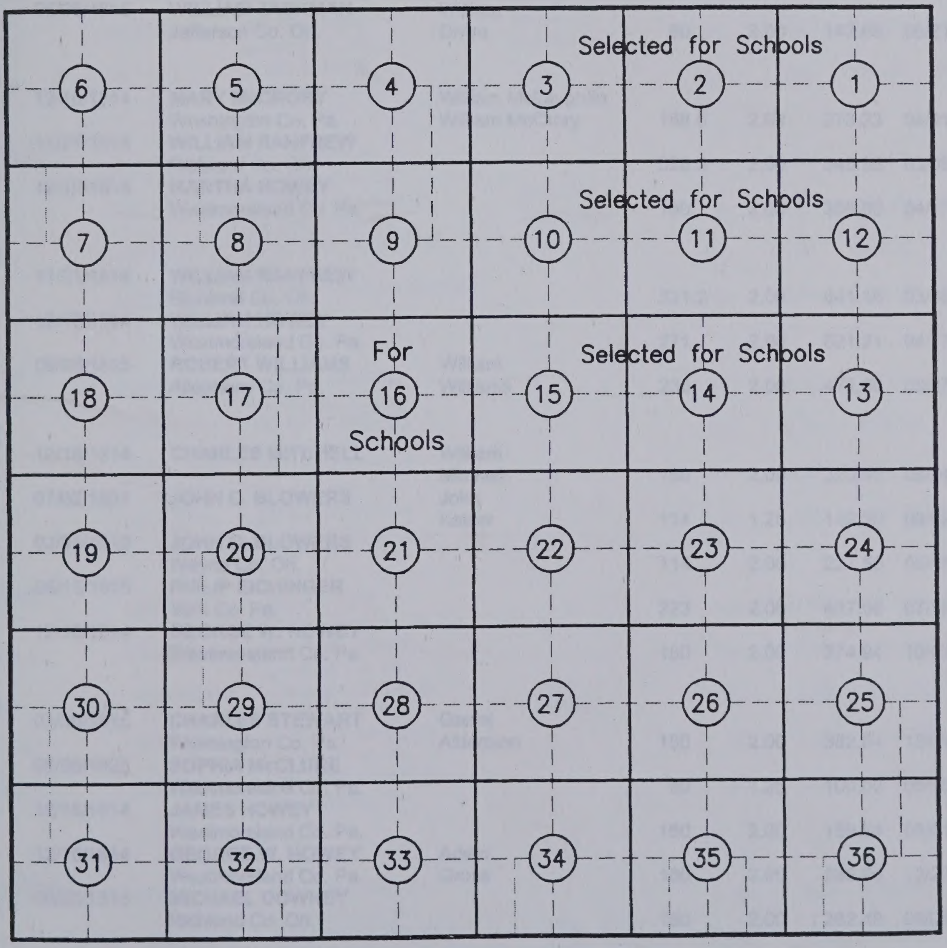
░ Transferred to Crawford County, 1845.

▨ Transferred to Ashland County, 1846.

▩ Transferred to Morrow County, 1848.

RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO
DETAILED MAP OF SURVEYED RANGE 16, TOWNSHIP 21
Showing Initial Subdivision into Quarters, Eighths, & Sixteenths

Vermillion Township, Richland Co. In 1846 became Vermillion Township, Ashland Co.


Selected for Schools
6
5
4
3
2
1
Selected for Schools
7
8
9
10
11
12
For
Selected for Schools
18
17
16
15
14
13
Schools
19
20
21
22
23
24
30
29
28
27
26
25
31
32
33
34
35
36

Range 16 - Township 21

Vermillion Township, Richland Co. In 1846 became Vermillion Township, Ashland Co.

ocation	Date of Purchase	Entryman	Assignee	No. of Acres	Price @Acre	Cash Paid	Final Payment
Section 1 thru 3	**Selected for schools February 13, 1808 under Section 3 of Act of March 2, 1807** - see pages 262, 263						
Section 4							
NE¼	06/29/1814	**JOHN CARR** Wayne Co. Oh.	Michael Downey	163	2.00	319.42	01/10/1817
NW¼	07/03/1815	**THOMAS McGUIRE** Washington Co. Pa.	Richard Waugh	167.3	2.00	366.01	06/10/1819
SW¼	07/03/1815	**RICHARD WAUGH** Washington Co. Pa.		160	2.00	282.53	08/20/1816
W½ SE¼	05/26/1824	**WILLIAM DIVIRE** Richland Co. Oh.		80	1.25	100.00	09/20/1824
E½ SE¼	05/06/1815	**WILLIAM JACKMAN** Jefferson Co. Oh.	William Divire	80	2.00	147.66	05/21/1829
Section 5							
NE¼	12/16/1814	**MARY McCRORY** Washington Co. Pa.	William McLaughlin William McCrory	168.5	2.00	273.23	04/01/1823
W½	11/21/1814	**WILLIAM RANFREW** Richland Co. Oh.		326.5	2.00	648.95	03/08/1819
SE¼	12/16/1814	**MARTHA HOWEY** Westmoreland Co. Pa.		160	2.00	366.80	04/17/1820
Section 6							
E½	11/21/1814	**WILLIAM RANFREW** Richland Co. Oh.		331.2	2.00	641.16	03/08/1819
NW¼	12/16/1814	**WILLIAM HOWEY** Westmoreland Co. Pa.		271	2.00	621.21	04/17/1820
SW¼	06/08/1815	**ROBERT WILLIAMS** Allegheny Co. Pa.	William Williams	236	2.00	472.00	09/27/1819
Section 7							
NE¼	12/16/1814	**CHARLES MITCHELL**	William Mitchell	160	2.00	320.90	08/04/1824
E½NW¼	07/02/1831	**JOHN O. BLOWERS**	John Keiser	114	1.25	142.50	09/02/1831
W½NW¼	02/01/1816	**JOHN O. BLOWERS** Wayne Co. Oh.		114	2.00	227.50	05/15/1823
SW¼	05/15/1815	**PHILIP EICHINGER** York Co. Pa.		223	2.00	437.08	07/10/1818
SE¼	12/16/1814	**GEORGE W. HOWEY** Westmoreland Co. Pa.		160	2.00	274.94	10/02/1815
Section 8							
NE¼	01/30/1815	**CHARLES STEWART** Washington Co. Pa.	Garret Albertson	160	2.00	382.64	12/01/1819
E½NW¼	06/08/1825	**SOPHIA McCLURE** Westmoreland Co. Pa.		80	1.25	100.00	05/10/1826
W½NW¼	12/16/1814	**JAMES HOWEY** Westmoreland Co. Pa.		160	2.00	159.34	05/01/1823
SW¼	12/16/1814	**GEORGE W. HOWEY** Westmoreland Co. Pa.	Adam Gross	160	2.00	283.06	12/27/1815
SE¼	06/05/1816	**MICHAEL DOWNEY** Richland Co. Oh.		160	2.00	262.40	08/06/1816
Section 9							
E½NE¼	06/22/1815	**CHARLES STEWART** Richland Co. Oh.	Henry Root	80	2.00	125.71	03/06/1827

Range 16 - Township 21
Vermillion Township, Richland Co. In 1846 became Vermillion Township, Ashland Co.

Location	Date of Purchase	Entryman	Assignee	No. of Acres	Price @Acre	Cash Paid	Final Payment
Section 21							
NE¼	03/26/1814	**DANIEL DUNLAVEY** Jefferson Co. Oh.	Philip Friend	160	2.00	343.43	08/25/1819
W½	06/02/1814	**ALEXANDER McCONNELL** Washington Co. Pa.	John McCrory	320	2.00	709.14	09/08/1824
SE¼	05/09/1815	**JOHN McCRORY** Richland Co. Oh.	John Sproul	160	2.00	230.00	01/02/1830
Section 22							
NE¼	06/17/1814	**GEORGE EWING** Bedford Co. Pa.		160	2.00	313.57	08/04/1818
NW¼	06/17/1814	**JOHN EWING** Bedford Co. Pa.	George Ewing	160	2.00	231.12	09/02/1824
SW¼	06/17/1814	**JOHN EWING** Bedford Co. Pa.	William Ryland	160	2.00	315.87	07/10/1818
SE¼	06/17/1814	**JOHN EWING** Bedford Co. Pa.		160	2.00	358.26	08/04/1818
Section 23							
NE¼	06/12/1812	**ELIJAH COLE** Jefferson Co. Oh.		160	2.00	311.53	07/01/1816
NW¼	06/13/1814	**ROBERT JACKMAN** Jefferson Co. Oh.	Richard Jackman	160	2.00	260.00	04/10/1827
SW¼	10/14/1815	**RICHARD JACKMAN** Jefferson Co. Oh.		160	2.00	329.32	04/05/1821
SE¼	12/01/1813	**WILLIAM KERNAGHAM** Jefferson Co. Oh.		160	2.00	306.17	08/04/1824
Section 24							
NE¼	06/01/1812	**HENRY AMAINE** Jefferson Co. Oh.		160	2.00	262.40	08/19/1812
NW¼	12/02/1813	**JOHN RODGERS** Jefferson Co. Oh.		160	2.00	303.18	12/20/1816
SW¼	05/26/1808	**WILLIAM HOUGH** Loudoun Co. Va.		160	2.00	306.02	08/07/1812
SE¼	06/03/1814	**JOSEPH BRYAN** Jefferson Co. Oh.		160	2.00	262.40	10/01/1814
Section 25							
NE¼	09/21/1814	**JAMES KIRK** Washington Co. Pa.		160	2.00	262.40	11/22/1814
NW¼	05/26/1808	**WILLIAM HOUGH** Loudoun Co. Va.		160	2.00	306.02	08/07/1812
SW¼	05/20/1816	**JOSIAH METCALF** Richland Co. Oh.	Jane Dalton	160	2.00	230.00	04/01/1823
W½SE¼	06/22/1824	**THOMAS VANZILE** Richland Co. Oh.		80	1.25	100.00	04/22/1825
E½SE¼	05/28/1816	**THOMAS VANZILE** Steubenville, Oh.		80	2.00	152.95	05/15/1823
Section 26							
NE¼	05/26/1808	**WILLIAM HOUGH** Loudoun Co. Va.		160	2.00	306.02	08/07/1812
NW¼	12/04/1815	**JOSEPH WORKMAN** Canton, Oh.	John Steel	160	2.00	320.00	09/20/1827
SW¼	05/26/1808	**WILLIAM HOUGH** Loudoun Co. Va.		160	2.00	306.02	08/07/1812

JACKMAN

ASHLAND COUNTY CEMETERY BOOK

REPRINT OF EARLY VITAL RECORDS

OF

ASHLAND COUNTY, OHIO

Sarah Copus Chapter, National Society
Daughters of the American Revolution
Chapter No. 1455
Ashland County, Ohio Chapter
of the Ohio Genealogical Society

UNIGRAPHIC, INC.
EVANSVILLE, INDIANA
1979

Bushnell Cemetery

JOHNSON
GAR 1861 - 1865 CW
John D Feb. 5, 1843
Jane W/O T. Johnson D Dec. 30, 1848 32y 4m 1d
LONGSDORF
John S/O G. & S. D Aug. 29, 1854 8m 2d
McCARRON
John W. D Feb. 26, 1862 21y 5m 11d 82nd OV Inf. Co. K. CW
SLOAN
Phoebe M. D/O O. & E. D Aug. 12, 1858 26y 3m
O. S. marker (no dates)
BLACK
James D Oct. 12, 1835 30y 3m 26d
JOHNSON
Abraham GAR 1861 - 1865 W 1812

Hayesville--Vermillion Cemetery
NE 1/4 sect 22; E side SR 60 S edge of Village. The old part was given by John Cox, the founder of the village; several additions have been made. The town was laid out in 1830 and the cemetery was given about the same time. No record of burials is kept except a partial list of those who purchased lots in the newer additions. This is kept by the township clerk. Funds for its care come from township tax, and the sale of lots. The cemetery is kept well mowed. The following inscriptions begin with the north side which is the oldest part.

MOWRY
Catherine 1859 - 19--
J. Norman 1857 - 1936
SPAFFORD
Hattie E. 1875 - 19--
William H. 1874 - 1927
Oran W. 1915 - 1917 1y 8m
McNAULL
Rosa W/O John D Oct. 9, 1881 86y
KELLEY
Patrick 1813 - 1859
Sarah 1818 - 1898
Susan D/O Patrick & Sarah D Oct. 20, 1851 8y 9m
DOWNEY
Mary W/O M. Downey D Mar. 23, 1851 88y
McNAULL
J. Jr. D Sept. 23, 1850 23y 23d
HUSTON
Lucinda 1850 - 1911
HUMPHREY
Ralph W. 1881 - 1915
METCALF
Tryon Sarah Jan. 29, 1836 - Jan. 13, 1919

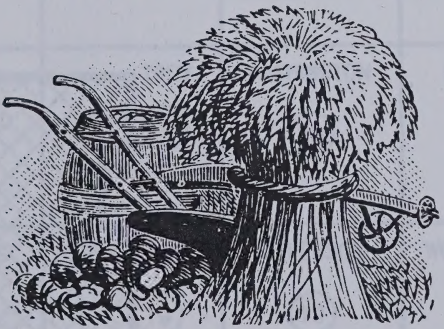
Hayesville-Vermillion Cemetery

CLARK
Joseph D Oct. 22, 1861 73y 9m
NELSON
Maggie D Oct. 15, 1880 31y 1m 19d
Alexander D Mar. 4, 1875 53y 1m 23d
WILLIAMS
Benjamin B in Tennessee Mar. 15, 1859 - Jan. 27, 1896
JACKMAN
Henry Feb. 13, 1825 - Oct. 2, 1906
Mary A. W/O Henry May 24, 1833 - Jan. 2, 1920
Mary D July 6, 1879 80y 5m 1d
Richard D Sept. 24, 1865 72y 4m 1d
WALLACE
Christiana W/O Wm. D Dec. 22, 1860 34y 2m 18d
Also their two infant daughters
JACKSON
Infant S/O H. & M.A. D Mar. 31, 1858
FOX
Christiana Wallace W/O J.B.Fox D/O Wm & Christiana Wallace 1856 - 1915
JACKMAN
Infant S/O H. & M.A. Jackman D Nov. 7, 1885
WALLACE
Infant D/O W. & C. Wallace D Aug. 23, 1850
SCHELL
Emma C. D/O W.P. & M.A. Schell D July 5, 1848 3m 20d
Mary A. W/O Wm. P. D Mar. 12, 1854 38y 3m 23d
A broken stone
WINTERS
John D Dec. 29, 1860 78y 3m 19d W 1812
PATTERSON
Dr. W. M. D Dec. 7, 1918
McNABB
Rev. John Jan. 1, 1811 - Dec. 7, 1889
Mary S. W/O Rev. John D Nov. 22, 1858 38y 7m 23d
Christine W/O Rev. John Jan. 27, 1827 - July 21, 1895
John George S/O R.I. & S.C. McNabb B at Foochow, China Sept. 30, 1893 D at Jamestown, N.Y. Sept. 21, 1894
STRINE
Clinton 1841 - 1917 CW
Mary 1839 - 1932
Della 1863 - 1916
SHERIFF
William F. 1865 - 1912
Amelia S. W/O Wm. 1872 - ----
HAWKS
John 1846 - 1909
Elizabeth 1850 - 1921
Walter 1878 - 1916

Richland County, Ohio
Original Land Purchasers
including School Lands

JACKMAN

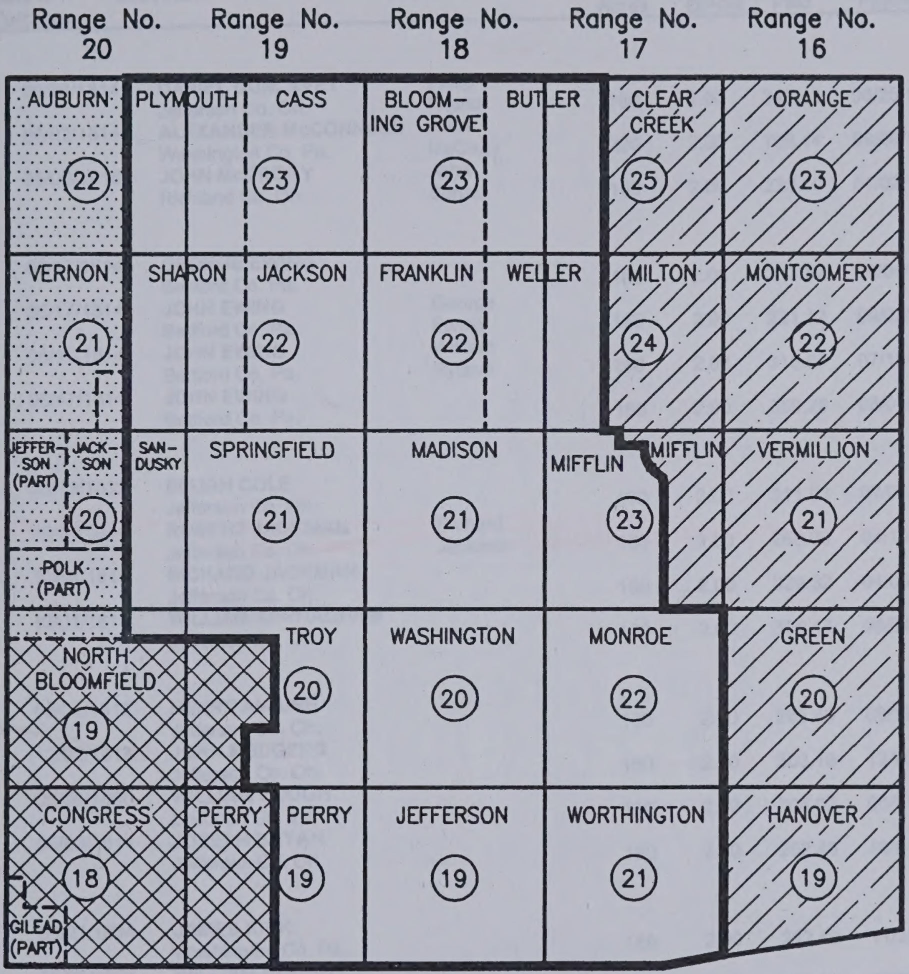
from the original work of Ellsworth H. Morse, Jr.



Revised by
MAGIC Computer Committee

The Richland County Genealogical Society
a chapter of The Ohio Genealogical Society
1999

OUTLINE MAP OF RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO SHOWING ORIGINAL AND PRESENT COMPOSITION


Range No. 20
Range No. 19
Range No. 18
Range No. 17
Range No. 16
AUBURN
22
PLYMOUTH
CASS
23
BLOOMING GROVE
23
BUTLER
CLEAR CREEK
25
ORANGE
23
VERNON
21
SHARON
JACKSON
22
FRANKLIN
22
WELLER
MILTON
24
MONTGOMERY
22
JEFFERSON (PART)
JACKSON
SANDUSKY
20
SPRINGFIELD
21
MADISON
21
MIFFLIN
23
MIFFLIN
VERMILLION
21
POLK (PART)
NORTH BLOOMFIELD
19
TROY
20
WASHINGTON
20
MONROE
22
GREEN
20
CONGRESS
18
PERRY
PERRY
19
JEFFERSON
19
WORTHINGTON
21
HANOVER
19
GILEAD (PART)

LEGEND:

— Surveyed township lines. Township numbers for each range of townships are encircled.

▬ Present boundaries of Richland County.

░ Transferred to Crawford County, 1845.

▨ Transferred to Ashland County, 1846.

▩ Transferred to Morrow County, 1848.

Range 16 - Township 21
Vermillion Township, Richland Co. In 1846 became Vermillion Township, Ashland Co.

ocation	Date of Purchase	Entryman	Assignee	No. of Acres	Price @Acre	Cash Paid	Final Payment
Section 21							
NE¼	03/26/1814	**DANIEL DUNLAVEY** Jefferson Co. Oh.	Philip Friend	160	2.00	343.43	08/25/1819
W½	06/02/1814	**ALEXANDER McCONNELL** Washington Co. Pa.	John McCrory	320	2.00	709.14	09/08/1824
SE¼	05/09/1815	**JOHN McCRORY** Richland Co. Oh.	John Sproul	160	2.00	230.00	01/02/1830
Section 22							
NE¼	06/17/1814	**GEORGE EWING** Bedford Co. Pa.		160	2.00	313.57	08/04/1818
NW¼	06/17/1814	**JOHN EWING** Bedford Co. Pa.	George Ewing	160	2.00	231.12	09/02/1824
SW¼	06/17/1814	**JOHN EWING** Bedford Co. Pa.	William Ryland	160	2.00	315.87	07/10/1818
SE¼	06/17/1814	**JOHN EWING** Bedford Co. Pa.		160	2.00	358.26	08/04/1818
Section 23							
NE¼	06/12/1812	**ELIJAH COLE** Jefferson Co. Oh.		160	2.00	311.53	07/01/1816
NW¼	06/13/1814	**ROBERT JACKMAN** Jefferson Co. Oh.	Richard Jackman	160	2.00	260.00	04/10/1827
SW¼	10/14/1815	**RICHARD JACKMAN** Jefferson Co. Oh.		160	2.00	329.32	04/05/1821
SE¼	12/01/1813	**WILLIAM KERNAGHAM** Jefferson Co. Oh.		160	2.00	306.17	08/04/1824
Section 24							
NE¼	06/01/1812	**HENRY AMAINE** Jefferson Co. Oh.		160	2.00	262.40	08/19/1812
NW¼	12/02/1813	**JOHN RODGERS** Jefferson Co. Oh.		160	2.00	303.18	12/20/1816
SW¼	05/26/1808	**WILLIAM HOUGH** Loudoun Co. Va.		160	2.00	306.02	08/07/1812
SE¼	06/03/1814	**JOSEPH BRYAN** Jefferson Co. Oh.		160	2.00	262.40	10/01/1814
Section 25							
NE¼	09/21/1814	**JAMES KIRK** Washington Co. Pa.		160	2.00	262.40	11/22/1814
NW¼	05/26/1808	**WILLIAM HOUGH** Loudoun Co. Va.		160	2.00	306.02	08/07/1812
SW¼	05/20/1816	**JOSIAH METCALF** Richland Co. Oh.	Jane Dalton	160	2.00	230.00	04/01/1823
W½SE¼	06/22/1824	**THOMAS VANZILE** Richland Co. Oh.		80	1.25	100.00	04/22/1825
E½SE¼	05/28/1816	**THOMAS VANZILE** Steubenville, Oh.		80	2.00	152.95	05/15/1823
Section 26							
NE¼	05/26/1808	**WILLIAM HOUGH** Loudoun Co. Va.		160	2.00	306.02	08/07/1812
NW¼	12/04/1815	**JOSEPH WORKMAN** Canton, Oh.	John Steel	160	2.00	320.00	09/20/1827
SW¼	05/26/1808	**WILLIAM HOUGH** Loudoun Co. Va.		160	2.00	306.02	08/07/1812

1809. JACKMAN

HISTORY

OF

ASHLAND COUNTY,

OHIO,

WITH

ILLUSTRATIONS AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES,

BY

GEORGE WILLIAM HILL, M.D.

PUBLISHED BY

WILLIAMS BROS.

1880.

ca 1814

In Lake, John Newkirk and family.

In Perry, Hugh Carr, Cornelius Dorland, Thomas Johnson, Joseph Chandler, Arthur Campbell, John Raver, Richard Smalley, Henry Worst and John Pittinger, with their families.

In Jackson, Joseph A. Dinsmore, John Chilcote, Isaac Lyons and Noah Long, and their families.

In Vermillion, Lemuel Boulter, Samuel Hutchins, William Black, George McClure, Daniel Harlan, William Reed, Robert Jackman, John Vangilder, William Harper, William Karnahan, William Ryland, Joseph Workman, George, William and Thomas Hughes, John McCrory and Joseph Strickland, with their families.

In Montgomery, Jacob Crouse, Daniel Mickey, Samuel Burns, Henry Baughman, Joseph Markley, Widow Trickle, John Carr, Benjamin Cuppy, Robert Newell, Daniel Carter, William McNaull, Henry Gamble, James Kuykendall, David Markley, John McNaull, Michael Springer, William Montgomery, John Heller, Conrad Kline, Robert Ralston, and John Smith, and their families.

In Orange, John Bishop, Jacob Young, Amos Norris, Vachel Metcalf, Jacob Mason, Joseph Bishop, Martin Hester, Lot Todd, Solomon Urie, John McConnell, Martin Mason, Jacob Mason, Patrick Murray, Christian, William, David, and Nicholas Fast, Henry Hampson, Mordecai Chilcote, and William Patterson, and their families.

In Milton, Alexander Reed, John Clay, Robert Nelson, Andrew Stevenson, Henry Keever, Michael Smeltzer, John Hazlet, William Dickey, S. King, F. Sultzer, J. Hoover, Peter and Benjamin Brubaker, John Hewey, A. Doty, A. A. Webster, J. Church, and J. Crawford, and their families.

In Mifflin, George Thomas, James Ford, Jacob Snyder, Jacob Keifer, Leonard Croninger, Daniel Harlan, Michael Culler, and David Braden, and their families.

In Clearcreek, David Burns, John Richard, and W. Freeborn, James Haney, William Shaw, Abraham Huffman, Peter Vanostrand, and Isaac Vanmeter. The records of the settlers are very imperfect, and our record of early settlers is mostly a matter of tradition, and, hence, it may be quite imperfect.

The year before Mr. Thomas and his family arrived at their new home, Peter Thomas, now a resident of Montgomery township, made a trip from near Cadiz, Ohio, through the forest, unarmed, accompanied only by a faithful watch dog, to the cabin of his uncle, Jacob Beam, on the Rocky fork, where the block-house had been built in 1812, and where his uncle had subsequently built a mill with one run of buhrs. He stayed all night at Stibbs' mill, below Wooster, and the next night at what was afterwards known as John Raver's cabin, southeast of the present site of Rowsburgh, the only house he found between Wooster and Beam's block-house. From the cabin on the Muddy fork, he followed horse trails, by the way of Jerome's place, until he reached the cabin of his uncle, which took one day. He is unable to point out the precise route, but remembers that he traveled hard all day, with his faithful dog at his side, and neither feared Indians nor wild animals. His brother, George, was at Beams' when the Ruffner-Zimmer-Copus murders took place, and helped bury the dead. In 1814 he was returning from Cadiz with his family, by the way of Odell's lake, when he took sick and died, and was buried there—his wife and children subsequently reaching the residence of Mr. Beam with their goods.

In the fall of 1814, John Coulter and Ebenezer Rice contracted with the State commissioners to cut a road on the old survey, from Trickle's cabin, at the east end of the present site of Ashland, to what is now Windsor, in Richland county—ten miles—for ninety dollars. The Trickle cabin was then deserted; Mrs. Trickle having sold it to Mr. Markley, who had not yet taken possession. When the road was cut, it became the duty of Melzer Coulter and Alexander Rice, then boys, to supply the laborers with food. On pack-horses, they passed down the old Portage road to near the Jerome block-house, and then took the Beall trail to near the present residence of James Newman, and then followed a path through the forest to the present site of Ashland. On one of those trips, while passing down the old Portage road, Alexander Rice found an axe setting beside a log, with the letters "U. S." stamped upon it, which had probably been left there by the pioneers of General Crooks. He took the axe home, and used it for a number of years; finally having it made into a wedge, which he yet has in his possession, as a memento of the days sixty years agone.

The territory along the branches of Mohican remained undisturbed during the fall of 1814, and emigrants in large numbers visited the country, to select sites for their new homes. A glance at the financial condition of this region, therefore, may be interesting.

The only currency in circulation among the pioneers of this region in 1814 was gold and silver, and that in very limited quantities. The supplies furnished the army of the northwest, kept a small amount of specie in circulation. But when the sums paid the soldiers for their services had been invested in small tracts of land, money became very scarce. "Necessity" is said to be the "mother of invention," and Pennsylvanians, Virginians, and Yankees, alike, were driven to "invention." Falling back to the common remedy for all evils—the constitution of the State—the pioneers held, that in consequence of the scarcity of money, they had the right to have charters granted for the establishment of a bank or banks by the legislature. Insisting upon such right, articles of association were drawn for the establishment of a bank at Mt. Vernon, with a capital of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, in shares of fifty dollars each. In December, 1814, articles of association were submitted to a meeting held in Mt. Vernon, and it was resolved that an institution, to be called the "Owl Creek Bank of Mt. Vernon," be established; and certain commissioners were appointed, to open stock books. Petitions for a charter were presented to the legislature, which was refused; and then the stockholders "went it alone," and planting themselves upon their assumed constitutional rights, they formed themselves into a company and es-

defense or denial in this place. His gastronomic and somnolous powers remain, however, at this date unimpaired.

And now, mindful of the danger of speaking long in the first person, we conclude:

> "Such the brief page thy story fills."

Rhoumina H., wife of Frank B. VanAuken, was born July 6, 1852—only daughter of Henry and Jane (Jackman) Sanders. They have four children—Sanders, born June 2, 1875; Nanne Jane, born July 29, 1878; Frank Verne, born Aug. 22, 1880; and Glenn, born Nov. 8, 1883.

Mrs. VanAuken's father, an iron-maker, was born in Lancaster County, Pa., in 1811, and died in Otsego Township, Steuben Co., Ind., where he had cleared and improved a beautiful farm on section 23, now owned by ex-Sheriff Keyes, June 29, 1879. He was highly respected for his intelligence and fine character. Her mother is living at Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind. Mrs. Sanders was born in Richland County, Ohio, in 1822, and in September, 1836, came to Steuben County, Ind., with her parents, Robert and Phœbe Jackman, and located in Richland Township. Her parents had a family of twelve children, three of whom died in childhood. The others were—Henry, who was married, came to Steuben County with his family and settled in Otsego Township, where he died. Richard, also married, settled in Otsego Township, where he died July 8, 1864. Samuel was a young man when he accompanied his father to Steuben County, but returned to Ohio and was married and then settled in Richland Township, where he died in November, 1884. He built the first cabin in Richland Township in the spring of 1836. Mary is the widow of David Aldrich, of Otsego Township; Jane, now Mrs. Sanders; Robert died at the age of forty-nine years, unmarried; Lydia, the eldest daughter, died at Mount Vernon, Ohio, April 4, 1885. Margaret married in Ohio, George Eagle, and came with her husband to Indiana about 1840, locating in DeKalb County. Mr. Eagle died, and his widow afterward married James Johnson, who is also deceased. The youngest daughter, Christina, married Marvin Gordon, and died a number of years since. Of this large and well-known family there remains but three daughters, all widows. Jane, the youngest of the surviving daughters, was married in February, 1843, to Daniel Thurstin, a native of the State of New York, who came to Steuben County from Ohio with his parents, Eli and Margaret defense or denial in this place. His gastronomic and somnolent powers remain, however, at this date unimpaired.

And now, mindful of the danger of speaking long in the first person, we conclude:

"Such the brief page thy story fills."

Honorine H., wife of Frank B. VanAuken, was born July 6, 1856—only daughter of Henry and Jane (Jackman) Sanders. They have four children—Sanders, born June 5, 1876; Nonie Jane, born July 30, 1878; Frank Verne, born Aug. 28, 1880; and Glenn, born Nov. 5, 1883.

Mrs. VanAuken's father, an iron-maker, was born in Lancaster County, Pa., in 1817, and died in Otsego Township, Steuben Co., Ind., where he had cleared and improved a beautiful farm on section 32, now owned by ex-Sheriff Keyes, June 29, 1878. He was highly respected for his intelligence and fine character. Her mother is living at Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind. Mrs. Sanders was born in Richland County, Ohio, in 1828, and in September, 1836, came to Steuben County, Ind., with her parents, Robert and Phebe Jackman, and located in Richland Township. Her parents had a family of twelve children, three of whom died in childhood. The others were—Henry, who was married, came to Steuben County with his family and settled in Otsego Township, where he died. Richard, also married, settled in Otsego Township, where he died July 8, 1864. Samuel was a young man when he accompanied his father to Steuben County, but returned to Ohio and was married and then settled in Richland Township, where he died in December, 1884. He built the first cabin in Richland Township in the spring of 1836. Mary is the widow of David Aldrich, of Otsego Township; Jane, now Mrs. Sanders; Robert died at the age of forty-nine years, unmarried; Lydia, the eldest daughter, died at Mount Vernon, Ohio, April 4, 1855. Margaret married in Ohio, George Engle, and came with her husband to Indiana about 1840, locating in DeKalb County. Mr. Engle died, and his widow afterward married James Johnson, who is also deceased. The youngest daughter, Christina, married Martin Gordon, and died a number of years since. Of this large and well-known family there remains but three daughters, all widows. Jane, the youngest of the surviving daughters, was married in February, 1855, to Henry Sanders, a native of the State of New York, who came to Steuben County from Ohio with his parents, Eli and Margaret

CHAPTER XXIII.

RICHLAND TOWNSHIP.

Position.—Geography.—Description.—First Land Entries.—Early Settlers.—First Frame Dwelling, First School-House, Mill, Church, Minister, etc.—Richland Center, or Alvarado.—Living Pioneers.—Population.—Property and Taxation.—Agricultural Statistics.—Politics.—Vote for President since 1840.—Biographical.

The township of Richland is the smallest but one in Steuben County, and occupies the southeastern corner. It is bounded as follows: On the north by York Township; on the east by Williams County, Ohio; on the south by De Kalb County; and on the west by Otsego Township. It is six miles north and south, and a little over two and a half miles east and west, therefore containing a trifle under sixteen sections of land, or nearly 10,000 acres. It has no lakes within its borders. The Canada Southern Railroad was surveyed and graded through the southern part of the township, but will probably never be built.

The first entry of land in this township was made by John Douglas Oct. 11, 1835, who entered the west half of the northwest quarter of section 20. The 31st of the same month John Kerr entered the southwest quarter of the same section, and Nov. 11, 1835, Robert Jackman entered land in section 30.

The first settler was Robert Jackman, who with his family came early in 1836, and built a log-cabin on the southwest quarter of section 30, this being the first house erected in Richland Township. H. E. Gordon came in 1836 and entered the east half of the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter of section 30. Besides these, the following came previous to 1840: Samuel Jackman, Samuel W. Scoville, Betsey Jones, D. K. Jones, James Beecher, John Douglas, P. Hoag, A. Doolittle, William Letcher, Henry Letcher, George Letcher, James Kelly, James Beebe, Samuel Leonard, Asa Aldrich, Edward Johnson, Asa T. Beebe and Francis Stevens.

CHAPTER XXII.

RICHLAND TOWNSHIP.

Topography.—Boundary.—Description.—First Land Entries.—Early Settlers.—First Frame Dwelling, First School-House, Mill, Church, Murders, etc.—Richland Center, or Alvarado.—Living Pioneers.—Population.—Property and Valuation.—Agricultural Statistics.—Politics.—Vote for President since 1840.—Biographical.

The township of Richland is the smallest but one in Steuben County, and occupies the southeastern corner. It is bounded as follows: On the north by York Township, on the east by Williams County, Ohio, on the south by De Kalb County, and on the west by Otsego Township. It is six miles north and south, and a little over two and a half miles east and west, therefore containing a trifle over sixteen sections of land, or nearly 10,000 acres. It has no lakes within its borders. The Canada Southern Railroad was surveyed and graded through the southern part of the township, but will probably never be built.

The first entry of land in this township was made by John Dougher Oct. 21, 1835, who entered the west half of the northwest quarter of section 30. The 31st of the same month John Kerr entered the southwest quarter of the same section, and Nov. 11, 1835, Robert Jackson entered land in section 30.

The first settler was Robert Jackson, who with his family came early in 1836, and built a log cabin on the southwest quarter of section 30, this being the first house erected in Richland Township. E. E. Gordon came in 1836 and entered the east half of the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter of section 30. Besides these, the following were pioneers in 1837: Samuel Jackson, Samuel F. Neville, Barney Jones, S. H. Jones, James Beecher, John Douglas, F. Haag, A. Deeblow, William Letcher, Henry Letcher, George Letcher, James Kelly, James Houlds, Samuel Leonard, Asa Aldrich, Edward Johnson, Asa T. Dunks and Francis Stevens.

1856	John C. Fremont	123	54
	James Buchanan	69	
1860	Abraham Lincoln	160	99
	Stephen A. Douglas	61	
	John Bell	1	
1864	Abraham Lincoln	177	125
	George B. McClellan	52	
1868	Ulysses S. Grant	176	80
	Horatio Seymour	96	
1872	Ulysses S. Grant	132	67
	Horace Greeley	65	
1876	Rutherford B. Hayes	200	83
	Samuel J. Tilden	117	
1880	James A. Garfield	201	93
	Winfield S. Hancock	108	
	James B. Weaver	3	
1884	James G. Blaine	198	91
	Grover Cleveland	107	
	Benjamin F. Butler	2	

BIOGRAPHICAL.

David W. Aldrich was born in Vermont, March 29, 1817, a son of Simeon and Penelope Aldrich, who were early settlers of DeKalb County, Ind., locating there in 1838, and remaining there till death. He was reared a farmer, living with his parents till manhood. He was married Feb. 14, 1838, to Mary Jackman, a native of Richland County, Ohio, born Sept. 16, 1818, daughter of Robert and Phebe (Vail) Jackman. After a residence of eighteen years in DeKalb County they moved to the homestead of her father in Steuben County to care for her mother, and after the death of Mrs. Jackman returned to DeKalb County and lived fourteen years; then moved to Otsego Township, Steuben County, where Mr. Aldrich died Sept. 27, 1881. He was a member of the Baptist church, and Mrs. Aldrich is a member of the Disciples church. To them were born six children—Christiana died in infancy; Mrs. Nancy Cox, Mrs. Lydia Baker, Mrs. Phebe Wrench, Mrs. Aurelia Vanzile, and Olive, deceased, wife of James Campbell. Mrs. Aldrich owns a farm in Otsego Township, but has for some time made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Jacob Baker.

Christopher Baker was born in Loudoun County, Va., April 18, 1836, a son of Samuel and Sarah Baker. He remained with his parents, coming with them to Steuben County, in 1850, till twenty-one years of age and then commenced improving the land he now owns and occupies on section 25, Otsego Township. His farm contains 115 acres, and he also owns forty acres on section 35. He was married Aug. 28, 1859, to Rosamond A. Walkins, a native of the State of New York, born Jan. 13, 1839, a daughter of one of Richland Township's early settlers. To them were born three children, but one of whom is living—Adelia. Samuel M. died in his third year, and Frank J. in infancy. Mrs. Baker died Feb. 13, 1876. May 24, 1877, Mr. Baker married Amy Fox, who was born in Morrow County, Ohio, April 5, 1849, a daughter of George and Emeline Fox, natives of New Jersey, who settled in

Richland Township in 1852. Mr. and Mrs. Baker have had two children; but one is living—Leora E. The eldest, Leno C., died aged four months. In politics Mr. Baker is a Republican. He an his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal church, and among the most prominent citizens of the county.

Jacob Baker, son of Samuel and Sarah Baker, was born in Wayne County, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1837, and when thirteen years of age, in 1850, came to Steuben County, Ind., with his parents, they locating in Otsego Township. He remained with his parents till manhood, receiving a good common-school education. He was reared a farmer, an avocation he has followed successfully for himself since attaining his majority. After his marriage he settled on the farm he now owns on section 24, Otsego Township, where he has 120 acres of choice land, all well improved, with a fine residence and good farm buildings. He has always taken an interest in the public affairs of the county, and has assisted both by his means and time in furthering all enterprises of benefit to the community. He was married Oct. 23, 1859, to Lydia Aldrich, a native of De Kalb County, born Oct. 19, 1843, daughter of David and Mary Aldrich. To them have been born three children; the first two die d in infancy; Phebe Elizabeth, born Jan. 14, 1864. Mr. and Mrs. Baker are active members of the Methodist Episcopal church. In politics he cast his first and last vote for the Republican principles.

John S. Baker was born in Loudoun County, Va., Jan. 27, 1831, and came to Steuben County with his parents in 1850. His education was received in the common schools. He has made agriculture the work of his life, and in the winters of 1854 and 1855 taught school, the first term at Richland Center and the last at No. 6, this township. He was married March 4, 1855, to Selinda E. Keyes, a native of Knox County, Ohio, born May 1, 1837, daughter of Tolman and Mary Keyes. Three children were born to them—Samuel E. died in infancy; Sarah E., wife of G. W. Goudy; William H. died in infancy. Mrs. Baker died June 11, 1863. Dec. 20, 1863, Mr. Baker married Catherine B. Sanxter, a native of England, born March 3, 1846, daughter of Christopher and Rebecca Sanxter. To them have been born three children—Charles E., Mary P. and Cora R. Mr. and Mrs. Baker are members of the Methodist Episcopal church, and for the past twenty years he has been an official member; for the past eight years Recording Steward. In politics Mr. Baker is a prominent member

every object worthy his consideration. In 1874 he moved to Quincy, Mich., where he intended living a retired life, but the death summons came for him Aug. 25, 1875, and his remains were brought back to his pioneer home for burial. He was married in New York to Eliza Swift, and to them were born five children—George, Susan, Edna, Halbert and Rowena. Susan died in New York. The fourth year of his residence in Steuben County his wife and four children died. June 9, 1840, he married Elizabeth Johnson, a native of Otsego, N. Y., born Nov. 9, 1819. Eight children were born to them—Eliza, widow of William Shaughniss; Menzie died at the age of two and a half years; Nancy, wife of Ranson Cory; Harriet, wife of Alvah Belot; Lucy, wife of John Babcock; John, of Reading, Mich.; James died aged six years; Jennie, wife of Mortimer Bennett. Mrs. Clark is living in Quincy, Mich., in the enjoyment of good health.

Solomon M. Cox was born in Knox County, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1840, a son of William and Margaret Cox, the former a native of Delaware, born Feb. 27, 1815, and the latter of Ross County, Ohio, born Jan. 1, 1820. They were married Sept. 1, 1837, and after a residence of eleven years in Ohio moved to Steuben County, Ind., where the father died March 22, 1864. Since August, 1864, the mother has lived with her daughter in Fulton County, Ohio. Their family consisted of three children—Sarah died at the age of six years; Elizabeth is the wife of H. S. Persing, of Fulton County, Ohio, and Solomon. Our subject was reared in Steuben County, remaining at home till his marriage, Nov. 6, 1859, to Nancy Aldrich, who was born in De Kalb County, this State, Sept. 17, 1841, daughter of David and Mary (Jackman) Aldrich. After his marriage he settled on a farm he had previously bought in Richland Township, where he lived till April 1, 1872, when he bought his present residence on section 13, Otsego Township. He owns eighty acres of good land, well improved, with a pleasant residence and comfortable farm buildings, and thirty acres of good timber in Richland Township. Aug. 25, 1861, Mr. Cox volunteered in defense of the Union and was assigned to Company A, Forty-fourth Indiana Infantry, and Jan. 1, 1864, veteranized and served till Sept. 14, 1865. He participated in the battles of Pittsburg Landing, siege of Corinth, Stone River and Chickamauga. At the two latter he was on duty on General Vancleve's staff. Mr. and Mrs. Cox have two children—Mary Ann, born Jan. 21, 1861, was married to James Wilson Nov. 14, 1880, and has two children—Charley and Maggie; Schuyler C. was born June 12, 1863. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Lucius E. Crain was born in Eden, Madison Co., N. Y., June 6, 1827, a son of Lucius and Paulina (Frink) Crain. In 1836 his father visited Steuben County, Ind., and bought land on section 28, Steuben Township, and in September, 1837, moved his family to it. The following year they returned to New York, but in 1840 came West again and settled on their land where both parents died, the father Aug. 21, 1846. Lucius E. remained on the homestead till twenty-three years of age. He was married Jan. 23, 1851, to Mattie Aldrich, who was born in Vermont in 1830, a daughter of Isaac T. and Lavina Aldrich. Her parents came to Indiana in 1837 and settled in De Kalb County, where they both died. For nine months after his marriage Mr. Crain lived in De Kalb County, and then returned to Steuben County, and in 1853 settled on the farm where he now lives, on section 21, Otsego Township, where he has a pleasant home. He is one of the representative citizens of the township. In politics he is a Democrat. In early life he was a member of the United Brethren church but is now connected with no religious society. His wife is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. They have had a family of four children; three are living—Charles T., Mary and Edward. Their eldest child, Jane, died at the age of eleven years. Charles T. was married Nov. 28, 1878, to Martha Langley, a native of Harrisville, Ohio, and has two children—Cora Bell and Anna M. Mr. Crain's grandfather, Elisha Crain, was a soldier in the war of the Revolution and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He died in Chautauqua County, N. Y., in 1848, in the ninety-sixth year of his age.

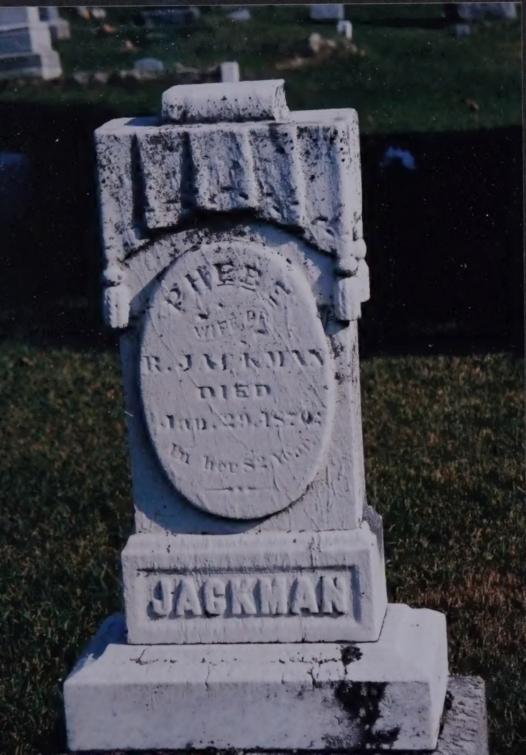
David H. Davis is a prominent farmer and business man of Otsego Township. He was born in England, Feb. 6, 1820, and in 1840 married Elizabeth Lodge, also a native of England, born in 1820. In February, 1853, they came to the United States, locating in New York City, and after living about eighteen months in Pittsburg, Pa., moved to Portage County, Ohio, where they lived twelve years. In 1867 they moved to Steuben County, Ind., and Mr. Davis has since been prominently identified with the business interests of the county and one of the most active citizens. He settled on section 16, buying a large farm, and now owns 340 acres, mostly improved. His residence and farm buildings are built with a view to durability and utility, characteristic of the self and his family beyond want, and by his upright, square dealing life he has earned the good-will and confidence of all who know him. He is a member of Angola Lodge, No. 236, F. & A. M., and to the teachings of the ancient and honorable Masonic order he "squares" his life.

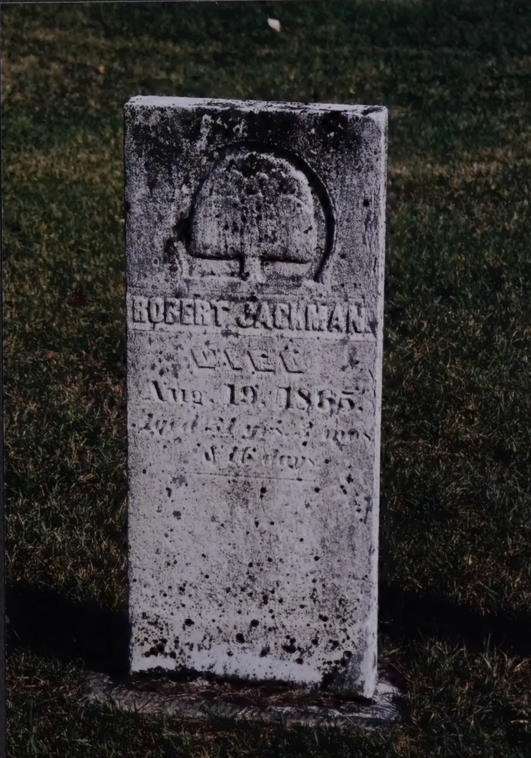
Robert Jackman, the first settler of Richland Township, Steuben Co., Ind., was born in Ireland in 1785. When he was about five years of age his parents came to the United States and settled in Jefferson County, Ohio, where they spent the rest of their lives, and where he was reared and married in 1808 to Phebe Vail, a native of New Jersey. Not long after their marriage they moved to Richland County, Ohio, and March 7, 1836, came to Steuben County and bought for himself and sons 640 acres of land in the southwestern part of the township, making his residence on section 30. He was an energetic, enterprising man and made a fine farm of his land. He was perfectly honorable and won many friends. Coming as he did when the county was inhabited by Indians, he by his upright dealing with them won their confidence and had many friends among them. He died in 1851 while on a visit to his old home in Richland County, aged sixty-six years. His wife survived him many years and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Aldrich aged eighty-two years. They had a family of twelve children, nine of whom grew to maturity; all but one married and had families. The sons are all dead. Four of the five daughters are living—all widows—Mrs. Lydia Hill, of Montgomery County, Ohio; Mrs. Margaret Johnson, of Richland Township; Mrs. Mary A. Aldrich, of Otsego Township, and Mrs. Jane Sanders.

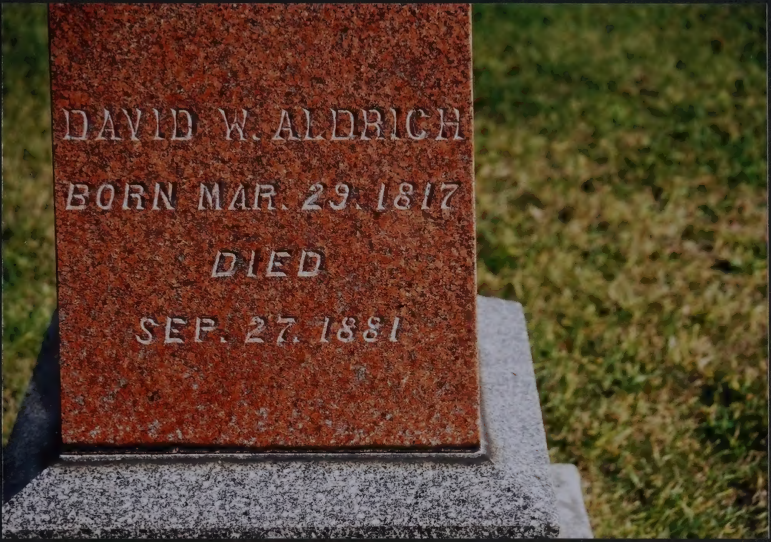
Andrew Jackson was born in Stark County, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1829, a son of John and Orpha (Watson) Jackson. His father died about 1831 and his mother twenty-seven years later. His mother married a man by the name of Asa Church, and moved from Stark County to Crawford County, and then to Wood County, thence to Williams County, Ohio, where she died. She was the mother of four boys by her last husband. When he was two years of age he was taken into the family of Peter Boyer, and remained with them till about fourteen years of age. Peter Boyer moved to De Kalb County, Ind., in the year 1836, and settled in Franklin Township, where he and his wife died. Andrew Jackson endured all the hardships that were incident to the earlier settlers of our now beautiful county. He did not wear shoes until after he was ten

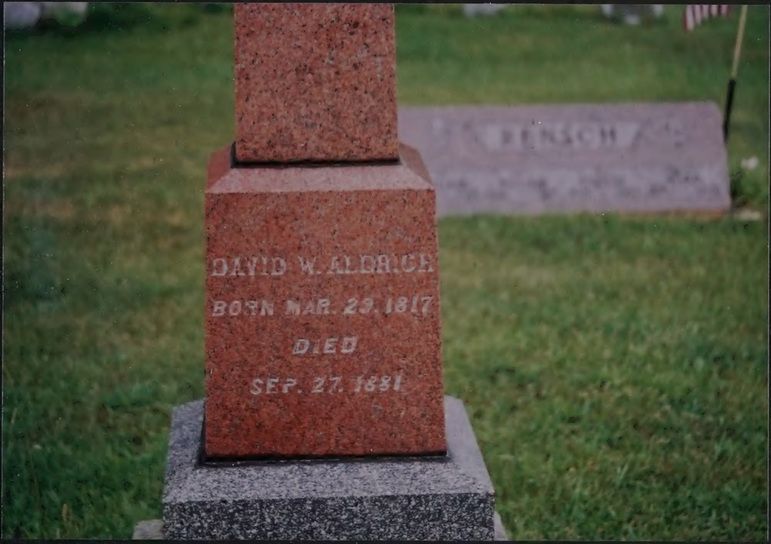
DIED
Sep. 27, 1860
AGED

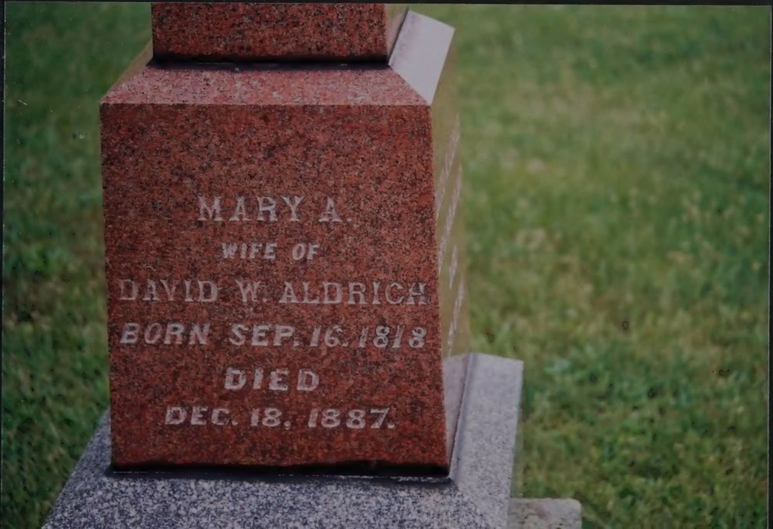
DIED
Sep. 27, 1860
AGED

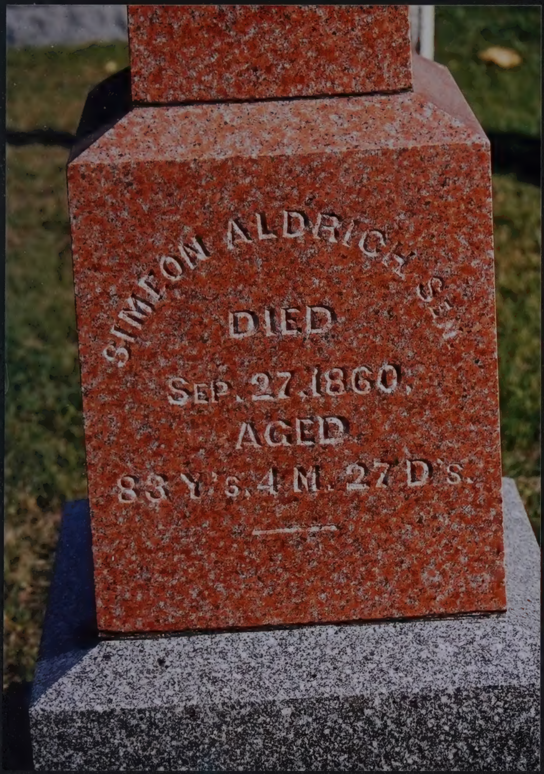

PHEBE
WIFE OF
R. JACKMAN
DIED
Jan. 29, 1870
In her 82 Year
JACKMAN

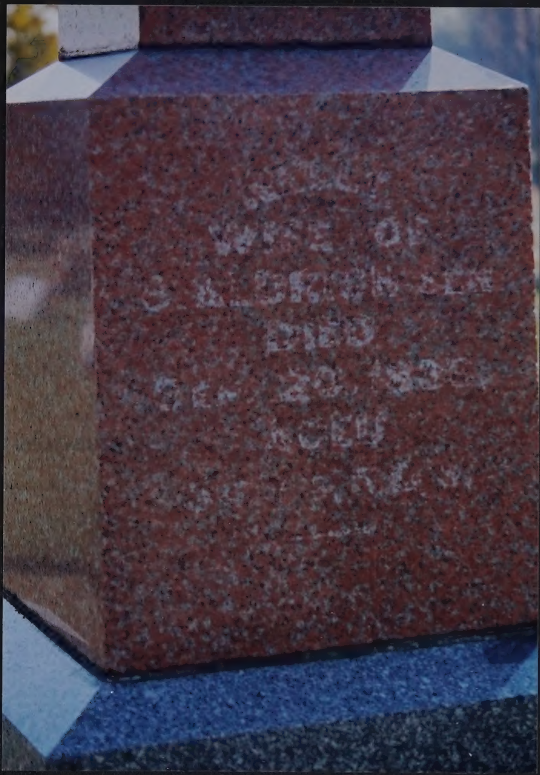

ROBERT JACKMAN
DIED
Aug. 19, 1865
& 16 days

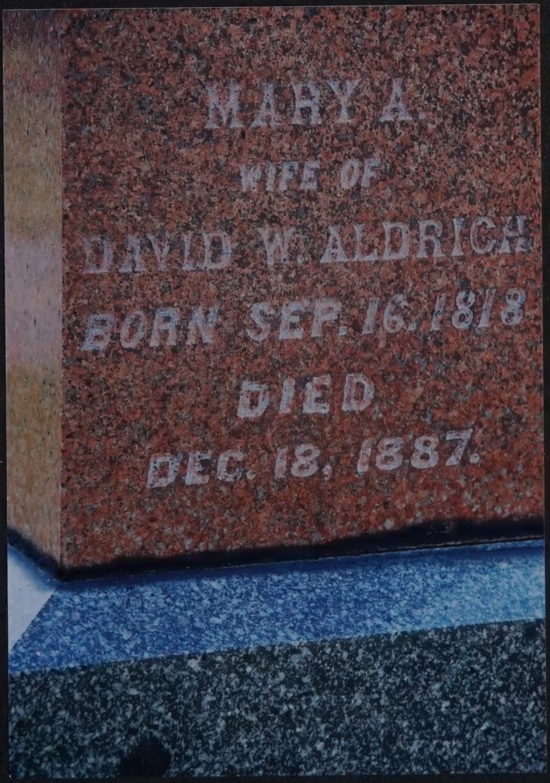

DAVID W. ALDRICH
BORN MAR. 29. 1817
DIED
SEP. 27. 1881


DAVID W. ALDRICH
BORN MAR. 29. 1817
DIED
SEP. 27. 1881


MARY A.
WIFE OF
DAVID W. ALDRICH
BORN SEP. 16. 1818
DIED
DEC. 18. 1887.


SIMEON ALDRICH SEN
DIED
SEP. 27. 1860.
AGED
83 Y'S. 4 M. 27 D'S.


WIFE OF
DIED
AGED


MARY A.
WIFE OF
DAVID W. ALDRICH
BORN SEP. 16. 1818
DIED
DEC. 18. 1887.

JACKMAN FAMILY TREE

Robert Jackman, the paternal grandfather of the JACKMANS in Steuben Co. Indiana, was born in Ireland in 1782. When about five years old, he came with his parents to the United States, where they finally settled in Jefferson Co. Ohio and there spent the remainder of their lives. Here Robert Jackman grew to manhood, and married Lydia Vails Dau. Phebe.

Samuel Vail a native of New Jersey was born Jan. 1, 1763, his wife Lydia Moor Vail was born June 25th 1770. They were married Oct. 7th 1787. d. 7 Oct 1 Their oldest child Phebe Vail was born Oct. 26th 1788, and was married to Robert Jackman in 1808. Soon after their marriage they moved to Richland Co. Ohio. On March 7th 1836 came to Steuben Co. Ind. and settled in Richland Township on Section 80. Being the first settler in the township he died in 1851 while on a visit to his old home in Ohio. age 69. His wife survived him for 19 years and died at the home of her daughter Mrs. Mary A. Aldrich in 1870, age 81. She is buried 3 mile east of Hamilton in the Eddy Cemetery. They had a family of 12 children, as follows:

Lydia Jackman	born	June 14th 1808
Henry Jackman	born	Jan. 28th 1810
Richard Jackman	born	Dec. 18th 1811
Samuel Jackman	born	May 15th 1814
Margaret Jackman	born	Sept.18, 1816
Mary A. Jackman	born	Sept.16th 1818
Susanna Jackman	born	Nov. 7th 1820
Jane Jackman	born	Dec. 26th 1822
Robert Jackman Jr.	Born	July 14th 1825
Phebe Ann Jackman	born	Sept.11th 1827
Amy Jackman	born	Oct, 7th 1829
Christianna Jackman	born	Feb. 6 1832

Richard Jackman married Aurelia Aldrich, daughter of Simeon and Nelly Aldrich, and was born in Vermont, June 14th 1813. They had six children:

Phebe Jane Jackman	born	Nov. 28th 1838
Richard Jackman Jr.	born	Sept.20th 1841
Olive Jackman	born	Sept.26th 1842
Infant son	born	March 12, 1847
Lydia Jackman	born	Sept. 1st 1848
Philena Jackman	born	July 28th 1850

MARRIAGES

Olive Jackman and Mortimer Sharp were married in 1863 and had two sons, Eugene and Clyde Sharp.

Lydia Jackman and Edward Boyer were married Sept. 25th 1864. To them were born nine children, six of whom grew to maturity, namely:
Meda-- Richard -- Charles -- Gertie -- Ethel -- and Bertha.

Philene Jackman and Arthur Sanxter were married July 27th 1867. They had two children, Ida Jane and Richard G.

DEATHS

Richard Jackman died June 8 1884, age 72 years.
Aurelia Jackman died March 30th 1884, age 70 years.

Phebe Jane died Sept. 28th 1854, age 15 years 10 months.
OliveISharp died Oct. 23rd 1872 age 30 years.
Richard Jackman Jr. died March 15th 1846 4½ yrs old.
Infant son, died March 13th 1847 36 hours old.
Lydia J. Boyer died June 18th 1915, age 66 yss.
Philena Sanxter died Sept. 11th 1929, age 79 years.

RICHARD JACKMAN was a pioneer of Steuben Co. Indiana, locating there in 1835, on section 25 of Otsego Tp. Here he procured 160 acres of Government land and commenced to carve a home out of the wilderness. His deed to land being signed by President Van Buren. He and his father making the first trip on horse back. Indians roamed the woods at that time and were here for two or three years before they moved farther west. Game was plentiful in those days, such as deer, bear and wild turkeys, squirrels and fur bearing animals. About all one needed to procure meat was a gun. But other supplies were different, to go to Ft. Wayne on a shopping trip in those days was no small task, and a trip to Mill, which required from 3 days to a week, over a trail blazed through the woods. Sometimes mud was axle deep to add to the discomforts of the trip. He took apple seeds in his pocket from Ohio with him, from which he planted a nursery on his farm, from which nearly all the orchards in the community were started. He also had the first cider mill in the neighborhood. A great many of their supplies were homemade, for instance, in the spring, of the year when the sap was rising, in maple trees he would go to the woods and tap the trees, collect the sap in troughs, dug out of a section of a tree, then carried to a boiling place and boiled down in large kettles. to a syrup and then taken to the house and made into sugar, which made an article fit for a king. Making applebutter in the fall was a job much enjoyed by the youngsters. Someone in the neighborhood usually had a copper kettle, holding a barrel or so, that was brought into use for naking the applebutter. The Cider was put into this large kettle and boilded down to the right point and then apples were put into thicken it and boiled and stired until it was pronounced done. Then was removed from the fire and put into jars for future use. The women spun the wool or flax and wove the cloth to make the clothes for the family, silk being unheard of. The home was not complete in those days without a spinningwheel and loom. Nature had provided so much that ~~this~~ their needs were few and they made use of independence. It takes men of iron nerve to pioneer under such conditions, but Richard Jackman was such a man, of marked ability and sterling qualities. Besides assisting his children to acquire homes, he owned at his death 245 acres of good land, the old home being well improved.

Their wants were few and their needs were less
And few ever really knew distress
But should it come as sometimes would
They always found the neighbors good.

Nature here in the wilderness,
Had bounties we do not possess,
And the hand of man ~~as had~~ has bout destroyed
The God given things our fathers enjoyed
And twill be written history,
We've helped carve our destiny.

Our needs are about the same I'd say
As they were back in that early day
But our wants by far exceed
The things we~~r~~ mortals really need.

October 28th 1934
George Marshall Cosper.

JACKMAN

has since lived here. He was married in 1856 to Margaret A. Taylor, a native of Stark County, Ohio, born in 1833, daughter of John Taylor, who settled in De Kalb County in 1848, and in 1865 moved to Cedar County, Iowa, and subsequently moved to Carroll County where he died. Mr. and Mrs. Jackman have had six children; but two are living—Margaret Ella and Charles F. A daughter, Sarah F., died in July, 1879, aged twenty-two years. The others died in early childhood. Mr. Jackman has a pleasant home on section 1, Smithfield Township, which he purchased in 1878. He is one of the most successful and influential farmers in the township, and is a public-spirited, liberal citizen, doing all in his power toward the promotion of enterprises of public benefit. His eldest sister, Mrs. Sarah Boyer, is the widow of Joseph Boyer, who died in 1881. She has five children—Edward H. and Oliver, in Kansas; Cyrus C., in Franklin Township; Alma Celestia, wife of William Boyles, of Wilmington Township; Electa L., wife of Walter Thompson, of Steuben County.

Wesley Jackman was born in Carroll County, Ohio, in 1827, a son of Edward Jackman. In 1837 Edward Jackman came to De Kalb County, accompanied by his brother Robert, and entered 440 acres of land on sections 17 and 18, Franklin Township, and 160 acres on section 12, Smithfield Township. He then returned to Ohio, and in 1840 moved with his wife and nine children, and settled on the east half of his land on section 18, Franklin Township, where he lived till his death in 1848. His wife died Jan. 1, 1855. One son, John, was married in Ohio, but followed the family to Indiana in the fall of 1840. Five of the ten children are living—Sarah, widow of Joseph Boyer; Cyrus resides on the homestead in Franklin Township; Wesley and Edward M. in Smithfield; and Adam C. in Grand Rapids, Mich. Wesley Jackman settled on the land entered by his father in Smithfield Township in April, 1853, and now has one of the finest farms in the county. He was married to Sarah M. Baxter, daughter of Moses Baxter, of this township. They have had eight children; but seven are living—Edith L., a teacher in the normal school at Mitchell, Ind.; Mary E., a teacher; Florence V., teaching in the State Normal School of Alabama; Charles S. and Harry E. (twins); Minnie A. and Addie. Florida V., a twin sister of Florence, died March 4, 1881, at the age of twenty-two years. She was at that

GENEALOGY RESEARCH ASSOCIATES, INC.

U.S. Family Census History

Family Name JACKMAN

The purpose of the *U.S. Family Census History* form is to track multi-generational famies through time using the information provided by U.S. Census enumerations. You can also track multi-generational families as well. Shaded boxes signify that information was not asked for by the enumerator during that census year.

Rober JACKMAN
m. Phebe VAIL

	Free White Males		Free White Females	Free White Males					Free White Females					All Other Free Persons	All other free persons except Indians not taxed	Slaves
(TIP: Circle age group to which the Head of Family/individual belongs for each census year)	16 & up	To 16		0-9	10-15	16-25	26-44	45 & up	0-9	10-15	16-25	26-44	45 & up			
1790 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family																
1800 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family																
1810 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family																

	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreign not naturaliz.	# of persons in agriculture	# of persons in commerce	# of persons in manufact.
(Circle age group in which this person should be listed)	0-9	10-15	16-17	18-25	[✓ 26-44]	45 & up	0-9	10-15	16-17	18-44	45 & up				
1820 County Richland State Ohio Town/Locality Vermillion Name of Head of Family Robert JACKMAN	2	1			1		2	1		1			1		

	Male Slaves				Female Slaves				Free Colored Males				Free Colored Females				All others except Indians not taxed
	0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	

	Free White Males													Free White Females													Male Slaves					
(Circle age group in which this person should be listed)	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up
1830 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family																																

	Female Slaves						Free Colored Males						Free Colored Females						All	White Persons					Slaves & Colored		
																				Deaf & Dumb							
	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	Total persons	0-13	14-24	25 & up	Blind	Aliens	Deaf & dumb	Blind	Aliens

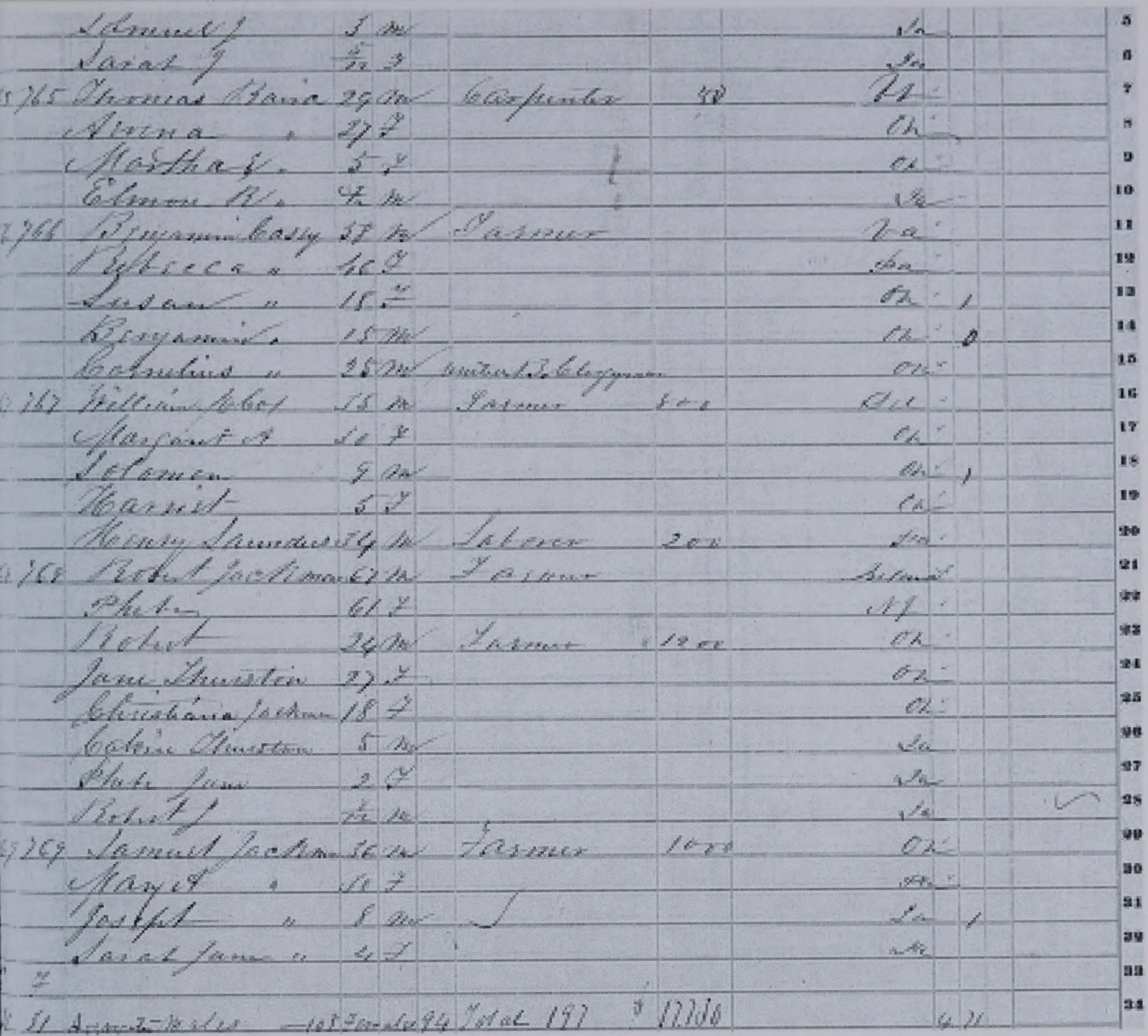
	Free White Males													Free White Females													Free Colored Males						Free Colored Females					
(Circle age group in which this person should be listed)	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	[✓ 50-59]	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up
1840 County STEUBEN State IN Town/Locality Richland Twp Name of Head of Family Robert JACKMAN				|				|							|		|				|																

Male Slaves						Female Slaves						Total	# of Persons Employed in							Name & Age of Revolutionary War Pensioners	White Persons Including Forgoing							Slaves & Colored					Schools						
																					Deaf & Dumb							Deaf & Dumb											
0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up		Mining	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufac. & trade	Navigation/oceans	Navigation/rivers	Learned prof./ or engineer		0-13	14-24	25 & up	Blind	Idiotic or insane	Illiterate males over 21	Not naturalized	0-13	14-24	25 & up	Blind	Idiotic or insane	Universities or colleges	# of students	Academies or grammar schools	# of scholars	Primary & common schools	# of scholars	# of scholars in public charge

1850 Locality/Post Office Richland County Steuben State Indiana Page Number
(Enumerated 1 June - 1 November) enumerated on the ______ day of ____________ 1850.

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose abode on June 1 was with this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation for males over 15	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Over 20 can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
	768	Robert JACKMAN	67	M	W	Farmer			Ireland				
		Phebe	61	F	W				New Jersey				
		Robert	24	M	W	Farmer	1200		Ohio				
		Jane Thurston	22	F	W				Ohio				
		Christiana Jackman	18	F	W				Ohio				
		Calvin THURSTON	5	M	W				Indiana				
		Phebe Jane	2	F	W				Indiana				
		Robert	8/12	M	W				Indiana				

1860 Locality/Post Office County State Page Number
(Enumerated 1 June - 1 November) enumerated on the ______ day of ____________ 1860.



		Samuel J	1	M			Ia		
		Sarah J	5/12	F			Ia		
5	765	Thomas Davis	29	M	Carpenter	40	Pa		
		Anna "	27	F			Oh		
		Martha J.	5	F			Oh		
		Elmore B.	4/12	M			Ia		
7	766	Benjamin Casey	57	M	Farmer		Va		
		Rebecca "	46	F			Pa		
		Susan "	18	F			Oh	1	
		Benjamin "	15	M			Oh	0	
		Cornelius "	25	M	United B. Clergyman		Oh		
0	767	William Abel	75	M	Farmer	800	Oh		
		Margaret A	50	F			Oh		
		Solomon	9	M			Oh	1	
		Harriet	5	F			Oh		
		Henry Saunders	24	M	Laborer	200	Pa		
	768	Robt Jackson	67	M	Farmer		Ireland		
		Phebe	61	F			NJ		
		Robert	24	M	Farmer	1200	Oh		
		Jane Thurston	27	F			Oh		
		Christiana Jackson	18	F			Oh		
		Calvin Thurston	5	M			Ia		
		Phebe Jane	2	F			Ia		
		Robert J	4/12	M			Ia		✓
7	769	Samuel Jackson	36	M	Farmer	1000	Oh		
		Mary A "	18	F			Pa		
		Joseph "	8	M			Ia	1	
		Sarah Jane "	4	F			Ia		
	7								
	11	Am't Males — 103	Females 94		Total 197	$ 12300		4 11	

1850 INDIANA STEUBEN RICHLAND
Roll 432_173 p.173 IMAGE106

Robert

Circle age column in which the person should be listed

1840 County [illegible] Sheet [illegible]

Town/Locality [illegible]

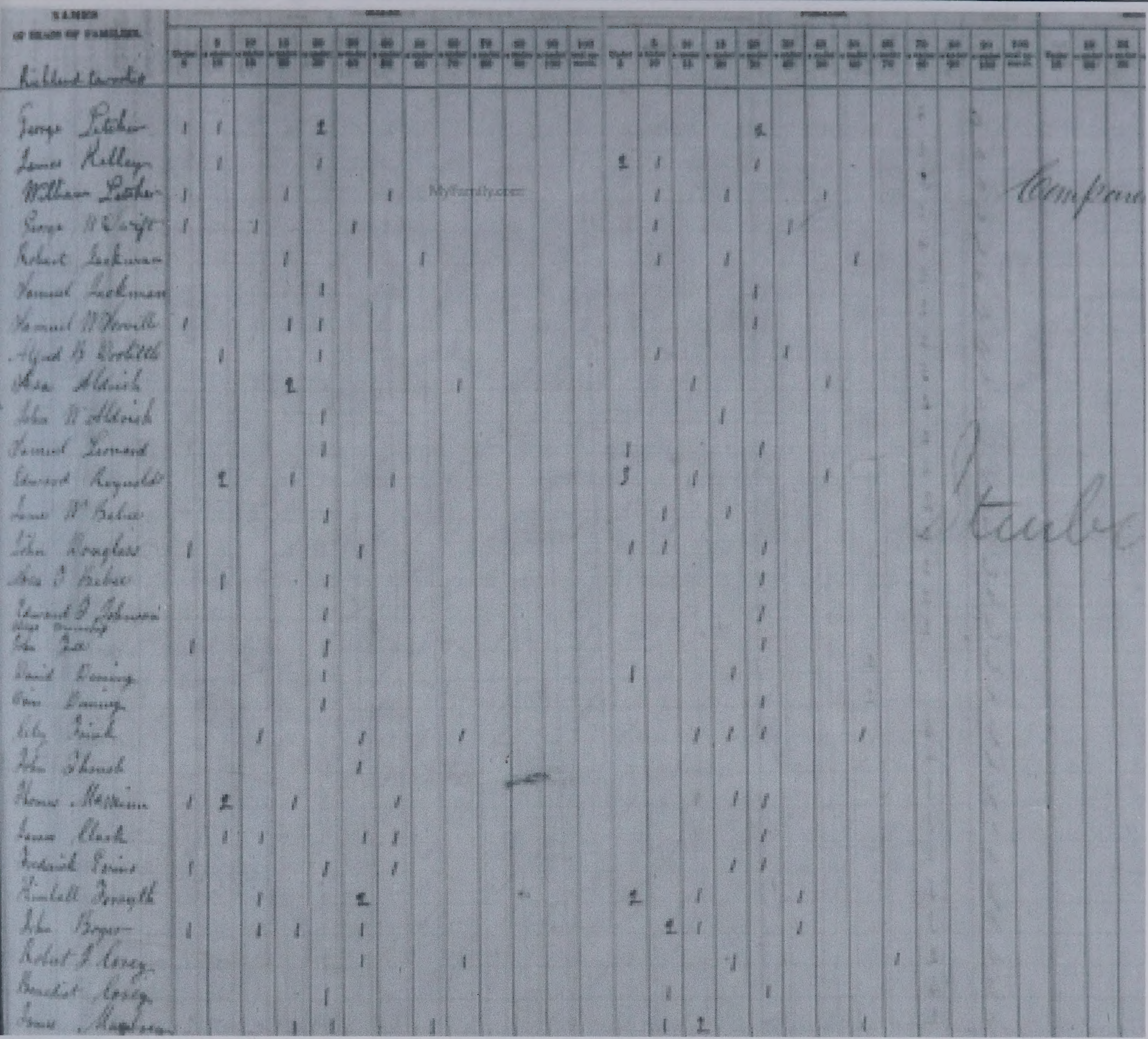
Name of Head of Family [illegible]

Male Slaves						Female Slaves						Total
0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	

1850 Locality/Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling	Family	Name of each person whose abode on June 1 was with this family
	[illegible]	[illegible]
		[illegible]
		[illegible]
		[illegible]
		[illegible]
		[illegible]
		[illegible]

1860 Locality/Post Office



1840 INDIANA STEUBEN RICHLAND

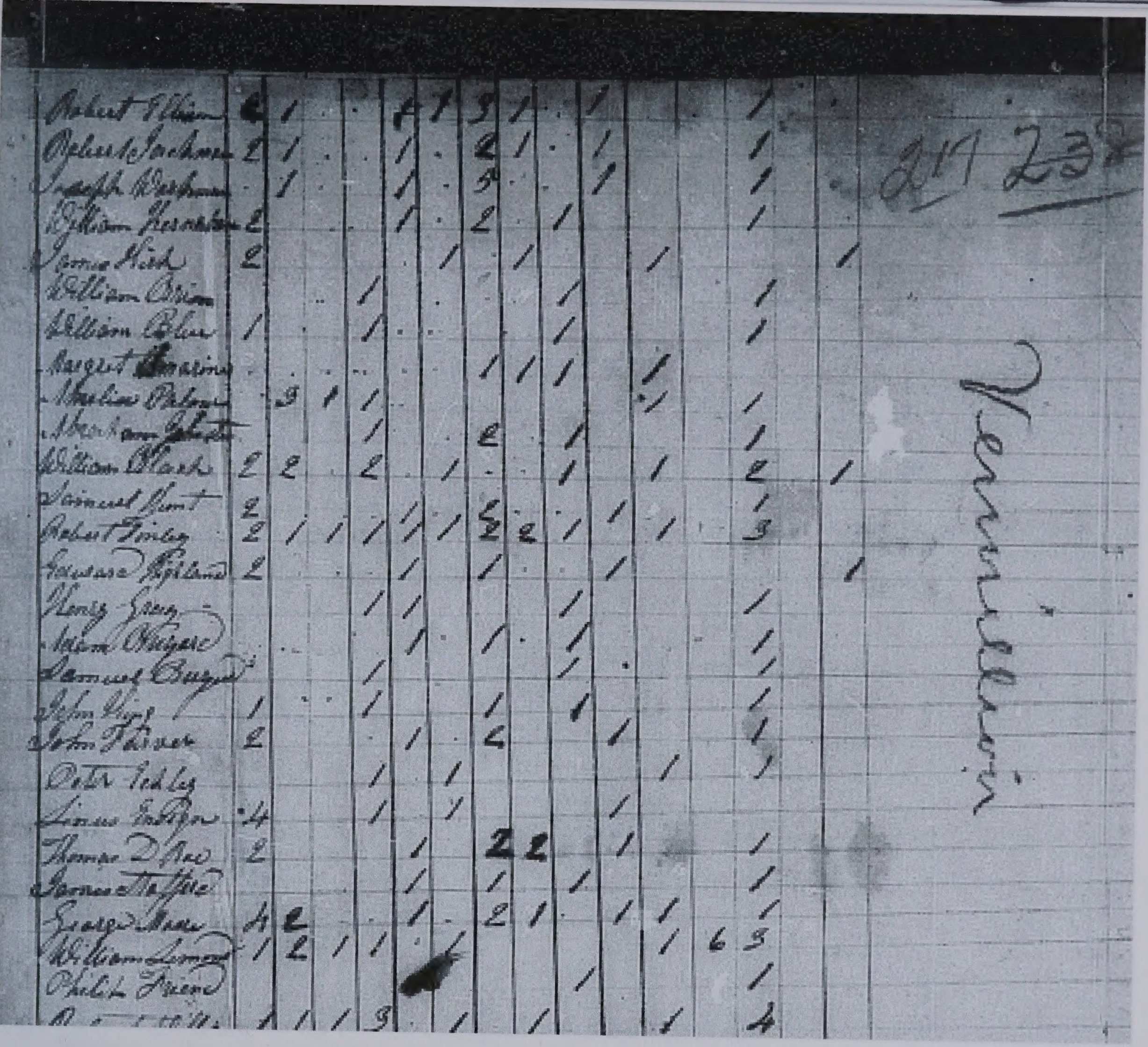
Roll M 704-94 p99 Image 201

Robert

Samuel (20-29) must be R's son

1 male 15-19
1 male 50-59

1 female 5-9
1 female 15-19
1 female 50-59



217 238

Vermillion

Robert Ellison	2	1			1	1	3	1		1			1	
Robert Jackson	2	1			1		2	1		1			1	
Joseph Workman		1			1		3			1			1	
William [illegible]	2				1		2		1				1	
James Nich	2					1		1			1			1
William [illegible]				1					1				1	
William Blue	1			1					1				1	
Margret [illegible]							1	1	1		1			
[illegible] Palmer		3	1	1							1		1	
Abraham Johnston				1			2		1				1	
William Clark	2	2		2		1			1		1		2	1
Samuel Hunt	2												1	
Robert Finley	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1		3	
Edward Highland	2				1		1			1				1
Henry Gray				1	1				1				1	
William [illegible]					1		1		1				1	
Samuel [illegible]				1					1				1	
John [illegible]	1			1			1		1				1	
John Fisher	2				1		2			1			1	
Peter [illegible]				1		1					1		1	
[illegible]	4			1		1				1				
Thomas D[illegible]	2				1		2	2		1			1	
James [illegible]					1		1		1				1	
George [illegible]	4	2			1		2	1		1	1		1	
William [illegible]	1	2	1	1		1					1	6	3	
Philip [illegible]									1				1	
[illegible]	1	1	1	3		1		1			1		4	

1820 OHIO RICHLAND VERMILLION

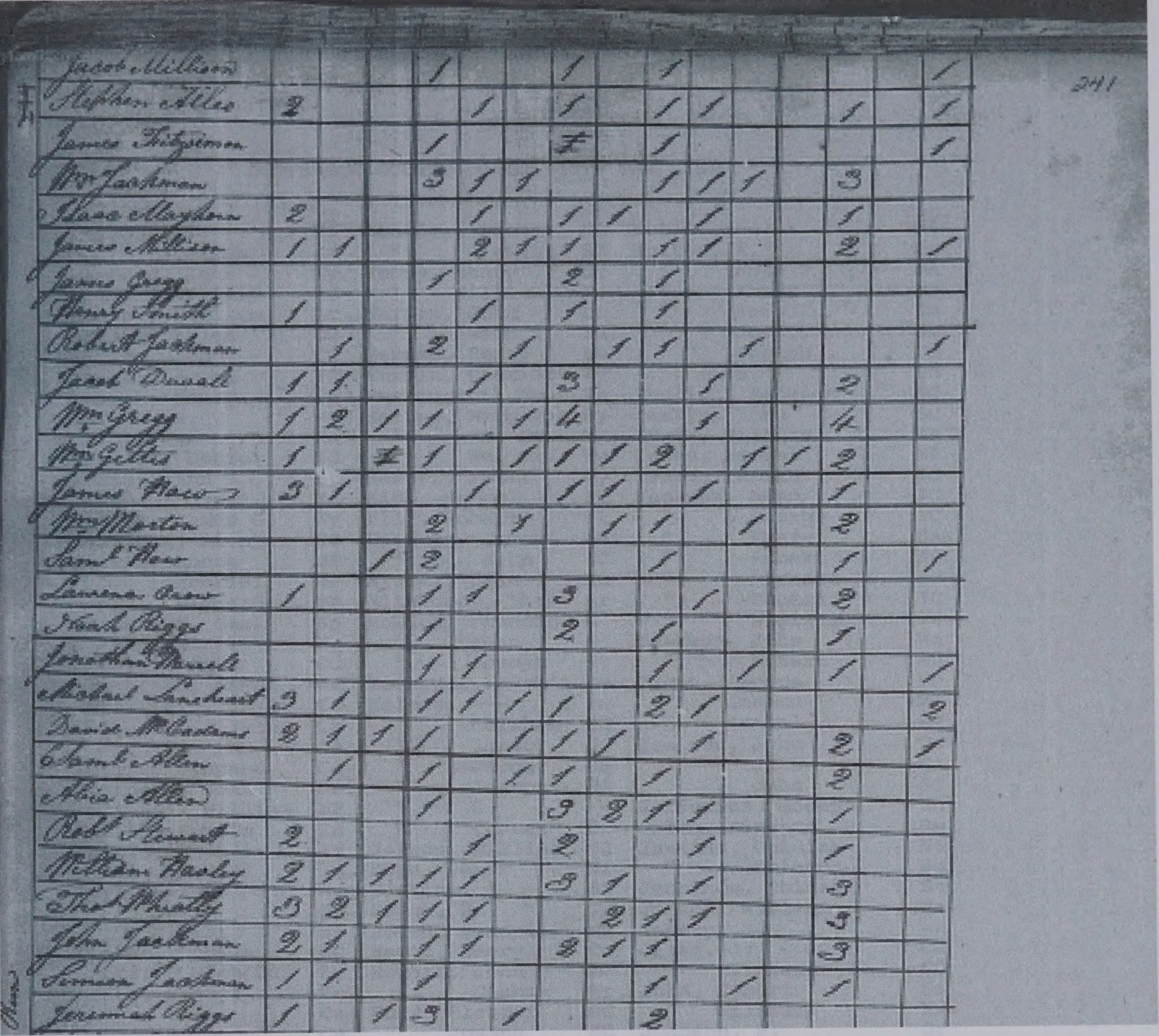
Roll M33-92 p. 217

Robert

2 males 0-9
1 male 10-15
1 male 26-44

2 females 0-9
1 female 10-15
1 Female 18-44

1 person in agriculture



241

Jacob Millison				1			1		1						1
Stephen Allen	2				1		1		1	1			1		1
James Fitzsimmons				1			1		1						1
Wm Jackman				3	1	1			1	1	1		3		
Isaac Mayhorn	2				1		1	1		1			1		
James Millison	1	1			2	1	1		1	1			2		1
James Gregg				1			2		1						
Henry Smith	1				1		1		1						
Robert Jackman		1		2		1		1	1		1				1
Jacob McDonald	1	1			1		3			1			2		
Wm Gregg	1	2	1	1		1	4			1			4		
Wm Gillis	1		1	1		1	1	1	2		1	1	2		
James Flaco	3	1			1		1	1		1			1		
Wm Morton				2		1		1	1		1		2		
Saml Flow			1	2					1				1		1
Lawrence Brown	1			1	1		3			1			2		
Noah Riggs				1			2		1				1		
Jonathan McDonald				1	1				1		1		1		1
Michael Lanehart	3	1		1	1	1	1		2	1					2
Daniel McCartney	2	1	1	1		1	1	1		1			2		1
Saml Allen		1		1		1	1		1				2		
Alsia Allen				1			3	2	1	1			1		
Robt Stewart	2				1		2			1			1		
William Hanley	2	1	1	1	1		3	1		1			3		
Thos Whatley	3	2	1	1	1			2	1	1			3		
John Jackman	2	1		1	1		2	1	1				3		
Simeon Jackman	1	1		1					1		1		1		
Jeremiah Riggs	1		1	3		1			2						

1820 PENNA WASHINGTON CROSS CREEK

Roll M 33 _ 113 p. 241

Can't find the one in Pike Run

Ck at Ft Wayne?

Robert

1 male 10-15
2 males 18-25
1 male 45+over
1 female 10-15
1 female 16-17
1 female 45+over

1 person in manufacture

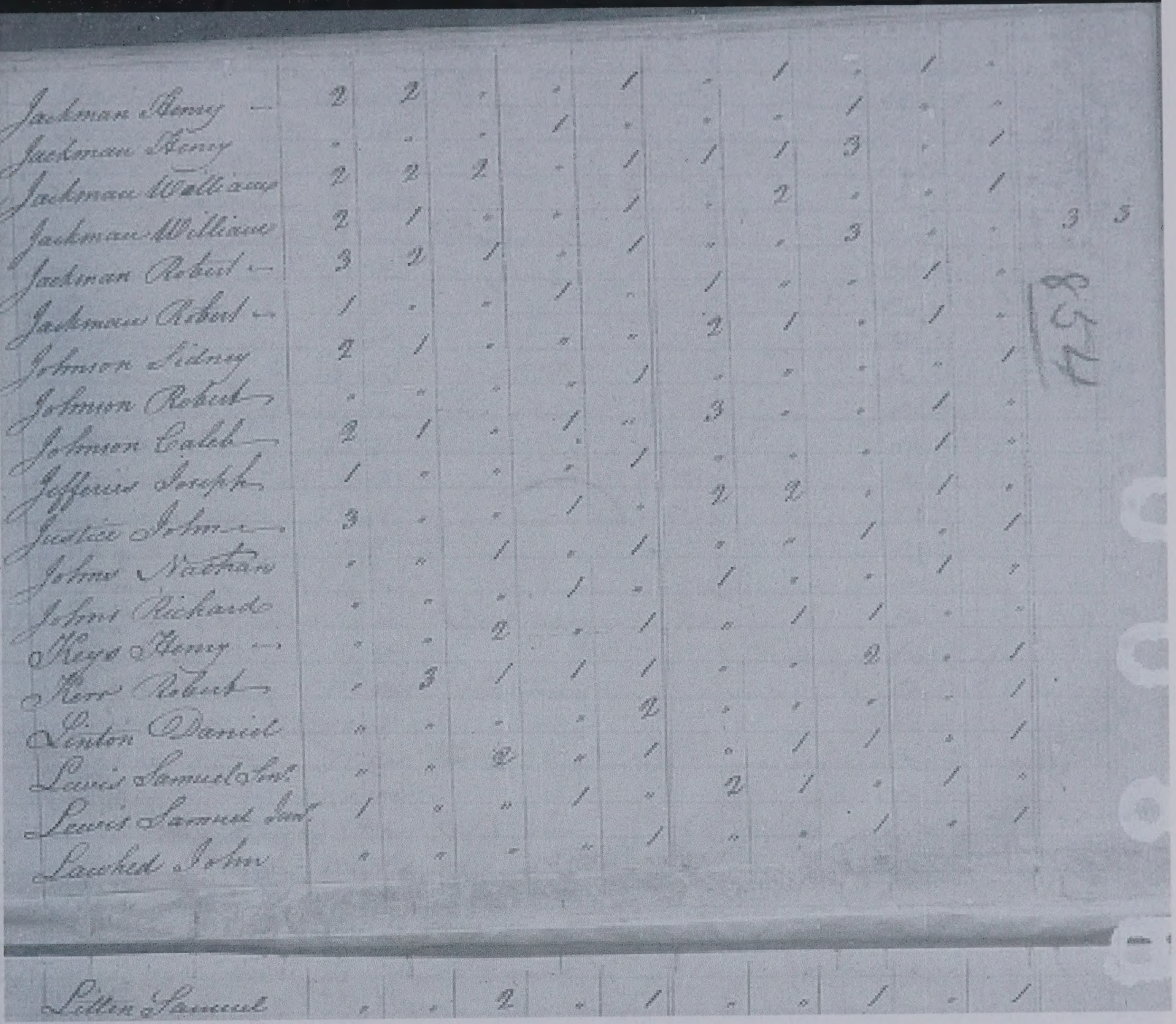
not mine

Richard & Robert

JEFFERSON COUNTY, OHIO 1810 TAX LIST

	Twp.
Hammond, J.	Sm
" James	Sm
Hammond, John	Wy
" Philip	SC
Hanley, William	Gr
Hanlin, Allen	CC
" John	CC
Hanna, Samuel	SC
Hannah, Henry	Sp
" S.	--
Hardy, James	Wa
Harland, Daniel	IC
Harper, Ann	St
" Thomas	St
Harrah, James G.	Wy
Harriman, Simpkin	SC
Harris, Enoch	MP
" Ezekiel	MP
" Richard	MP
Hartshorn, Geo.	Sp
Hartup, Mary	Wy
Haughey, John	CC
Haughland, Aaron	Wa
Haverfield, James	Ca
" John	Ca
" Wm.	Ca
Havlin, Stephen	Ca
Hawthorn, John	MP
" William	MP
Hayles, Randle	Kn
Haynes, Thomas	Sm
" Daniel	Sm
Hays, Brice	Wy
" David	SC
" Elisha	Wy
Heaben, Thomas	SC
Heckard, Nicholas	Kn
Hedge, Samuel	Ca
" Silas	Ca
" Solomon	Ca
Hedges, John	Wy
Heinback, Peter	Bu
Heissler, Henry	Bu
Helmick, Isaac	Sa
Helwig, George	Bu
Hemmery, H.	Ar
Henderson, John	Sp
" Wm.	Ca
Hendricks, Jacob	Gr
Hendrickson, Wm.	Ca
Henning, Ficker	St
" James	St
Henry, Henry	Gr
" William	Sm
Herman, John	Bu
" Mich'l	Bu
Herner, Henry	Bu
Herrin, Charles	Wy
Herrington, John	Kn
Hervey, Margaret	Wy
" Wm. Jr.	Wy
" Wm. Sr.	Wy
Hesser, Peter	Wy
Hide, Samuel	SC
Hill, Robert	St
Hindman, James	Wa
" John	CC
Hister, John	Kn
Hitchcock, Thos.	Ar
Hobson, Francis	S
" John	S
" Joseph	S
Hofacker, Mich'l	Bu
Holmes, ---	Sm
" Abraham	SC
" Isaac	SC
" Jacob	Sm
" Joseph	SC
" S.	--
H Thomas	Gr
Holson, William	SC
Hone, Peter	Wr
Hopkins, J.	St
Hough, B.	Gr
House, Francis	MP
Houtz, Henry	CC
Howard, John	MP
" Joshua	Wr
Huff, Eleazer	SC
" Joseph	SC
" Samuel	SC
Hukill, Fred'k	CC
Hull, David	St
Humphrey, David	Wa
" David Sr.	Wa
" John	--
Hunter, John	Wy
Hurford, John	MP
" Joseph	Wy
Hutcheson, James	Sm
Huton, ---	Sm
Hutton, A.	Sm
" Able	Sm
" Abner	Sm
" Amos	Sm
" Joel	Sm
" Joseph	Sm
" S.	Sm
Inglish, Patrick	SC
Inskip, John	SC
Irwin, William	Wa
Irons, Samuel	MP
Isaac, Thomas	SC
Jackman, Adam	IC
" George	IC
" Henry	Sa
" Robert	IC
" Richard Jr.	IC
" Thomas	IC
" William	IC
Jackson, John	Wa
" Robert	Wa
James, George	MP
" Joshua	MP
" Samuel	MP
Jamison, John	Ca
" John	Gr
" John	SC
Jefferies, Joseph	Wa
Jelks, Richard	Sm
Jenkins, Obidiah	St
" Solomon	Bu
Jennings, Obidah	St
Jessop, William	Wa
Jessup, J.	--
Jiams, J.	CC
" Richard	CC
John, Robert	Sm
" William	MP
Johnson, B.	Gr
" Desberry	Ca
" Jno.	SC
Johnston, Alexander	Sp
" Andrew	CC
" James	CC
" John	St
" John	CC
" John Sr.	Kn
" Joseph	SC
" Nathan	CC

Early Ohio Tax Records p. 212



Jackman Henry	2	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.		
Jackman Henry	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.		
Jackman William	2	2	2	.	1	1	1	3	.	1		
Jackman William	2	1	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1		
Jackman Robert	3	2	1	.	1	.	.	3	.	.	3	3
Jackman Robert	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.		
Johnson Sidney	2	1	.	.	.	2	1	.	1	.		
Johnson Robert	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1		
Johnson Caleb	2	1	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.		
Jefferies Joseph	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.		
Justice John	3	.	.	1	.	2	2	.	1	.		
Johns Nathan	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	1		
Johns Richard	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.		
Keys Henry	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	1	.	.		
Kerr Robert	.	3	1	1	1	.	.	2	.	1		
Linton Daniel	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1		
Lewis Samuel Sen.	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	1	.	1		
Lewis Samuel Jun.	1	.	.	1	.	2	1	.	1	.		
Lacked John	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1		
Litten Samuel	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	1		

864

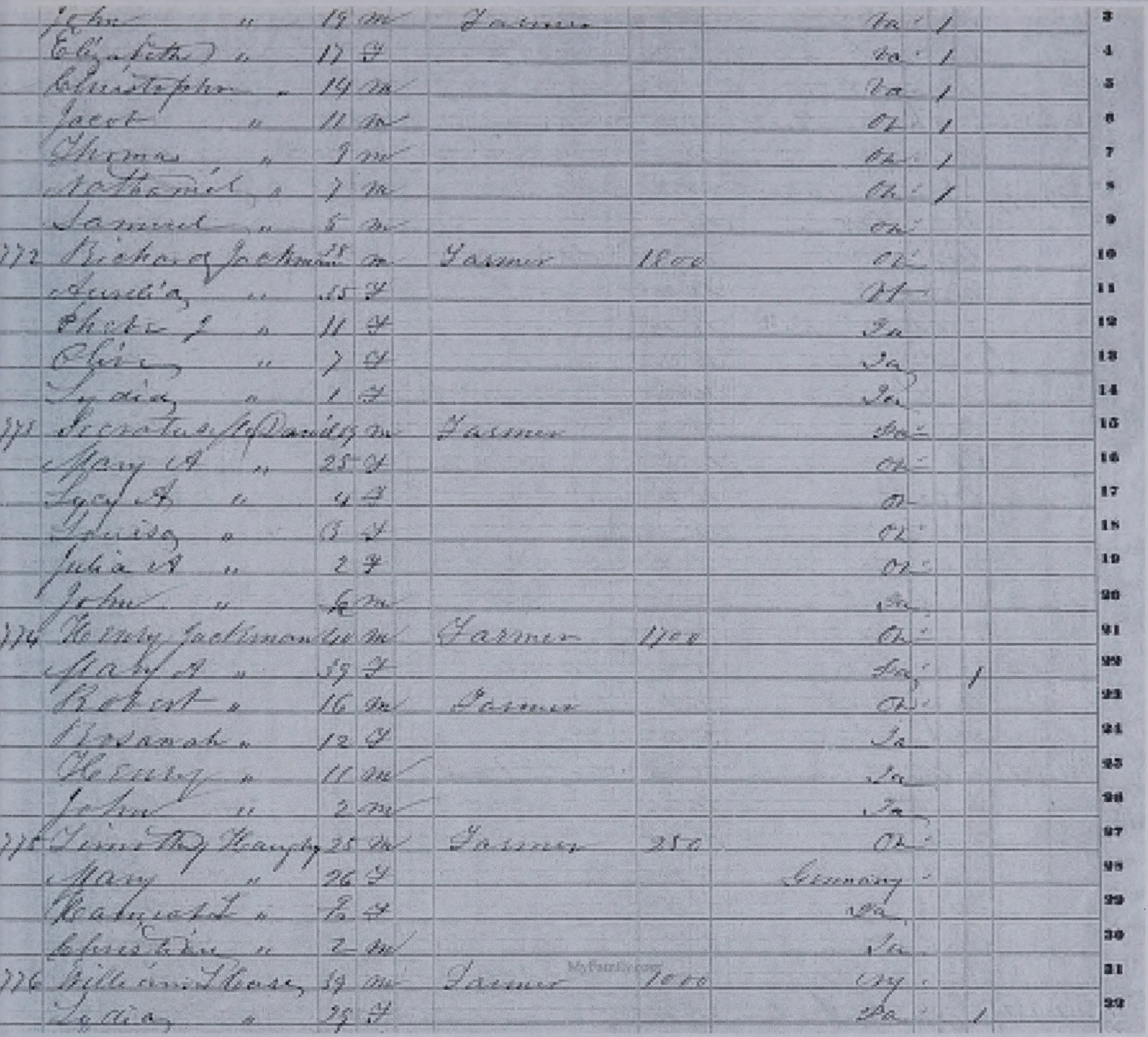
1800 PENNA Washington PIKERUN M32-44 p864

Robert

3 males 0-9
2 males 10-15
1 male 16-25
1 male 45+up
3 females 16-25

3 slaves ?

?



	John "	19	M	Farmer		Pa	1		3
	Elizabeth "	17	F			Pa	1		4
	Christopher "	14	M			Pa	1		5
	Jacob "	11	M			O	1		6
	Thomas "	9	M			O	1		7
	Nathaniel "	7	M			O	1		8
	Samuel "	5	M			O			9
772	Richard Jackman	28	M	Farmer	1800	O			10
	Aurelia "	35	F			NY			11
	Phebe J "	11	F			Ia			12
	Eliza "	7	F			Ia			13
	Lydia "	1	F			Ia			14
773	Socrates Daniels	27	M	Farmer		Pa			15
	Mary A "	25	F			O			16
	Lucy A "	4	F			O			17
	Louisa "	3	F			O			18
	Julia A "	2	F			O			19
	John "	6/12	M			Ia			20
774	Henry Jackman	60	M	Farmer	1700	O			21
	Mary A "	39	F			Pa		1	22
	Robert "	16	M	Farmer		O			23
	Rosannah "	12	F			Ia			24
	Henry "	11	M			Ia			25
	John "	2	M			Ia			26
775	Timothy Haugh	25	M	Farmer	250	O			27
	Mary "	26	F			Germany			28
	Catharine L "	4	F			Ia			29
	Christian "	2	M			Ia			30
776	William Chase	39	M	Farmer	1000	NY			31
	Lydia "	29	F			Pa		1	32

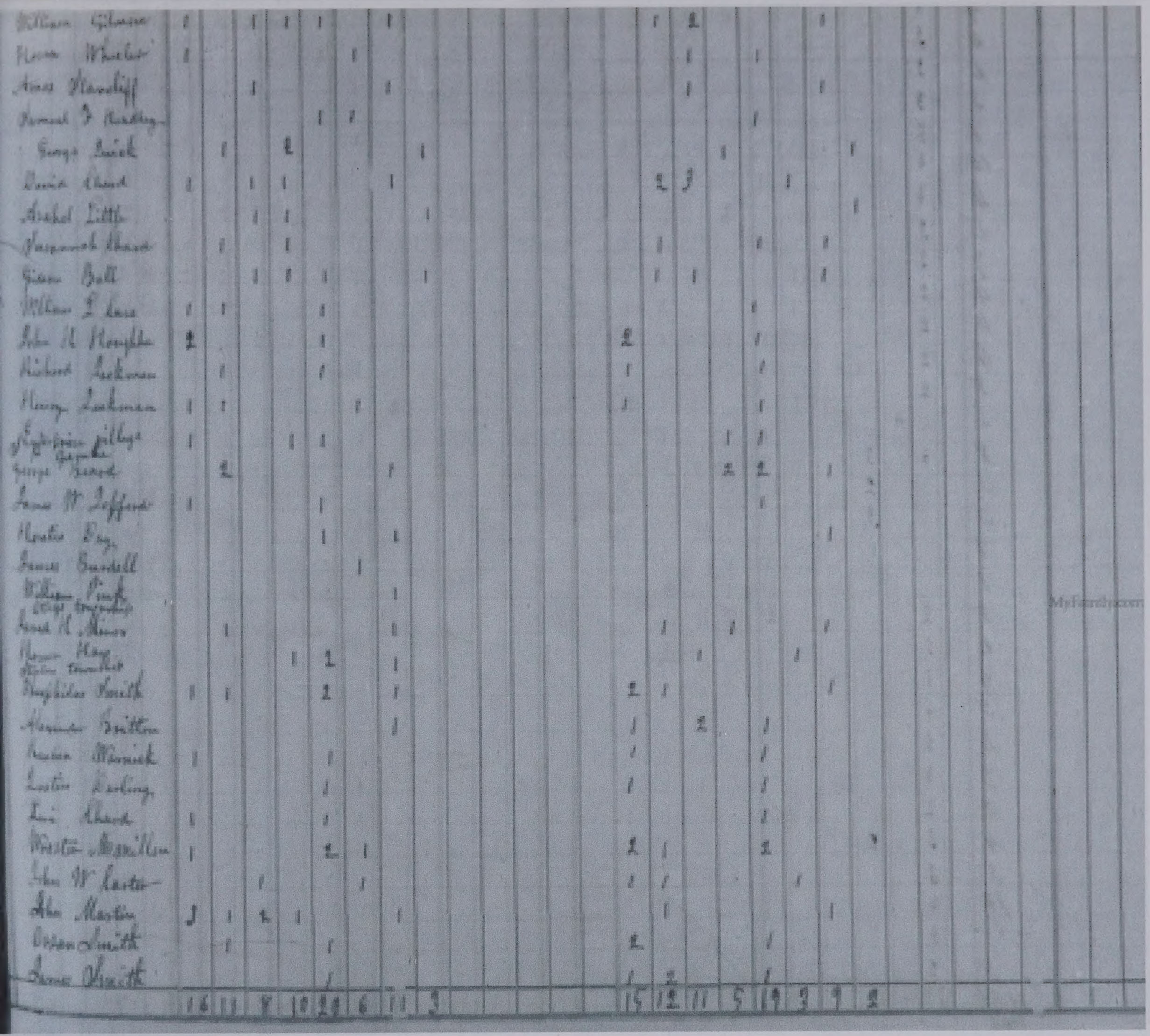
MyFamily.com

1850 INDIANA, STEUBEN, OTSEGO

Roll M432_173 p. 175 IMAGE 110

Richard

son of Robert + Phebe
brother of Mary Jackman



1840 INDIANA, STEUBEN, OTSEGO

Roll M704-94 p 100

Image 203

Richard - son of Robert + Phebe

Henry

FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	MALES													FEMALES												
	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards
Otsego Township																										
William Gibson	1		1	1	1		1								1	2				1						
Hiram Wheeler	1					1										1		1								
Amos Stancliff			1				1									1				1						
Samuel F. Ruddey					1	1												1								
George Buck		1		2				1									1				1					
David Chard	1		1	1			1								2	1			1							
Asahel Little			1	1				1													1					
Jeremiah Chard		1		1											1			1		1						
Simon Ball			1	1	1			1							1	1				1						
William L. Lane	1	1			1													1								
John H. Houghton	2				1									2				1								
Richard Lockman		1			1									1				1								
Henry Lockman	1	1				1								1				1								
Epaphroditus Gillups	1			1	1												1	1								
Carpenter George Seward		2					1										2	2		1						
James M. Jefford	1				1													1								
Horatio Day					1		1													1						
James Randall						1																				
William Pink							1																			
Otsego township David H. Moore		1					1								1		1			1						
Homer Hays				1	1		1									1			1							
Salem township Theophilus Smith	1	1			2		1							2	1					1						
Alexander Britton							1							1		2		1								
Reuben Warnick	1				1									1				1								
Lester Darling					1									1				1								
Levi Chard	1				1									1				1								
Weston McMillen	1				2	1								2	1			2								
John Mc [illegible]																										

MyFamily.com

1840 INDIANA, STEUBEN, OTSEGO

Roll M704_94 pg 100

Richar m. to Mary

GENEALOGY RESEARCH ASSOCIATES, INC.

U.S. Family Census History

Family Name
JACKMAN

The purpose of the *U.S. Family Census History* form is to track multi-generational famies through time using the information provided by U.S. Census enumerations. You can also track multi-generational families as well. Shaded boxes signify that information was not asked for by the enumerator during that census year.

(TIP: Circle age group to which the Head of Family/ individual belongs for each census year)	Free White Males		Free White Females	Free White Males					Free White Females					All Other Free Persons	All other free persons except Indians not taxed	Slaves
	16 & up	To 16		0-9	10-15	16-25	26-44	45 & up	0-9	10-15	16-25	26-44	45 & up			
1790 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family																
1800 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family																
1810 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family																

(Circle age group in which this person should be listed)	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreign not naturaliz.	# of persons in agriculture	# of persons in commerce	# of persons in manufact.
	0-9	10-15	16-17	18-25	26-44	45 & up	0-9	10-15	16-17	18-44	45 & up				
1820 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family															

	Male Slaves				Female Slaves				Free Colored Males				Free Colored Females				All others except Indians not taxed
	0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	

(Circle age group in which this person should be listed)	Free White Males													Free White Females													Male Slaves					
	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up
1830 County Richland State Ohio Town/Locality Vermillion 2 Name of Head of Family		1				1								2	1		1		1													

	Female Slaves						Free Colored Males						Free Colored Females						All	White Persons					Slaves & Colored		
																				Deaf & Dumb							
	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	Total persons	0-13	14-24	25 & up	Blind	Aliens	Deaf & dumb	Blind	Aliens

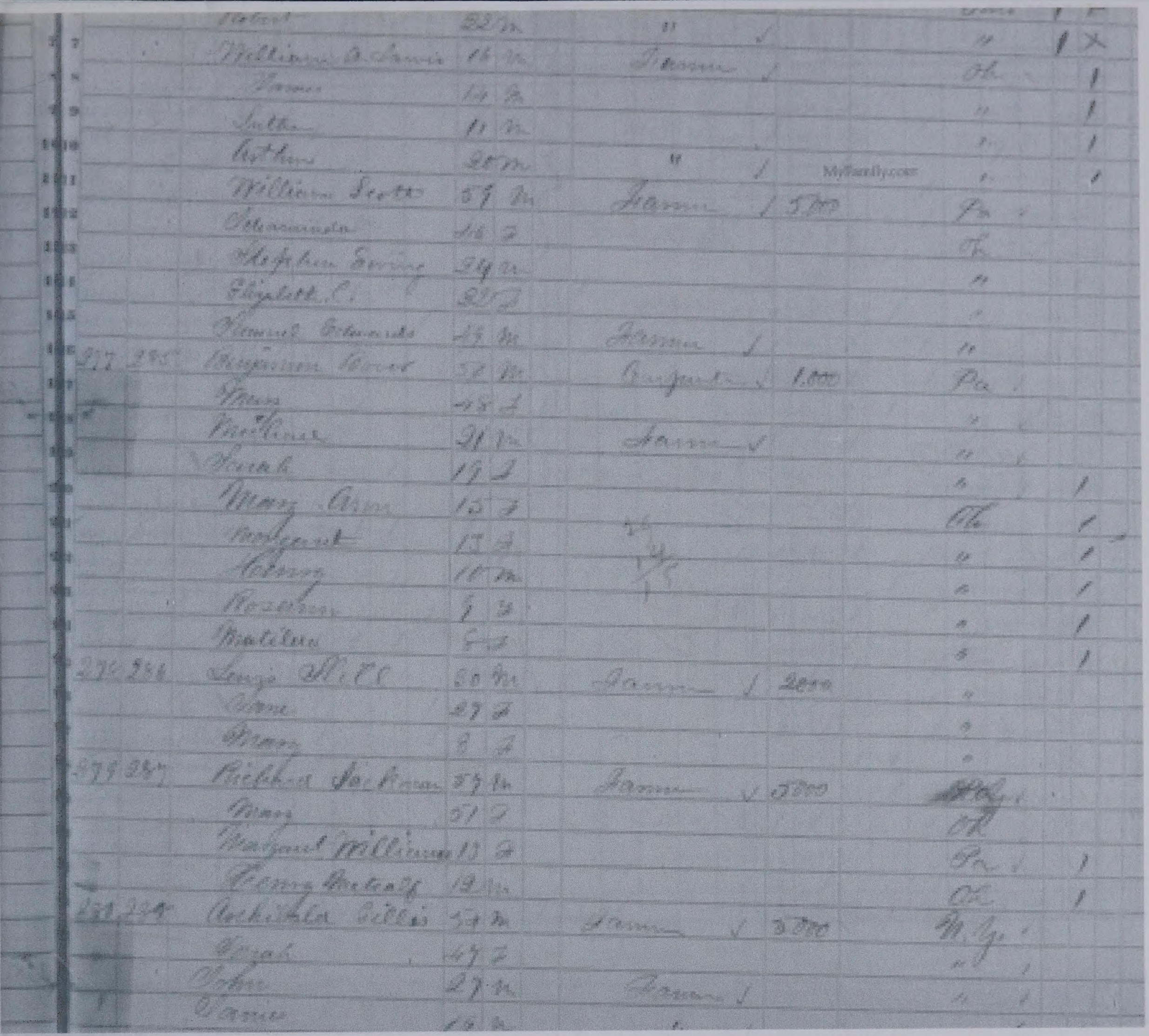
(Circle age group in which this person should be listed)	Free White Males													Free White Females													Free Colored Males						Free Colored Females					
	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up
1840 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family																																						

Male Slaves						Female Slaves						Total	# of Persons Employed in							Name & Age of Revolutionary War Pensioners	White Persons Including Forgoing							Slaves & Colored					Schools					
																					Deaf & Dumb							Deaf & Dumb										
0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up		Mining	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufac. & trade	Navigation/oceans	Navigation/rivers	Learned prof./ or engineer		0-13	14-24	25 & up	Blind	Idiotic or insane	Illiterate males over 21	Not naturalized	0-13	14-24	25 & up	Blind	Idiotic or insane	Universities or colleges	# of students	Academies or grammar schools	# of scholars	Primary & common schools	# os scholars	# of scholars in public charge

1850 Locality/Post Office Vermillion County Ashland State Ohio
(Enumerated 1 June - 1 November)
Page Number
enumerated on the ______ day of ____________ 1850.

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose abode on June 1 was with this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation for males over 15	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Over 20 can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
278	287	Richard JACKMAN	57	M		Farmer	5000		Pa (I think)				
		Mary	51	F					Ohio				
		Margaret Milli ?	13	F					Pa		1		
		?Henry? Metcalf	12	M					Ohio		1		

1860 Locality/Post Office County State
(Enumerated 1 June - 1 November)
Page Number
enumerated on the ______ day of ____________ 1860.



		Robert	22	M	" ✓				
		William A. Lewis	16	M	Farmer ✓		"	1	X
		James	14	M			Oh		1
		Luther	11	M			"		1
		Arthur	20	M	" ✓		"		1
		William Scott	57	M	Farmer ✓	5700	"		1
		Belamanda	46	F			Pa		
		Stephen Ewing	24	M			Oh		
		Elizabeth C.	22	F			"		
		Samuel Edmunds	19	M	Farmer ✓		"		
277	285	Benjamin Hower	52	M	Carpenter ✓	1,000	Pa		
		Mary	48	F			" ✓		
		McKinse	21	M	Farmer ✓		" ✓		
		Sarah	19	F			"		1
		Mary Ann	15	F			Oh		1
		Margaret	13	F			"		1
		Henry	10	M			"		1
		Rosanna	7	F			"		1
		Matilda	5	F			"		1
278	286	George Hill	50	M	Farmer ✓	2000	"		
		Jane	27	F			"		
		Mary	8	F			"		
279	287	Richard Jackman	57	M	Farmer ✓	5000	[illegible]		
		Mary	51	F			Oh		
		Margaret Williams	13	F			Pa ✓		1
		Jerry Metcalf	19	M			Oh		1
280	288	Archibald Gillis	57	M	Farmer ✓	5000	N.Y. ✓		
		Sarah	47	F			" ✓		
		John	27	M	Farmer ✓		" ✓		
		Daniel		M					

MyFamily.com

1850 OHIO ASHLAND VERMILLION
Roll M432_658 p413 Image 65

Richard
Mary

HEADS OF FAMILIES.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90
William Burknell	2				1													1						
Jacob F Bedman	1	1	1				1								2				1					
Sterling Burknell			1	1				1									1				1			
Gideon Purdy	1						1							1	2				1					
Oliver Moore	1	1	1	3			1							2	1	1	1		1					
Margaret Armine																	1	1				1		
Michael Grimbaugh				1	1					1						1							1	
Michael Grimbaugh Jr	1	1				1								2	2	1		1						
William Goudy	1	1	2	2			1								1		1		1					
Joel Harts			1				1								2	2	1		1					
Joseph Bryan				1					1									1				1		
John Hook	1						1								1	1	1			1				
Joseph Grimbaugh	1	2			1									2				1						
William Hernahan			1	1			1							1	1	1	1		1					
William Shetler		1	2	1	1		1							2			1			1				
Henry Zeigler	1	2						1						1	1	2	1		1					
Charles Horseman					1													1				1		
Richard Jackson		1				1								2	1		1		1					
William H Sebott	1	1	2	2	1												1			1				
George Ewing	2	3	2				1									1	1		1					
William Kelly	2	1	1			1								1	1	1	1		1					
Sebastian Castor	2		1			1									2	1			1					
Joseph Dawson		1	2	1	1			1									1	2						
Reuben Hall	2	2		1		1												1						
Peter Vangelder	1		1			1								2	1	1			1					
Daniel Beck								1													1			
George Booth	1	1				1					1				2				1					
John Vangilder		1	1	1			1							1	2	1			1					
	21	20	19	15	7	7	10	4	1	1	1			17	22	14	14	9	14	3	2	3	1	

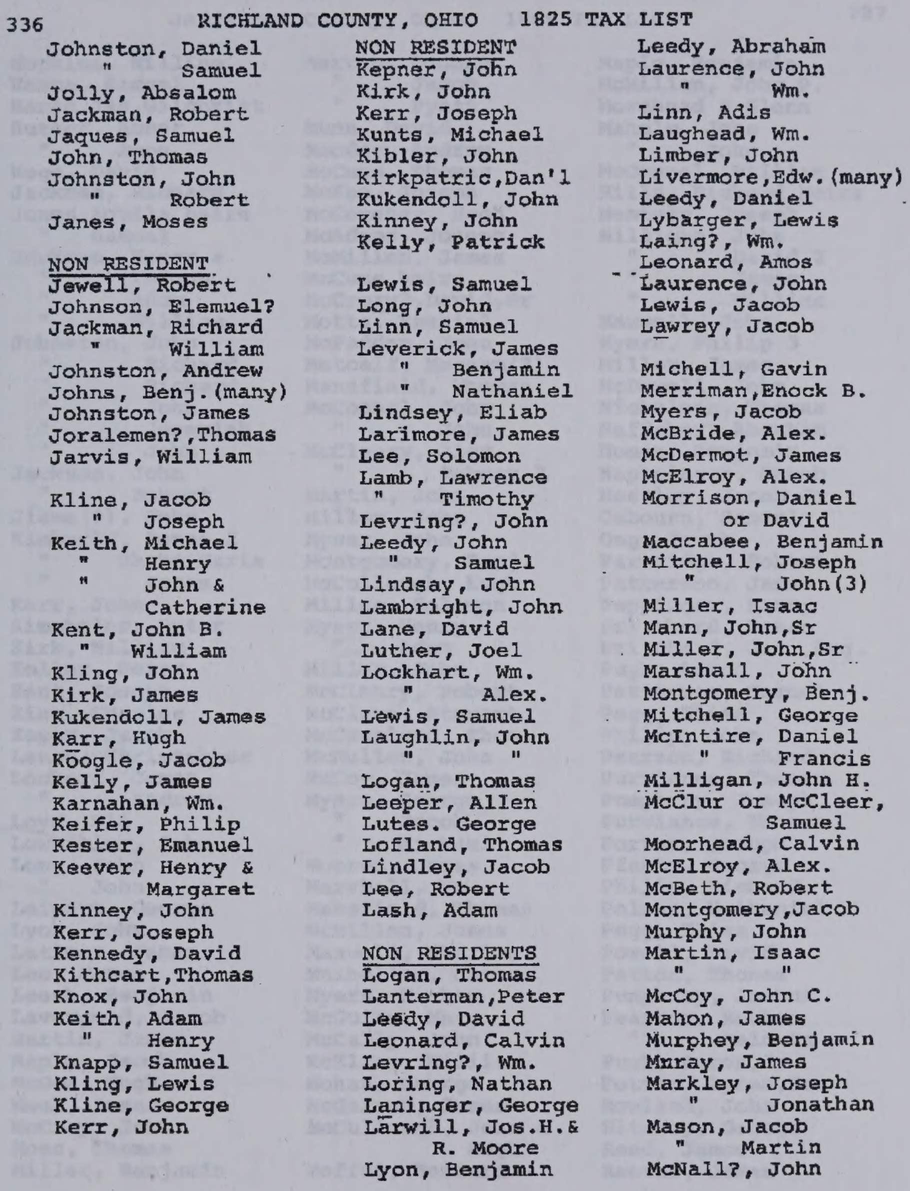
1830 OHIO RICHLAND VERMILLION 2

Roll M19-139 p 136

Image 267

Richard
+ Mary

Richard



Johnston, Daniel
" Samuel
Jolly, Absalom
Jackman, Robert
Jaques, Samuel
John, Thomas
Johnston, John
" Robert
Janes, Moses

NON RESIDENT
Jewell, Robert
Johnson, Elemuel?
Jackman, Richard
" William
Johnston, Andrew
Johns, Benj.(many)
Johnston, James
Joralemen?,Thomas
Jarvis, William

Kline, Jacob
" Joseph
Keith, Michael
" Henry
" John &
Catherine
Kent, John B.
" William
Kling, John
Kirk, James
Kukendoll, James
Karr, Hugh
Koogle, Jacob
Kelly, James
Karnahan, Wm.
Keifer, Philip
Kester, Emanuel
Keever, Henry &
Margaret
Kinney, John
Kerr, Joseph
Kennedy, David
Kithcart,Thomas
Knox, John
Keith, Adam
" Henry
Knapp, Samuel
Kling, Lewis
Kline, George
Kerr, John

NON RESIDENT
Kepner, John
Kirk, John
Kerr, Joseph
Kunts, Michael
Kibler, John
Kirkpatric,Dan'l
Kukendoll, John
Kinney, John
Kelly, Patrick

Lewis, Samuel
Long, John
Linn, Samuel
Leverick, James
" Benjamin
" Nathaniel
Lindsey, Eliab
Larimore, James
Lee, Solomon
Lamb, Lawrence
" Timothy
Levring?, John
Leedy, John
" Samuel
Lindsay, John
Lambright, John
Lane, David
Luther, Joel
Lockhart, Wm.
" Alex.
Lewis, Samuel
Laughlin, John
" "
Logan, Thomas
Leeper, Allen
Lutes. George
Lofland, Thomas
Lindley, Jacob
Lee, Robert
Lash, Adam

NON RESIDENTS
Logan, Thomas
Lanterman,Peter
Leedy, David
Leonard, Calvin
Levring?, Wm.
Loring, Nathan
Laninger, George
Larwill, Jos.H.&
R. Moore
Lyon, Benjamin

Leedy, Abraham
Laurence, John
" Wm.
Linn, Adis
Laughead, Wm.
Limber, John
Livermore,Edw.(many)
Leedy, Daniel
Lybarger, Lewis
Laing?, Wm.
Leonard, Amos
Laurence, John
Lewis, Jacob
Lawrey, Jacob

Michell, Gavin
Merriman,Enock B.
Myers, Jacob
McBride, Alex.
McDermot, James
McElroy, Alex.
Morrison, Daniel
or David
Maccabee, Benjamin
Mitchell, Joseph
" John(3)
Miller, Isaac
Mann, John,Sr
Miller, John,Sr
Marshall, John
Montgomery, Benj.
Mitchell, George
McIntire, Daniel
" Francis
Milligan, John H.
McClur or McCleer,
Samuel
Moorhead, Calvin
McElroy, Alex.
McBeth, Robert
Montgomery,Jacob
Murphy, John
Martin, Isaac
" "
McCoy, John C.
Mahon, James
Murphey, Benjamin
Muray, James
Markley, Joseph
" Jonathan
Mason, Jacob
" Martin
McNall?, John

Early Ohio Tax Records p. 336

Ohio, 1787-1840 Land and Tax Records

GENEALOGY RESEARCH ASSOCIATES, INC.

U.S. Family Census History

Richard

Jefferson County, Ohio 1806 Tax List

Hopkins, William
Hanna, Samuel
Harah,Jas.Gilchrist
Hutton, Abner
" Amos
Hoge, David
Jackman, Richard
Jones,Aquila heirs
" Samuel
Jackman, Henry &
" Thomas
" Adam
" William
Johnston, John
" Richard
" Richard
" John
" Jeremiah
" John
Jackson, John
" Robert
Jiams(?), John
Kimberly, Zenas 2
" Phebe Maria
" Zenas
Kerr, John
Kimshalor, Peter
Kirk, William
Keller, Peter
Kent, Joseph
King, Charles
Keser, Jacob
Lance, Christopher
Lockart, James
" Andrew
Loyd, Eli
Lowmiller, John
Long, John
" John
Leipart, George
Lyon, John
Latimer, James
Lee, James
Leech, Benjamin
Lavergood, Jacob
Martin, James
Maple, Jacob
McGee, Hugh
Meek, Isaac
McCray, John
Moss, Thomas
Miller, Benjamin

Martin, Dunham
" Jacob
" Pyatt
Munn, David
Moodey, Andrew
McCune, Thomas
McKee, Joseph
McConehey, Hugh
McAdams, Joseph
McMillen, James
McCune heirs
McCrory?,David,Sr
Motts, Ezekiel
McFadden, John
Metcalf, Messam(?)
Mansfield, Thomas
McConnel, John
" John
McCleary, Alex.
" Robert 2
Martin, John
Miller, John
Myser, John
Montgomery, Benj.
McCullough, Hugh
Miller, Solomon
Myser, Henry
" Adam
Miller, John
McCleary, Robert
McClave, Stewart
McCausland, Thos.
McMullen, John
McCoy, James
Myers, George
" Jacob
" Michael
Moores, James
Marshall, Wm.
Mansfield, Thomas
McMillan, James
Maxwell, Charles
Mulhollan, James
Myers, Mathew
McGuire, Mary
McCally, John
McElroy, William
Mohan, George
McGarrah, James
McCullough, John &
Hugh
Moffet, Barnard

Maple, Benjamin
McMillen, John P.
Morehead & Glenn
Maholm, John
" John
McConnel, William
Mills, Richard heirs
Menteer, Joseph
Milligan, John
" David 2
" James
" William
Maxwell, John
Myers, Philip 3
Miller, James
McDowell, John
Nicholson, Thomas
Naffsker, Abraham
Noman, Benjamin
Naphsinger, Jacob
Nessley, Jacob,Jr
Osbourn, Samuel
Ong, Jacob
Partridge, Robert
Patterson, James
Peppinger, Henry
Pritchard, Reese
Pritchard, Jas.,Esq.
Pugh, Aaron
Patterson, Samuel
Pegg, Elias
Philip, John
Pearson, Richard
Purviance, Thomas
Pumphrey, Joseph
Purviance, Thomas
Porter, Joseph
Pfautz, George
Philip, Richard
Palmer, Nathaniel
Pegg, Elias
Powell, David
Patton, Thomas
Pumphrey, Joshua
Pearson, Reuben
" Baldwin
Pugh, Aaron,Jr.
Potter, Lyman,Sr.
Rowland, John
Ritchey, George
Reed, James
Reeves, James

Early Ohio Tax Records p. 207

Richar [Sr.]

GENEALOGY RESEARCH ASSOCIATES, INC.
U.S. Family Census History

Family Name JACKMAN

The purpose of the *U.S. Family Census History* form is to track multi-generational famies through time using the information provided by U.S. Census enumerations. You can also track multi-generational families as well. Shaded boxes signify that information was not asked for by the enumerator during that census year.

(TIP: Circle age group to which the Head of Family/ individual belongs for each census year)	Free White Males 16 & up	Free White Males To 16	Free White Females	Free White Males 0-9	Free White Males 10-15	Free White Males 16-25	Free White Males 26-44	Free White Males 45 & up	Free White Females 0-9	Free White Females 10-15	Free White Females 16-25	Free White Females 26-44	Free White Females 45 & up	All Other Free Persons	All other free persons except Indians not taxed	Slaves
1790 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨		▨	
1800 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family	▨	▨	▨											▨		
1810 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family	▨	▨	▨											▨		

(Circle age group in which this person should be listed)	Free White Males 0-9	Free White Males 10-15	Free White Males 16-17	Free White Males 18-25	Free White Males 26-44	Free White Males 45 & up	Free White Females 0-9	Free White Females 10-15	Free White Females 16-17	Free White Females 18-44	Free White Females 45 & up	Foreign not naturaliz.	# of persons in agriculture	# of persons in commerce	# of persons in manufact.
1820 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family															

	Male Slaves 0-13	Male Slaves 14-25	Male Slaves 26-44	Male Slaves 45 & up	Female Slaves 0-13	Female Slaves 14-25	Female Slaves 26-44	Female Slaves 45 & up	Free Colored Males 0-13	Free Colored Males 14-25	Free Colored Males 26-44	Free Colored Males 45 & up	Free Colored Females 0-13	Free Colored Females 14-25	Free Colored Females 26-44	Free Colored Females 45 & up	All others except Indians not taxed

(Circle age group in which this person should be listed)	Free White Males 0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	Free White Females 0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	Male Slaves 0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up
1830 County Jefferson State Ohio Town/Locality Ross Name of Head of Family					|				|						|	|					|											

	Female Slaves 0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	Free Colored Males 0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	Free Colored Females 0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	All Total persons	White Persons Deaf & Dumb 0-13	White Persons Deaf & Dumb 14-24	White Persons Deaf & Dumb 25 & up	White Persons Blind	White Persons Aliens	Slaves & Colored Deaf & dumb	Slaves & Colored Blind	Slaves & Colored Aliens

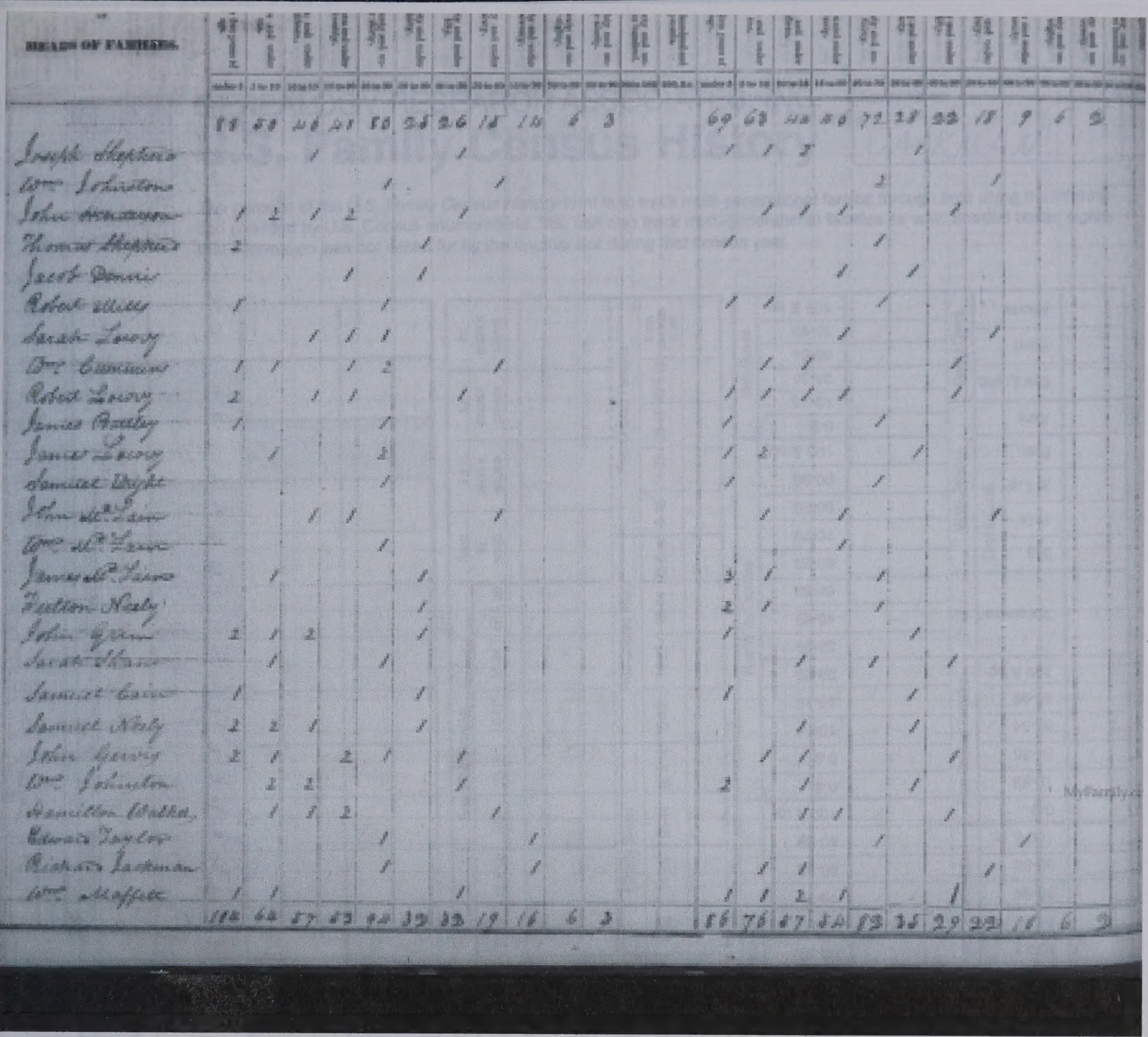
(Circle age group in which this person should be listed)	Free White Males													Free White Females													Free Colored Males						Free Colored Females					
	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up
1840 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family																																						

Male Slaves						Female Slaves						Total	# of Persons Employed in							Name & Age of Revolutionary War Pensioners	White Persons Including Forgoing							Slaves & Colored					Schools						
																					Deaf & Dumb							Deaf & Dumb											
0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up		Mining	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufac. & trade	Navigation/oceans	Navigation/rivers	Learned prof./ or engineer		0-13	14-24	25 & up	Blind	Idiotic or insane	Illiterate males over 21	Not naturalized	0-13	14-24	25 & up	Blind	Idiotic or insane	Universities or colleges	# of students	Academies or grammar schools	# of scholars	Primary & common schools	# os scholars	# of scholars in public charge

1850 Locality/Post Office County State Page Number
(Enumerated 1 June - 1 November) enumerated on the _____ day of __________ 1850.

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose abode on June 1 was with this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation for males over 15	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Over 20 can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1860 Locality/Post Office County State Page Number
(Enumerated 1 June - 1 November) enumerated on the _____ day of __________ 1860.



HEADS OF FAMILIES.																										
	88	58	46	41	50	25	26	15	16	6	3			69	63	42	56	72	28	22	18	9	6	2		
Joseph Hopkins			1				1							1	1	3			1							
Wm Johnston					1			1										2			1					
John Henderson	1	2	1	2			1								1	1	1			1						
Thomas Hopkins	2					1								1				1								
Jacob Dennis				1		1											1		1							
Robert Miller	1				1									1	1			1								
Sarah Lowry			1	1	1												1				1					
Wm Cummins	1	1		1	2			1							1	1				1						
Robert Lowry	2		1	1			1							1	1	1	1			1						
James Bartley	1				1									1				1								
James Lowry		1			2									1	2				1							
Samuel Dight					1									1				1								
John McLane			1	1				1							1		1				1					
Wm McLane					1												1									
James McLane		1				1								3	1			1								
Fulton Neely						1								2	1			1								
John Green	2	1	2			1								1					1							
Sarah Shaw		1			1											1		1		1						
Samuel Cain	1					1								1					1							
Samuel Neely	2	2	1			1										1			1							
John Gerrig	2	1		2	1		1								1	1				1						
Wm Johnston		2	2				1							2		1			1							
Hamilton Walker		1	1	2				1								1	1			1						
Edward Taylor					1				1									1				1				
Richard Eastman					1				1						1	1					1					
Wm Moffit	1	1					1							1	1	2	1			1						
	112	64	57	63	42	33	33	19	16	6	3			86	78	47	54	83	35	29	22	16	6	2		

1830 OHIO JEFFERSON ROSS

Roll M19_134 p 55

Image 116

Is this Richard Sr.?

Richard

Richard m. to Jane

GENEALOGY RESEARCH ASSOCIATES, INC.

U.S. Family Census History

Family Name JACKMAN

The purpose of the *U.S. Family Census History* form is to track multi-generational famies through time using the information provided by U.S. Census enumerations. You can also track multi-generational families as well. Shaded boxes signify that information was not asked for by the enumerator during that census year.

	Free White Males		Free White Females	Free White Males					Free White Females					All Other Free Persons	All other free persons except Indians not taxed	Slaves
(TIP: Circle age group to which the Head of Family/individual belongs for each census year)	16 & up	To 16		0-9	10-15	16-25	26-44	45 & up	0-9	10-15	16-25	26-44	45 & up			
1790 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family																
1800 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family																
1810 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family																

	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreign not naturaliz.	# of persons in agriculture	# of persons in commerce	# of persons in manufact.
(Circle age group in which this person should be listed)	0-9	10-15	16-17	18-25	26-44	45 & up	0-9	10-15	16-17	18-44	45 & up				
1820 County Jefferson State Ohio Town/Locality Island Creek Name of Head of Family	2				1		2			1			1		

Male Slaves				Female Slaves				Free Colored Males				Free Colored Females				
0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	All others except Indians not taxed

	Free White Males													Free White Females													Male Slaves					
(Circle age group in which this person should be listed)	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up
1830 County Jefferson State Ohio Town/Locality Ross Name of Head of Family				2				1						1	2	1				1												

Female Slaves						Free Colored Males						Free Colored Females						All	White Persons					Slaves & Colored		
																			Deaf & Dumb							
0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	Total persons	0-13	14-24	25 & up	Blind	Aliens	Deaf & dumb	Blind	Aliens

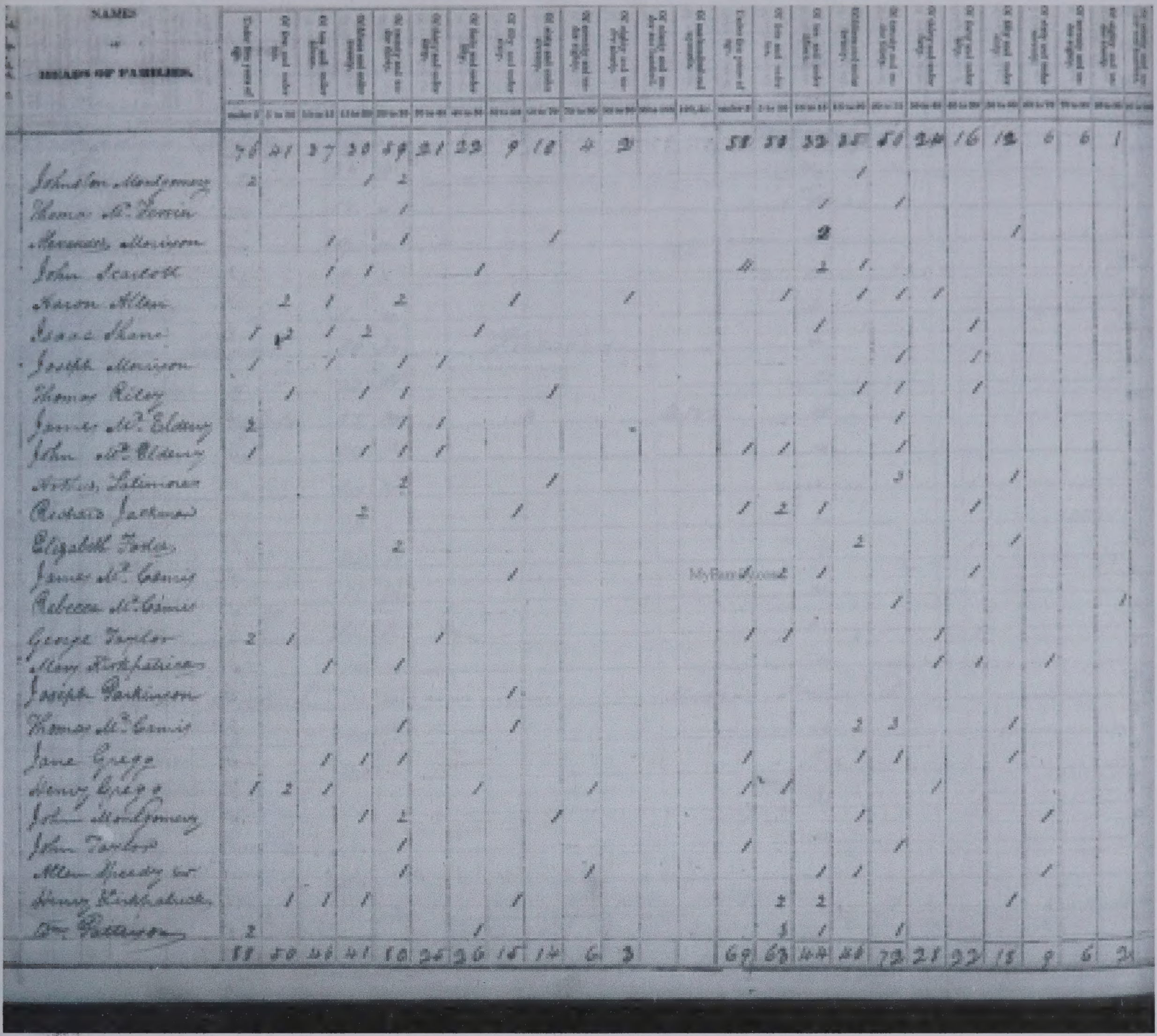
(Circle age group in which this person should be listed)	Free White Males													Free White Females													Free Colored Males						Free Colored Females					
	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up
1840 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family																																						

Male Slaves						Female Slaves						Total	# of Persons Employed in							Name & Age of Revolutionary War Pensioners	White Persons Including Forgoing							Slaves & Colored					Schools						
																					Deaf & Dumb							Deaf & Dumb											
0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up		Mining	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufac. & trade	Navigation/oceans	Navigation/rivers	Learned prof./ or engineer		0-13	14-24	25 & up	Blind	Idiotic or insane	Illiterate males over 21	Not naturalized	0-13	14-24	25 & up	Blind	Idiotic or insane	Universities or colleges	# of students	Academies or grammar schools	# of scholars	Primary & common schools	# os scholars	# of scholars in public charge

1850 Locality/Post Office Ross County Jefferson State Ohio Page Number
(Enumerated 1 June - 1 November) enumerated on the ______ day of ____________ 1850.

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose abode on June 1 was with this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation for males over 15	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Over 20 can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
		Richard JACKMAN	70	M		Farmer	4000		Ireland				
		Jane ″	60	M					Ireland				
		Jane ″	23	M					Ohio				
		Harold POOTER	11	M					Ohio				

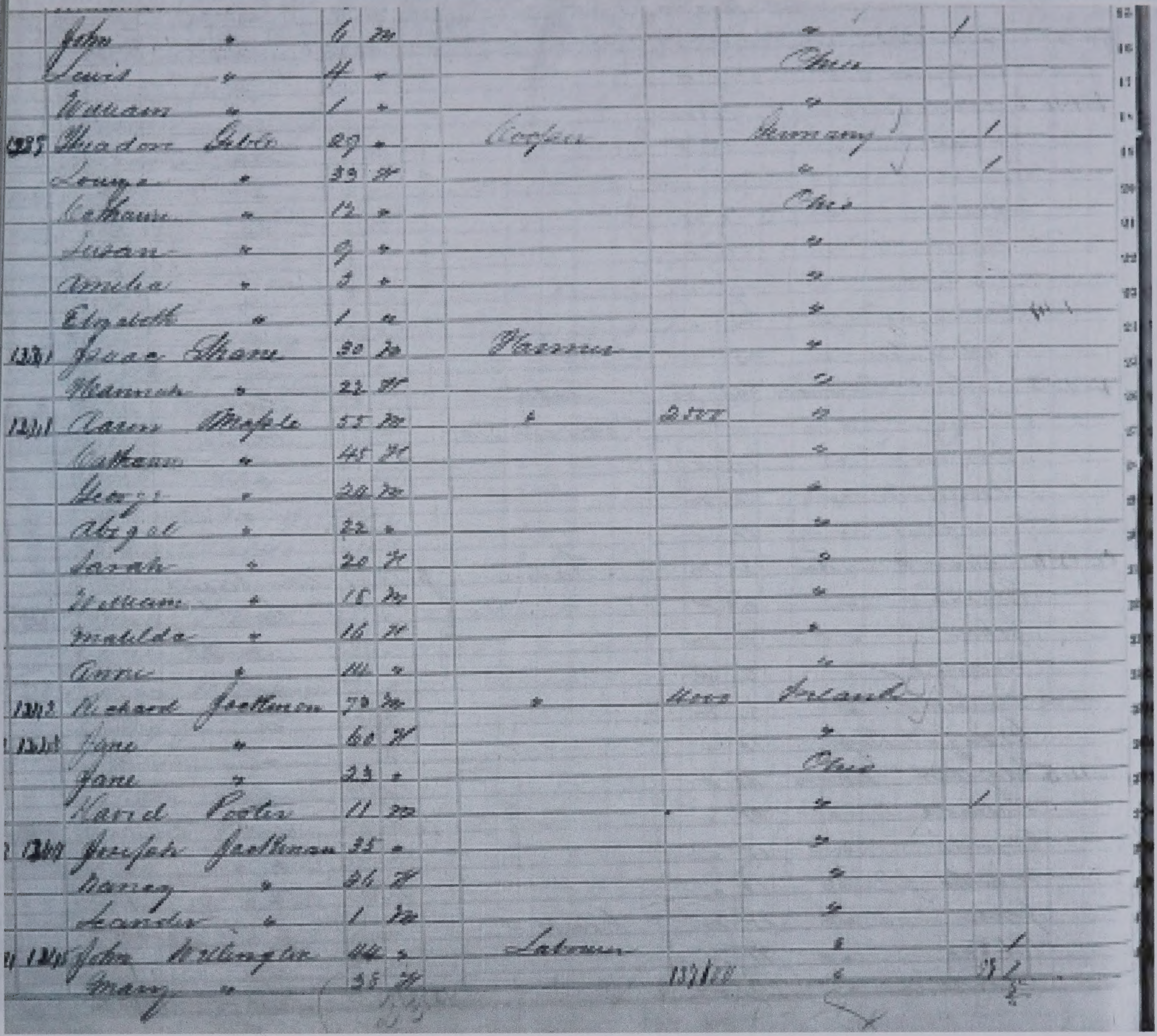
1860 Locality/Post Office County State Page Number
(Enumerated 1 June - 1 November) enumerated on the ______ day of ____________ 1860.



NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100
	76	21	27	30	59	21	22	9	18	4	3			58	58	32	35	51	24	16	12	6	6	1	
Johnston Montgomery	2			1	2												1								
Thomas McFerrin					1											1		1							
Alexander Morrison			1		1				1							2					1				
John Scarlott			1	1			1							4		2	1								
Aaron Allen		2	1		2			1			1				1		1	1	1						
Isaac Shane	1	2	1	2			1									1				1					
Joseph Morrison	1		1		1	1												1		1					
Thomas Riley		1		1	1				1								1	1		1					
James McEldery	2				1	1												1							
John McEldery	1			1	1	1								1	1			1							
Arthur Latimore					2				1									3			1				
Richard Jackman				2				1						1	2	1				1					
Elizabeth Foster					2												2				1				
James McCamis								1							2	1				1					
Rebecca McCamis																		1						1	
George Taylor	2	1				1								1	1				1						
Mary Kirkpatrick			1		1														1	1		1			
Joseph Parkinson								1																	
Thomas McCamis					1			1									2	3			1				
Jane Gregg			1	1	1									1			1	1			1				
Henry Gregg	1	2	1				1			1				1	1				1						
John Montgomery				1	2				1								1					1			
John Taylor					1									1				1							
Allen Speedy sr					1					1						1	1					1			
Henry Kirkpatrick		1	1	1				1							2	2					1				
Wm Patterson	2						1								1	1		1							
	58	50	46	41	80	25	26	15	14	6	3			69	63	44	48	73	21	33	15	9	6	2	

1830 OHIO JEFFERSON ROSS
Roll M19_134 p 54
Image 114

Richard
+ Jane



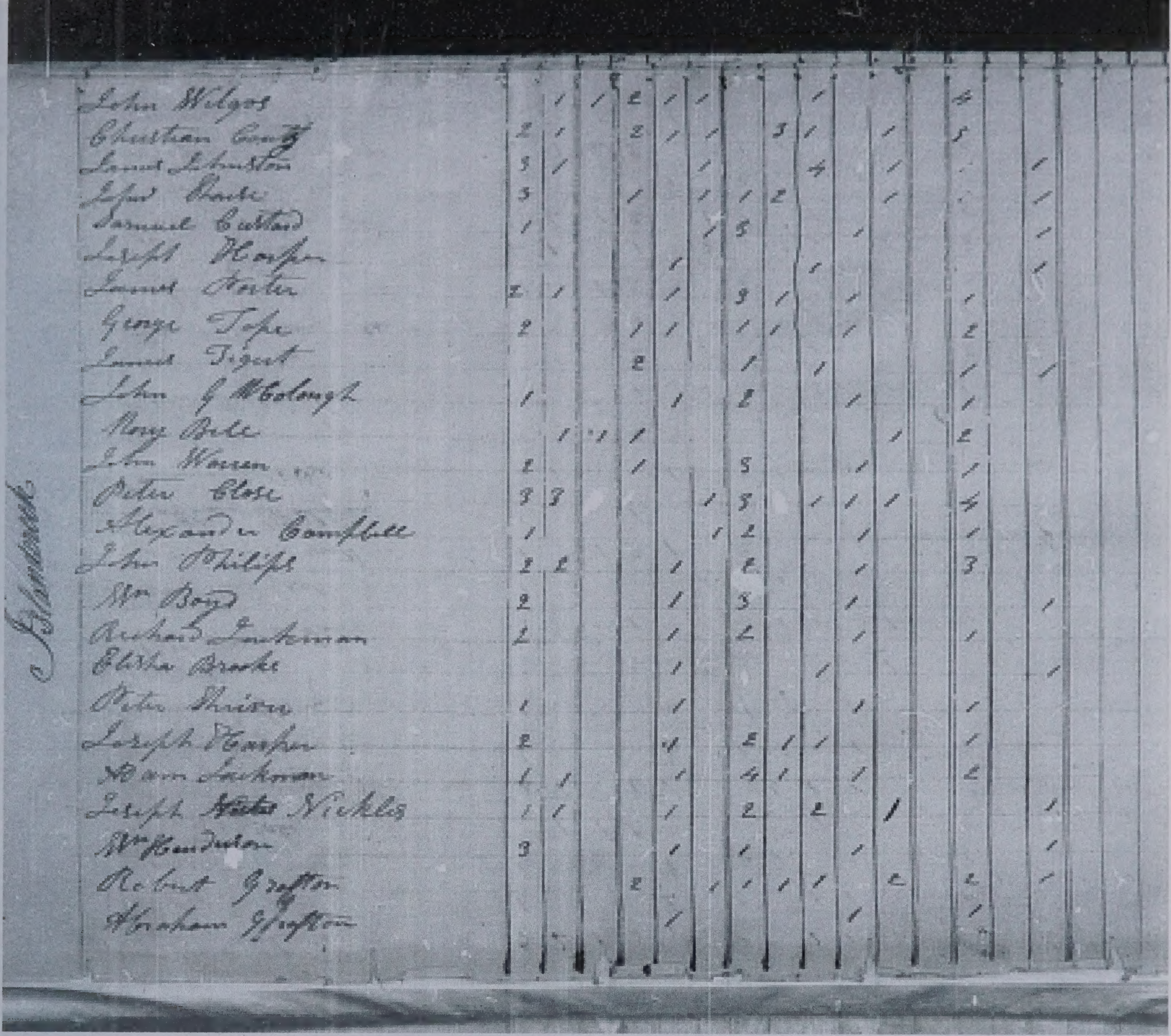
	John	do	6	M			do	/
	Lewis	do	4	do			Ohio	
	William	do	1	do			do	
1335	Meadow	Gable	29	do	Cooper		Germany	/
	Louise	do	39	F			do	/
	Catharine	do	12	do			Ohio	
	Susan	do	9	do			do	
	Amelia	do	3	do			do	
	Elizabeth	do	1	do			do	
1338	Isaac	Shane	30	M	Plasterer		do	
	Hannah	do	22	F			do	
1341	Aaron	Maple	55	M	do	2500	do	
	Catharine	do	45	F			do	
	George	do	28	M			do	
	Abigal	do	22	do			do	
	Sarah	do	20	F			do	
	William	do	18	M			do	
	Matilda	do	16	F			do	
	Anne	do	14	do			do	
1342	Richard	Jackman	70	M	do	4000	Ireland	
1343	Jane	do	60	F			do	
	Jane	do	23	do			Ohio	
	David	Porter	11	M			do	/
1344	Joseph	Jackman	35	do			do	
	Nancy	do	26	F			do	
	Leander	do	1	M			do	
1345	John	Wellington	44	do	Labourer		do	/
	Mary	do	35	F		137/00	do	9 /

1850 OHIO JEFFERSON ROSS

Roll M432_699 p464

Image 159

Richard
Jane



Islandcreek

John Wilgos		1	1	2	1	1			1				4					
Chustian County	2	1		2	1	1		3	1		1		5					
James Johnston	3	1				1			4		1				1			
Joseph Brake	3			1		1	1	2			1				1			
Samuel Cuttard	1					1	5			1					1			
Joseph Harper					1				1						1			
James Porter	2	1			1		3	1		1			1					
George Tope	2			1	1		1	1		1			2					
James Tigert				2			1		1				1		1			
John G McColough	1				1		2			1			1					
Mary Bell		1	1	1							1		2					
John Warren	2			1			5			1			1					
Peter Close	3	3				1	3		1	1	1		4					
Alexander Campbell	1					1	2			1			1					
John Philips	2	2			1		2			1			3					
Wm Boyd	2				1		3			1					1			
Richard Jackman	2				1		2			1			1					
Elisha Brooke					1				1						1			
Peter Shriver	1				1					1			1					
Joseph Harper	2				1		2	1	1				1					
Adam Jackman	1	1			1		4	1		1			2					
Joseph ~~Nicks~~ Nickles	1	1			1		2		2		1				1			
Wm Henderson	3				1		1			1					1			
Robert Grafton				2		1	1	1	1		2		2		1			
Abraham Grafton					1					1			1					

1820 OHIO JEFFERSON ISLAND CREEK

Roll M33-91 p. 254 ~~(bottom)~~ TOP Image 261

Richard + Jane, I believe

Adam

Abraham [illegible]

John Piper	2				1		5			1			1		
Elisha Viers	2	1	1	1		1	2	2		1			4		
Mary Ann [illegible]								2	2		1				
James Viers				1					1						1
John Hites Sen						1						1	1		
Benjamin Noble					1		1		1				1		
Charity Hites	1			1			1		1				1		
John Hites Jun	2				1		5		1	1			1		
John Hunge	1			1	1		1			1			1		
John Stonebraker	3				1		2	2		1			1		
Jacob Knisely					1		1		1						1
Samuel Hunge				1			2		1	1			1		
John McClelland	3					1	2	1		1			1		
Elisha Crawford					1					1					1
James Crawford		4	1	1		1		4	1		1		6		
Benedick Crawford	4				1		3			1			1		
Isaac Putman															
George Watson		1			3		2			1		2	1		2
Neal Strawick				1											1
George Lukman					1	1	2			1	1		1		
Michael Hites	2				1		2			1			1		
Isaac Duke	2				1		1						1		
Elam Williams						1				1					1
Wm Lukman	2	1				1	3	2		1			2		

1820 OHIO JEFFERSON ISLAND CREEK

Roll M33_91 p. 254

bottom

Wm

Geo.

Rich

GENEALOGY RESEARCH ASSOCIATES

GENEALOGY RESEARCH ASSOCIATES, INC.

U.S. Family Census History

Family Name JACKMAN

The purpose of the *U.S. Family Census History* form is to track multi-generational famies through time using the information provided by U.S. Census enumerations. You can also track multi-generational families as well. Shaded boxes signify that information was not asked for by the enumerator during that census year.

	Free White Males		Free White Females	Free White Males					Free White Females					All Other Free Persons	All other free persons except Indians not taxed	Slaves
(TIP: Circle age group to which the Head of Family/ individual belongs for each census year)	16 & up	To 16		0-9	10-15	16-25	26-44	45 & up	0-9	10-15	16-25	26-44	45 & up			
1790 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family																
1800 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family																
1810 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family																

	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreign not naturaliz.	# of persons in agriculture	# of persons in commerce	# of persons in manufact.
(Circle age group in which this person should be listed)	0-9	10-15	16-17	18-25	26-44	45 & up	0-9	10-15	16-17	18-44	45 & up				
1820 County Jefferson State Ohio Town/Locality Springfield Name of Head of Family					|				|				|		

Male Slaves				Female Slaves				Free Colored Males				Free Colored Females				All others except Indians not taxed
0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	0-13	14-25	26-44	45 & up	

	Free White Males													Free White Females													Male Slaves					
(Circle age group in which this person should be listed)	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up
1830 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family																																

Female Slaves						Free Colored Males						Free Colored Females						All	White Persons					Slaves & Colored		
																			Deaf & Dumb							
0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	Total persons	0-13	14-24	25 & up	Blind	Aliens	Deaf & dumb	Blind	Aliens

© 1999 Genealogy Research Associates, Inc.

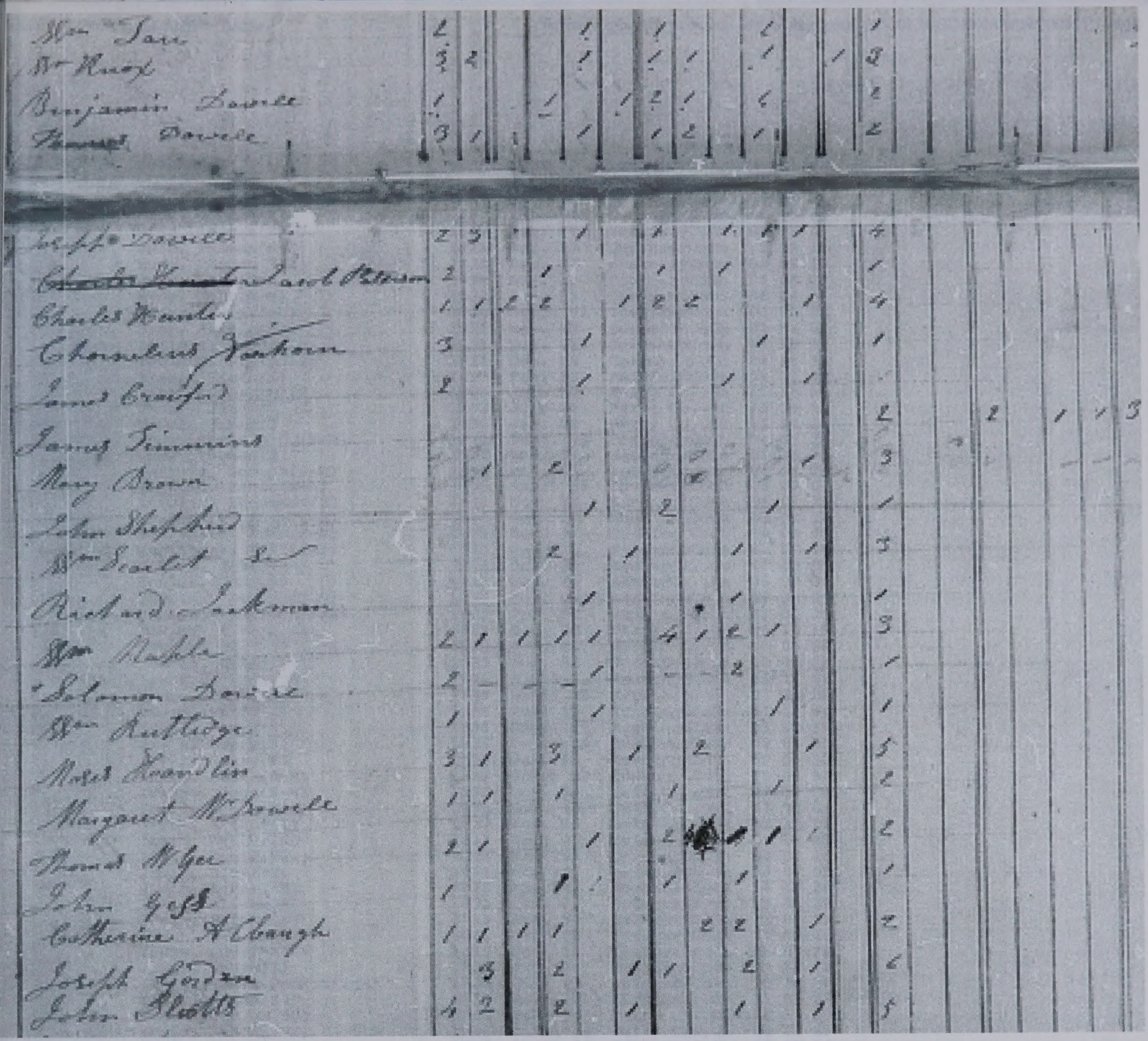
(Circle age group in which this person should be listed)	Free White Males													Free White Females													Free Colored Males						Free Colored Females					
	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up
1840 County State Town/Locality Name of Head of Family																																						

Male Slaves						Female Slaves						Total	# of Persons Employed in							Name & Age of Revolutionary War Pensioners	White Persons Including Forgoing							Slaves & Colored					Schools					
																					Deaf & Dumb							Deaf & Dumb										
0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up	0-9	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-99	100 & up		Mining	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufac. & trade	Navigation/oceans	Navigation/rivers	Learned prof./ or engineer		0-13	14-24	25 & up	Blind	Idiotic or insane	Illiterate males over 21	Not naturalized	0-13	14-24	25 & up	Blind	Idiotic or insane	Universities or colleges	# of students	Academies or grammar schools	# of scholars	Primary & common schools	# os scholars	# of scholars in public charge

1850 Locality/Post Office County State Page Number
(Enumerated 1 June - 1 November) enumerated on the ______ day of ____________ 1850.

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose abode on June 1 was with this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation for males over 15	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Over 20 can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1860 Locality/Post Office County State Page Number
(Enumerated 1 June - 1 November) enumerated on the ______ day of ____________ 1860.



Wm Tarr 2 1 1 2 1
Wm Knox 3 2 1 1 1 1 1 2
Benjamin Dowell 1 1 1 2 1 1 2
~~Samuel~~ Dowell 3 1 1 1 2 1 2
Wm Dowell 2 3 1 1 1 1 1 4
~~Charles Hunter~~ Jacob Peterson 2 1 1 1 1
Charles Hunter 1 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 4
Chambers Watson 3 1 1 1
James Crawford 2 1 1 1
James Timmins 2 2 1 1 3
Mary Brown 1 2 1 3
John Shepherd 1 2 1 1
Wm Scarlet Sr 2 1 1 1 3
Richard Jackman 1 1 1
Wm Noble 2 1 1 1 1 4 1 2 1 3
Solomon Dowell 2 — — — 1 — — 2 1
Wm Rutledge 1 1 1 1
Moses Hamlin 3 1 3 1 2 1 5
Margaret McDowell 1 1 1 1 1 2
Thomas McGee 2 1 1 2 1 2
John Goff 1 1 1 1 1 1
Catherine Albaugh 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 2
Joseph Gordon 3 2 1 1 2 1 6
John Slotts 4 2 2 1 1 1 5

1820 OHIO JEFFERSON SPRINGFIELD
Roll M33-91 p.25
Image 257

Richard

Richard

PURCHASER	YEAR	DATE	RESIDENCE	R	T	S
Hyde, Nicholas(Z-M)	1837	March 20	MuskingmCoOh	09	08	07
Hyde, Robert(Z)	1837	Feb. 07	GuernseyCoOh	08	05	15
Hyde, Thomas(Z)	1837	Feb. 07	GuernseyCoOh	08	05	15
Hyde, Thomas(Z-M)	1825	Aug. 23	GuernseyCoOh	02	02	13
Hyde, Thomas(Z-M)	1825	Dec. 07	GuernseyCoOh	02	02	13
Hyde, West(Z-M)	1832	Aug. 15	CoshoctnCoOh	06	04	09
Hyde, West(Z-M)	1832	Aug. 15	CoshoctnCoOh	06	04	09
Hyder, Adam(Z-M)	1834	March 01	TuscarwsCoOh	03	08	14
Hyer, Martin(Z)	1811	Nov. 20	CoshoctnCoOh	04	04	08
Iddings, Sam'l.(Y)	1821	Dec. 22	ColumbanCoOh	05	15	18
Iddings, Sam'l.(Y)	1821	Dec. 22	ColumbanCoOh	06	16	13
Ijams, Sarah(Z)	1817	Feb. 13	FairfeldCoOh	14	13	04
Imel, Nathaniel(Z)	1836	June 22	Perry Co.,Oh	15	14	10
Immel, John(Z)	1833	July 26	Perry Co.,Oh	15	14	10
Immel, John(Z)	1834	Jan. 09	Perry Co.,Oh	15	14	10
Imus, Horatio M.(Z-M)	1839	Sept. 30	CoshoctnCoOh	04	05	20
Ince, Thomas(Y)	1822	Dec. 31	AlleghnyCoPa	07	16	22
Infield, Joseph(Z-M)	1830	Dec. 01	HolmesCoOhio	05	08	01
Infield, Peter(Z-M)	1836	April 28	CoshoctnCoOh	05	07	01
Ingalls, Ebenezer(Z)	1811	Nov. 20	MuskingmCoOh	06	01	19
Inglehart, Adam(Z-M)	1838	Nov. 17	MuskingmCoOh	04	04	09
Inglehart, Adam(Z-M)	1838	Nov. 17	MuskingmCoOh	04	04	09
Inglehart, William(Z)	1815	July 22	GreeneCoOhio	02	02	10
Inglis, John(Z)	1816	Oct. 31	BeaverCo.,Pa	06	09	05
Inglis, John(Z)	1816	Oct. 31	BeaverCo.,Pa	06	09	04
Ingmine, Nelson(Z-M)	1832	Feb. 08	MuskingmCoOh	09	04	25
Ingmine, Snowden(Z-M)	1832	Feb. 08	MuskingmCoOh	09	04	25
Insley, Micajah(Y)	1829	Dec. 24	Stark Co.,Oh	06	12	19
Irelan, William L.(Z)	1835	Aug. 26	Morgan Co,Oh	10	06	08
Irelan, William(Z)	1835	Aug. 26	Morgan Co,Oh	10	06	08
Ireland, Thos.(Z)	1811	May 18	MuskingmCoOh	15	17	22
Irons, Thomas(Y)	1829	April 20	HarrisonCoOh	07	12	28
Irvin, Henry(Z)	1836	Feb. 19	MuskingmCoOh	11	12	34
Irvin, Henry(Z)	1836	Sept. 29	MuskingmCoOh	09	08	30
Irvin, Henry(Z)	1836	Sept. 29	MuskingmCoOh	09	08	30
Irvin, Henry(Z)	1836	Oct. 03	MuskingmCoOh	09	08	30
Irvin, Robt.(Z-M)	1831	March 29	CoshoctnCoOh	05	06	04
Irvine, John(Z-M)	1835	Oct. 26	Jeff.Co.,Oh.	07	08	08
Irvine, John(Z-M)	1835	Nov. 10	Jeff.Co.,Oh.	07	08	03
Irwin, Arthur(Z)	1827	Nov. 05	BelmontCo,Oh	12	11	26
Irwin, Arthur(Z)	1827	Nov. 05	BelmontCo,Oh	12	11	25
Irwin, David(Y)	1824	May 22	BelmontCo,Oh	04	06	10
Irwin, David(Y)	1824	May 22	BelmontCo,Oh	04	06	10
Irwin, Edward(Z)	1828	May 24	WestmrldCoPa	14	15	36
Irwin, Elisha(Z)	1833	Feb. 04	BelmontCo,Oh	13	08	20
Irwin, Elisha(Z)	1833	Feb. 04	BelmontCo,Oh	13	08	21
Irwin, Geo.(Z-M)	1821	July 05	GuernseyCoOh	02	02	14
Irwin, Guy(Z-M)	1823	Nov. 13	CoshoctnCoOh	05	07	24
Irwin, Henry(Z)	1833	Jan. 01	MuskingmCoOh	11	12	13
Irwin, James Sample(Z-M)	1833	July 22	HolmesCoOhio	05	10	04
Irwin, James(Z)	1816	Nov. 12	LickingCo,Oh	11	01	03
Irwin, Jno. A.(Z)	1834	Feb. 04	Perry Co.,Oh	14	13	29
Irwin, John A.(Z)	1836	April 04	Perry Co.,Oh	14	13	29
Irwin, John(Z-M)	1832	April 23	CoshoctnCoOh	05	07	24
Irwin, John(Z-M)	1836	March 08	CoshoctnCoOh	05	06	04
Irwin, Joseph(Y)	1823	May 12	Stark Co.,Oh	06	17	15
Irwin, William(Z)	1826	Nov. 03	Belmontco,Oh	12	11	15
Irwin, William(Z)	1833	Feb. 15	Perry Co.,Oh	14	13	20
Isely, Jacob(Z-M)	1835	July 06	TuscarwsCoOh	03	08	25
Isely, Jacob(Z-M)	1836	Feb. 06	TuscarwsCoOh	03	08	25
Israel, Robert(Z)	1837	March 16	BelmontCo,Oh	08	05	27
Israel, Sarah(Z)	1837	March 16	BelmontCo,Oh	09	05	24
Israel, Sarah(Z)	1837	March 16	BelmontCo,Oh	09	05	35
Ivory, Thomas(Z)	1828	Feb. 04	MuskingmCoOh	15	15	12
Jack, James Junr.(Z-M)	1833	Aug. 24	MuskingmCoOh	05	03	19
Jack, James S.(Z-M)	1839	March 18	MuskingmCoOh	05	03	11
Jack, James(Z)	1816	May 31	Ohio Co.,Vir	05	03	19
Jack, John(Z-M)	1835	Dec. 07	CoshoctnCoOh	07	07	13
Jackman, Edward(Y)	1831	Sept. 03	Jeff.Co.,Oh.	04	12	34

p. 144

PURCHASER	YEAR	DATE	RESIDENCE	R	T	S
Jackman, Henry(Y)	1829	March 18	Jeff.Co.,Co.	05	13	04
Jackman, James(Z)	1821	Feb. 24	Perry Co.,Oh	15	16	26
Jackman, James(Z)	1821	March 02	Perry Co.,Oh	15	16	26
Jackman, Rich'd.(Y)	1821	Sept. 13	Jeff.Co.,Oh.	05	13	22
Jackman, Rich'd.(Y)	1822	Feb. 14	Jeff.Co.,Oh.	05	13	22
Jackman, William(Y)	1836	Dec. 21	CarrollCo,Oh	04	12	22
Jackman, Wm.(Y)	1824	May 27	HarrisonCoOh	04	12	21
Jackson, Benj'n.(Y)	1823	March 24	TuscarwsCoOh	04	12	30
Jackson, David(Z-M)	1827	July 21	GuernseyCoOh	04	02	10
Jackson, Dorothy(Z)	1836	July 07	MonroeCo.,Oh	08	05	02
Jackson, Elizabeth(Y)	1831	July 05	ColumbanCoOh	05	15	06
Jackson, Henry(Z)	1824	April 06	GuernseyCoOh	09	08	19
Jackson, Henry(Z)	1835	March 17	GuernseyCoOh	09	08	18
Jackson, Henry(Z)	1836	Jan. 04	GuernseyCoOh	09	08	18
Jackson, Henry(Z)	1807	Dec. 19	GreenCo.,Pa.	09	08	17
Jackson, Henry(Z)	1810	May 19	GuernseyCoOh	03	01	11
Jackson, Hesea(Z-M)	1838	Dec. 15	ZanesvilleOh	04	03	11
Jackson, Hesea(Z-M)	1838	Dec. 15	ZanesvilleOh	04	03	10
Jackson, Hosea(Z)	1838	Oct. 19	ZanesvilleOh	08	06	33
Jackson, Hosea(Z-M)	1838	Dec. 18	ZanesvilleOh	03	05	16
Jackson, J.(Z)	1807	Dec. 19	GreenCo.,Pa.	09	08	17
Jackson, John(Y)	1834	Nov. 26	CarrollCo,Oh	05	15	05
Jackson, John(Z)	1832	March 07	Morgan Co,Oh	11	11	35
Jackson, John(Z)	1832	April 16	Morgan Co,Oh	11	11	35
Jackson, Julia(Z)	1836	July 07	MonroeCo.,Oh	08	05	02
Jackson, Nathan(Z)	1815	Jan. 17	WashCo.,Penn	09	01	23
Jackson, Robert(Z)	1829	May 07	WashCo.,Ohio	08	05	28
Jackson, Robert(Z)	1835	Nov. 24	Morgan Co,Oh	10	07	34
Jackson, Samuel(Z)	1806	March 03	MuskingmCoOh	03	01	19
Jackson, Samuel(Z)	1806	April 09	MuskingmCoOh	03	01	20
Jackson, Samuel(Z)	1811	Aug. 20	GuernseyCoOh	03	01	20
Jacobs, Elizabeth(Y)	1822	Aug. 09	Jeff.Co.,Oh.	04	12	31
Jacobs, William Senr.(Z)	1833	Aug. 23	Morgan Co,Oh	09	06	32
Jacobs, William(Z)	1833	Jan. 07	Morgan Co,Oh	09	06	32
Jahrous, Fred'ck.(Z-M)	1836	Oct. 17	CuyahogaCoOh	10	09	03
James, Abner(Z)	1811	Aug. 31	MuskingmCoOh	14	15	06
James, Amos(Z)	1811	Dec. 11	LoudonCo,Vir	09	15	12
James, David(Z)	1831	April 26	MuskingmCoOh	11	12	12
James, David(Z)	1817	Sept. 26	MuskingmCoOh	11	12	01
James, Elias(Z)	1815	May 26	CoshoctnCoOh	08	05	16
James, George(Y)	1827	Nov. 12	ColumbanCoOh	04	13	20
James, George(Y)	1832	Nov. 12	ColumbanCoOh	03	12	36
James, Hollis(Z)	1815	July 04	GuernseyCoOh	09	06	14
James, Isaac(Y)	1823	March 07	ColumbanCoOh	05	18	12
James, Isaac(Z)	1816	Nov. 28	MuskingmCoOh	13	09	11
James, Isaac(Z)	1816	Nov. 28	MuskingmCoOh	13	09	11
James, Jacob(Z)	1815	Aug. 28	GreeneCo.,Oh	09	08	19
James, Jacob(Z)	1815	Aug. 28	GreeneCo.,Oh	09	08	23
James, Jacob(Z)	1815	Aug. 28	GreeneCo.,Oh	09	08	23
James, Jesse(Z)	1816	June 24	MuskingmCoOh	13	09	23
James, Jno.(Z)	1815	Aug. 28	GreeneCo.,Oh	09	08	19
James, Jno.(Z)	1815	Aug. 28	GreeneCo.,Oh	09	08	23
James, Jno.(Z)	1815	Aug. 28	GreeneCo.,Oh	09	08	23
James, John Deen(Z)	1836	March 12	GuernseyCoOh	09	05	24
James, John(Y)	1831	May 30	BelmontCo,Oh	07	15	31
James, John(Z)	1833	Nov. 27	Morgan Co,Oh	10	08	19
James, John(Z-M)	1831	Sept. 03	LickingCo,Oh	11	04	15
James, Joseph(Y)	1823	Sept. 06	ColumbanCoOh	07	20	04
James, Joseph(Y)	1823	Sept. 06	ColumbanCoOh	07	20	15
James, Joseph(Z)	1817	April 28	DelawareCoPa	13	08	14
James, Joseph(Z)	1817	April 28	DelawareCoPa	13	08	14
James, Judah(Y)	1827	July 05	GuernseyCoOh	07	09	09
James, Moses(Z)	1811	Aug. 31	MuskingmCoOh	14	16	18
James, Moses(Z)	1817	April 28	MuskingmCoOh	13	08	14
James, Moses(Z)	1817	April 28	MuskingmCoOh	13	08	23
James, Perry G.(Z)	1837	Feb. 20	CarrollCo,Oh	15	14	32
James, Robert P.(Y)	1831	May 30	BelmontCo,Oh	07	15	31
James, Thomas Jr.(Z)	1825	April 25	GuernseyCoOh	08	08	02
James, Thomas(Y)	1821	Oct. 02	TuscarwsCoOh	06	14	21

Early Ohio Settlers : Eastern Oh 1800-1840 p.145

JACKMAN

Hunsecker,Christian,	1		Berk.
Husk,Michael,	1		Fay.
Husky,Fredrick,	1	1	Brun.
Husky,John,	1	2	Brun.
Husky,William,	1		Brun.
Huson,Elizabeth,			Eli.Cy
Huson,William,	1		York
Huson,William,	1		Eli.Cy
Huson,William,			Eli.Cy
Hussey,Isaac,	1		Lou.
Hussey,Thomas,	1	3	Lou.
Hust,Christopher,	2		Bot.
Hust,Miller,			Bot.
Hustleman,Michael,	1		Lou.
Huston,Nathan,	1		Lin.
Huston,Robert,	1		Wash.
Huston,Samuel,	1		Wash.
Huston,Stephen,	1	1	Lin.
Huston,William,	1		Aug.
Huston,William,	1	1	Wash.
Hutchens,Benjamin,	1	3	Gooch
Hutchens,John,	2		Hen.
Hutchens,Strang,		2	Gooch
Hutcherson,Charles,	1	1	Spots
Hutcherson,James,	2	3	Spots
Hutcherson,John,	1	2	Spots
Hutcherson,Thomas,	1		Spots
Hutcherson,William,	1	3	Spots
Hutcherson,William,	1		Spots
Hutcheson,Charles,	1	11	K.&Q.
Hutcheson,James,	1		Bot.
Hutcheson,John,			Bot.
Hutcheson,John,	2	2	Caro.
Hutcheson,John,Jr.,	1	1	Acco.
Hutcheson,John,Sr.,	1	10	Acco.
Hutcheson,Joseph,			Lou.
Hutcheson,Margaret,		2	Acco.
Hutcheson,Peter,	1		Mont.
Hutcheson,Robert,	1		Bot.
Hutcheson,Robert,	2	2	Acco.
Hutcheson,Thomas,	1		Bot.
Hutcheson,William,	2	4	Lou.
Hutcheson,William,	1		Camp.
Hutchings,Ambrose,	1		Henry
Hutchings,Bozwell,	1		Din.
Hutchings,Charles,	1		Din.
Hutchings,Mrs.Eliz.,		4	So'n.
Hutchings,John,	1	2	Gooch
Hutchings,John,	1	6	West.
Hutchings,Strange,	1	4	Gooch
Hutchins,Robert,			Lou.
Hutchinson,Paul,	1		Henry
Hutchinson,Richard,	1		Henry
Hutchinson,Sarah,	1		Henry
Hutchinson,Andrew,	1	1	Lou.
Hutchison,B.,	1		Pr.Wm
Hutchison,Benjamin,Jr	1	1	Lou.
Hutchison,Benjamin,Sr	2	1	Lou.
Hutchison,George,			Aug.
Hutchison,Isaac,	1	2	Lou.
Hutchison,Jeremiah,Jr	1		Lou.
Hutchison,Jeremiah,Sr	1	8	Lou.
Hutchison,John,Jr.,	1		Lou.
Hutchison,Joseph,			Lou.
Hutchison,Joseph,	1	10	Lou.
Hutchison,Joseph,		2	Lou.
Hutchison,Lewis,	1	2	Lou.
Hutchison,R.,	1	2	Pr.Wm
Hutchison,Robert,	1		Aug.
Hutchison,S.,			Pr.Wm
Hutchison,Samuel,	1	1	Lou.
Hutchison,Sarah,			Aug.
Hutchison,Thomas,	1		Lou.
Hutchison,Thomas,	1		Lou.
Hutchison,Thomas,	1	2	Lin.
Hutchison,William,	1	1	Aug.

Hutchison,William,			Lou.
Hutchison,William,	1	5	Lou.
Hutson,Jesse,	1	2	Nor.
Hutson,Richard,	1	6	Caro.
Hutt,Caty,	1	16	West.
Hutt,Garrard Robinson	1	6	West.
Hutt,Joseph,	1	1	K.Geo.
Hutt,William,	1	14	West.
Hutten,Isaac,	1	1	Har.
Hutten,Moses,	3	10	Har.
Hutton,Jacob,	1	1	Har.
Hutton,James,	1		Wash.
Hutton,John,	1		Berk.
Hutton,Joseph,	1		Lou.
Huyford,John,Sr.,	2	8	Lou.
Huyford,John,Jr.,			Lou.
Hyde,Richard,	1	5	Brun.
Hyde,Robert,			York
Hylton,Daniel L.,	2	31	Hen.
Hylton,John,	1	20	Ch.Cy.
Hyzer,John,	1		Aug.
Iddings,David,	1		Bot.
Iddings,James,	1		Bot.
Iden,Jacob,			Lou.
Iden,John,	1		Lou.
Iden,Samuel,Sr.,	2		Lou.
Iman,Christopher,	2		Har.
Inman,Elisha,	1		Bed.
Inman,William,	1		Bed.
Immerson,Walter,	1		Acco.
Inge,Betty,			Din.
Inge,Elizabeth,		9	K.Wm.
Inge,Vincent,	1		Din.
Ingle,John,	1		Berk.
Ingle,Michael,	1		Berk.
Ingle,Michael,	1		Berk.
Ingle,Philip,	1		Berk.
Ingle,Rachel,	3		Buck.
Ingledove,William,	1		Mont.
Ingledue,Blackstone,	1		Lou.
Ingleman,Jacob,	1		Lin.
Ingles,John,	1		Mont.
Inglis,Thomas,	1	2	Mont.
Inglis,William,	1	10	Mont.
Ingram,Abraham,Sr.,	1		Aug.
Ingram,Andrew,	1		Mont.
Ingram,Bartholomew,	1	9	Brun.
Ingram,Benjamin,	1	21	Brun.
Ingram,Charles,	1		Lun.
Ingram,James,	1	1	Henry
Ingram,Jonathan,	1		Mont.
Ingram,John,	1	11	Lun.
Ingram,John,	1		Henry
Ingram,John,Sr.,	1	16	Brun.
Ingram,John,	2	2	Brun.
Ingram,John,	1	6	Brun.
Ingram,Joseph,	1	3	Brun.
Ingram,Joseph,	1	9	Brun.
Ingram,Joseph,Jr.,	1	1	Brun.
Ingram,Moses,	1	12	Brun.
Ingram,Richard,	1	11	Lun.
Ingram,Robert,Estate		5	Lun.
Ingram,Thomas,	2	5	Brun.
Ingram,William,	1		So'n.
Innes,Harry,	1	13	Bed.
Innes,Hugh,	1	15	Henry
Innis,John,	1		Lin.
Innis,William,	1		Caro.
Innis,John,	1	7	Din.
Inskeep,William,	1		Cul.
Inskip,Abraham,	2		Har.
Inscip,James,	1		Har.
Insminger,John,Sr.,	1		Bot.
Irby,Douglas,	1		Camp.

Irby,Elizabeth,		4	Ch.Cy.
Irby,Francis,	1	20	Ch.Cy.
Irby,Hardyman,	1	2	Ch.Cy.
Irby,John,	1	7	Ch.Cy.
Irby,John,		4	Ch.Cy.
Irby,Littleberry,	1	1	Ch.Cy.
Ireson,Elizabeth,			K.&Q .
Ireson,Frances,			K.&Q.
Ireson,Lucy,			K.&Q.
Ireson,Mary,			K.&Q .
Ireson,Reubin,			K.&Q.
Ireson,William,			K.&Q .
Irion,Philip Jacob,	1	5	Bed.
Iron,Charles,	1		Henry
Ironmonger,John,	1	1	Caro.
Ironmonger,Robert,	1		Fau.
Ironmunger,Jacob,	1		Acco.
Irvin,Joseph,	1		Fay.
Irvin,James,	1		Aug.
Irvine,Christopher,	1		Camp.
Irvine,David,	1	18	Camp.
Irvine,Jonas,	1		Bed.
Irvine,Miss Nancy,		3	Bed.
Irving,Charles,	3	3	Hen.
Irwin,Francis,	1	9	Cul.
Irwin,Richard,	1		Berk.
Irwin,William,	1		Berk.
Isaac,Luckett,			Pr.Wm.
Isaacs,Isaiah,	2	5	Hen.
Isaacs,John,	1		Lin.
Isbell,Christopher,	1		Gooch.
Isbell,George,	1		Berk.
Isbell,George,		5	Caro.
Isbell,James,	1		Gooch.
Isbell,Joseph,	1	3	Loui.
Isbell,Lewis,	1		Gooch.
Isbell,William,	1	9	Gooch.
Iseman,George,	1		Lou.
Isham,Jonathan,	1	1	Mont.
Islor,Henry,	1		Berk.
Islor,Jacob,	1		Berk.
Islor,Jacob,	1		Berk.
Ison,William,	1		Henry
Ivey,George,	1	9	So'n.
Ivey,Henry,	1	15	So'n.
Ivey,John,	1		Lou.
Ivey,John,	1		So'n.
Ivey,John,	1	4	So'n.
Ivey,Joshua,	1	7	Pr.Geo.
Ivey,Philip,	1		Lou.
Ivey,Robert,	1	1	So'n.
Ivey,Sarah,		1	So'n.
Ivy,Benjamin,Sr.,	2	1	Brun.
Ivy,Benjamin,Jr.,	1	1	Brun.
Ivy,Francis,			Brun.
Ivy,Peter,			Brun.
Ivy,William,	1		Brun.
Jack,Samuel,	1		Bed.
Jack,James,	1		Berk.
Jack,James,Jr.,	1		Berk.
Jackman,Jane,		1	Lin.
Jackman,John,	1		Lin.
Jackman,Joseph,	1	3	Fau.
Jackman,Richard,	1	5	Lin.
Jackman,Thomas,	1		Fau.
Jackman,William,	1		Fau.
Jacks,Richard,	1		Henry
Jackson,Abell,	1		Bed.
Jackson,Abner,	1	4	Din.
Jackson,Ambrose,	1	2	K.Wm.
Jackson,Ann,		2	York
Jackson,Anne,		23	Cul.
Jackson,Benjamin,	1		Brun.
Jackson,Charles,	1	6	Loui.
Jackson,Chris-Mac.,	2		Bot.
Jackson,Congrave,	1	8	Bed.

VIRGINIA TAX PAYERS 1782-1787
p.65

3 c. d. in childhood

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) ~~Richard~~ Robert | Last name JACKMAN | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year)	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married	Place	

Husband's father Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Given name(s) | Maiden name | ☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s) Phebe | Maiden name VAIL | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year)	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	

Wife's father Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) | Maiden name | ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F | Given name(s) Jane | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) 26 Dec 1822	Place	Richland Co, Ohio
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	

Spouse Given name(s) 1st: Daniel | Last name THURSTIN

2nd Henry | SANDERS

Married | Place

2 Sex M | Given name(s) Henry | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year)	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	Otsego Twp

Spouse Given name(s) | Last name

Married | Place

3 Sex M | Given name(s) Richard | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year)	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died 8 July 1864	Place	Otsego Twp

Spouse Given name(s) | Last name

Married | Place

Prepared by | Address

Phone ( )

Date prepared

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) ~~[illegible]~~ Robert — Last name JACKMAN

Wife Given name(s) Phebe — Maiden name VAIL

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex M — Given name(s) Samuel — Last name — ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) — Place
Christened — Place
Died Nov. 1884 — Place Richland Twp
Spouse Given name(s) — Last name
Married — Place

5 Sex F — Given name(s) Mary — Last name — ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) — Place
Christened — Place
Died — Place
Spouse Given name(s) David — Last name ALDRICH
Married — Place

6 Sex M — Given name(s) Robert — Last name — ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) — Place
Christened — Place
Died at age 49 — Place
Spouse Given name(s) — Last name
Married no — Place

7 Sex F — Given name(s) Lydia (eldest dau) — Last name — ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) — Place
Christened — Place
Died 4 Apr 1885 — Place Mt. Vernon Oh.
Spouse Given name(s) — Last name HILL
Married — Place

8 Sex F — Given name(s) Margaret — Last name — ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) — Place
Christened — Place
Died — Place
1 Spouse Given name(s) George — Last name EAGLE 2. James JOHNSON
Married — Place

9 Sex F — Given name(s) Christina — Last name — ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) Feb 6 1832 — Place
Christened — Place
Died — Place
Spouse Given name(s) Marvin — Last name GORDON
Married — Place

ny
hebe

Return to normal view

Survance

Entries: 4886 **Updated:** Thu Nov 1 15:08:17 2001
Contact: Brian Survance **briansurv@hotmail.com**

- *ID:* I2561
- *Name:* Millicent WHEELER
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 2 DEC 1730 in

Father: Jonathan WHEELER b: 19 APR 1696
Mother: Mrs. Sarah WHEELER b: ABT 1698

Marriage 1 Asa MARSH b: 31 AUG 1726

- *Married:* 24 NOV 1745 in

Children

1. Abner MARSH b: 21 JUN 1763
2. Jonathan MARSH b: 7 JAN 1749
3. Olive MARSH b: 10 NOV 1751
4. Asa MARSH b: 26 OCT 1753
5. Amos MARSH b: 19 MAR 1755
6. Millison MARSH b: 30 JUN 1757
7. Nathan MARSH b: 14 AUG 1759

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband's given name(s) [illegible]	Last name [illegible]
Wife's given name(s) [illegible]	Maiden name [illegible]

Children List each child in order of birth.

4. Sex	Given name(s) [illegible]	Last name
	Born (day month year)	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died [illegible]	Place [illegible]
	Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
	Married	Place
5. Sex	Given name(s) [illegible]	Last name
	Born (day month year)	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Spouse Given name(s) [illegible]	Last name [illegible]
	Married	Place
6. Sex	Given name(s) [illegible]	Last name
	Born (day month year)	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died [illegible]	Place
	Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
	Married [illegible]	Place
7. Sex	Given name(s) [illegible]	Last name
	Born (day month year)	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died [illegible]	Place [illegible]
	Spouse Given name(s)	Last name [illegible]
	Married	Place
8. Sex	Given name(s) [illegible]	Last name
	Born (day month year)	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Spouse Given name(s) [illegible]	Last name [illegible]
	Married	Place
9. Sex	Given name(s) [illegible]	Last name
	Born (day month year) [illegible]	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Spouse Given name(s) [illegible]	Last name [illegible]
	Married	Place

Return to normal view

GANDALF'S GENEALOGY GROUP

Entries: 696223 **Updated:** Fri Oct 17 15:58:17 2003
Contact: David Buchroeder **gandalf@vennercs.com**

Welcome to Gandalf's Genealogy. This file includes 500 + Individuals who are Presidents, Generals, Founding Fathers, Governors, Senators, Congressmen, Poets, Authors, Actors etc etc. Please check out the notes file on each downloaded person.

- *ID:* I509048458
- *Name:* **Asa MARSH**
- *Given Name:* Asa
- *Surname:* Marsh
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 31 Aug 1726 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts
- *Death:* Y
- *Ancestral File #:* 8RJV-QV
- *Change Date:* 1 Apr 2003 at 10:08

Father: Joseph MARSH
Mother: Sarah PARTRIDGE

Marriage 1 Millison WHEELER b: 2 Dec 1730 in Concord, Middlesex, MA

- *Married:* 24 Nov 1745 in Sutton, Worcester, Mass
- *Change Date:* 1 Apr 2003

Children

1. Abner MARSH b: 21 Jun 1763 in Douglas, Worcester, Mass
2. Millison MARSH b: 8 May 1761 in Douglas, Worc, Mass
3. Nathan MARSH b: 14 Aug 1759 in Douglas, Worc, Mass
4. Millison MARSH b: 30 Jun 1757 in Douglas, Worc, Mass
5. Amos MARSH b: 19 Mar 1755 in Douglas, Worc, Mass
6. Asa MARSH b: 26 Oct 1753 in Douglas, Worc, Mass
7. Olive MARSH b: 10 Nov 1751 in Douglas, Worc, Mass
8. Jonathan MARSH b: 1 Jan 1750 in Douglas, Worc, Mass
9. Jonathan MARSH b: 7 Jan 1749 in Douglas, Worc, Mass

This database goes back as far as Jesus of Nazareth.

Return to normal view

2629132

Entries: 611324 **Updated:** Mon Aug 11 06:56:25 2003
Contact: Ezra Stonecypher **gabriellucifermichaels@yahoo.com**

- *ID:* I507172
- *Name:* Olive MARSH
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 10 NOV 1751 in Douglas, Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Jonathan ALDRICH b: 16 SEP 1749 in Uxbridge, Massachusetts

- *Married:* 22 APR 1771 in Douglas, Massachusetts

Children

1. Roger ALDRICH b: 1773 in Guilford, Vermont
2. Jonathan ALDRICH b: 11 JUN 1775
3. Asa ALDRICH b: 1778 in Guilford, Vermont
4. Simeon ALDRICH b: 1780 in Guilford, Vermont
5. Hannah ALDRICH b: 30 MAY 1782 in Guilford, Vermont
6. Seth ALDRICH b: 9 MAR 1784 in Guilford, Vermont
7. Olive ALDRICH b: 18 DEC 1786 in Guilford, Vermont
8. Amasa ALDRICH b: 1 DEC 1789 in Guilford, Vermont
9. Delight ALDRICH b: 1 DEC 1789 in Guilford, Vermont
10. Abigail ALDRICH b: 13 AUG 1792 in Guilford, Vermont
11. Huldah ALDRICH b: 29 JUL 1794 in Guilford, Vermont

SEE NOTE

ITEM REPORT

Produced Thursday, March 18, 2004 at 2:01 PM

Personal Author: Marsh, Dwight Whitney, 1823-1896.
Title: Genealogy of the Marsh family : outline for 5 generations of the families of John of Salem, 1633; John of Hartford, 1636; Samuel of New Haven, 1646; Alexander of Braintree, 1654; John of Boston, 1669; Wm. of Plainfield, 1675 ... / ed. by D.W. Marsh.
Publication info: Amherst : J.E. Williams, 1886.
Personal subject: Marsh family.
OCLC Number: ocm18591017

look at this again ? does not match exactly

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER	COPY	MATERIAL	LOCATION
1) 929.2 M35155M no circ	1	BOOK	GENEALOGY

Personal Author: Marsh, Louise Dollison.
Title: Our Marsh family in America, 1635-1995 / by Louise Dollison Marsh and Roger Gillette Marsh.
Publication info: lix, 297 p. : ill. ; 29 cm.
Bibliography note: Includes bibliographical references and index.
Personal subject: Marsh family.
Added author: Marsh, Roger Gillette.
OCLC Number: ocm33973933

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER	COPY	MATERIAL	LOCATION
1) 929.2 M3515ML no circ	1	BOOK	GENEALOGY

Personal Author: Marsh, Lucius Bolles, 1818-
Title: The genealogy of John Marsh of Salem and his descendants, 1633-1888 / collected and published by Lucius B. Marsh.
Edition: Rev. and ed.
Publication info: Amherst, Mass. : J.E. Williams, 1888.
Physical descrip: 283 p. ; 24 cm.
Personal subject: Marsh family.
Personal subject: Marsh, John, d. 1674.
Added author: Marsh, Dwight Whitney.
OCLC Number: ocm03657580
Other forms: Copy also in the Genealogy and Local History Collection, microfiche G-266.

wrong John Marsh

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER	COPY	MATERIAL	LOCATION
1) 929.2 M352M no circ	1	BOOK	GENEALOGY
no circ	2	BOOK	GENEALOGY

SEE NOTE

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER   COPY MATERIAL   LOCATION
1)929.2 M623MI   1   BOOK   GENEALOGY
no circ

Personal Author: Hill, William Carroll, 1875-
Title: The family of Captain John Mills of Medway and
ITEM REPORT

Produced Thursday, March 18, 2004 at 3:39 PM

Sherborn, Mass., and Amherst, N. H. / by William Carroll Hill.
Publication info: Milford, N.H. : Cabinet Press, [1942]
Physical descrip: 136 p. : ill. (facsims.) plates, ports. ; 23 cm.
Personal subject: Mills family.
OCLC Number: ocm01737281
Other forms: Copy also in the Genealogy and Local History Collection, microfiche G-1520.

no

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER   COPY MATERIAL   LOCATION
1)929.2 M626H   1   BOOK   GENEALOGY
no circ

Personal Author: Haeger, Vera Elizabeth Mills, 1884-
Title: The Mills family : twelve generations descended from Pilgrim Simon Mills I from Yorkshire, England, 1630, including English background to A.D. 1080 / [by Vera Elizabeth Mills (Mrs. Edmund Haeger)].
Publication info: [Dundee? Ill. : Haeger, 1963].
Physical descrip: 313, [2] p., [18] leaves of plates : ill., ports., coat of arms ; 29 cm.
Personal subject: Mills family (Simon Mills, 1637?-1683)
OCLC Number: ocm05724884

This is wrong line – bk does refer To

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER   COPY MATERIAL   LOCATION
1)929.2 M62801H   1   BOOK   GENEALOGY
no circ

TP 3, 7-8 ~~[illegible]~~
9-10
16-17
xxvii - xxxi

TP 8-10

a Rev. John Mills + wife Susan, w. 2 daus. & 1 son, John ca 34 yrs
came on Arbella in 1630 from Lavenham, Suffolk
settled in Boston, later Braintree

Another source: "THE MILLS FAMILY by American Genealogical Research Institute
J. M. m. Susan WITHERS 1616 / moved to Braintree ca 1640, Town clerk
in 1653 / children: Isaac, Joy, Recompense, Susanna, Mary & John
also John Mills, Jr m. ~~Rebecca [illegible]~~ Elizabeth Shove 26 Feb 1793, Braintree

ITEM REPORT

Produced Thursday, March 18, 2004 at 3:39 PM

Personal Author: Joseph, Edna Harvey.
Title: Mills genealogy / [compiled] by Edna Harvey Joseph.
Publication info: [United States : s.n., 19--]
Physical descrip: v. ; 31 cm.
Reproduction note: Photocopy of holograph. [United States : s.n., 198-]
Personal subject: Mills family.
OCLC Number: ocm10416457

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER	COPY	MATERIAL	LOCATION
1) 929.2 M62303J no circ	1	BOOK	GENEALOGY
2) 929.2 M62303J, V.2 no circ	1	BOOK	GENEALOGY
3) 929.2 M62303J, V.3 no circ	1	BOOK	GENEALOGY

Corporate Author: American Genealogical Research Institute.
Title: The Mills family.
Publication info: Arlington, Va. [c1972]
Physical descrip: ix, 149 p. illus. 22 cm.
Bibliography note: Includes bibliographical references.
Personal subject: Mills family.
OCLC Number: ocm00600535

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER	COPY	MATERIAL	LOCATION
1) 929.2 M62307A no circ	1	BOOK	GENEALOGY

Personal Author: Douglas, Howard James.
Title: Mills genealogy and allied lines / Howard James Douglas.
Publication info: Barrington Hills, Ill. : H.J. Douglas, 1982.
Physical descrip: [71] leaves : ill. ; 28 cm.
Bibliography note: Includes bibliographical references.
Personal subject: Mills family.
Local subject: Phelps family.
OCLC Number: ocm35664453

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER	COPY	MATERIAL	LOCATION
1) 929.2 M623D no circ	1	BOOK	GENEALOGY

Personal Author: Mills, Paul A., 1895-
Title: Mills and related lines.
Publication info: [Woodburn, Or.] : P. Mills, [198-?]
Physical descrip: 712 p. ; 21 cm.
General Note: "Related lines Beals, Beeson, Bond, Brown, Cook, Davis, Elliott, Hadley, Harlan, Haworth, Hester, Hiatt, Hinshaw, Hockett, Hodson, Hoskins, Hunt, Jackson, Jones, Mendenhall, Morgan, Osborn, Smith, Stanbrough, Stanley, Thornburg, Williams and many, many more."
General Note: Includes index.
Personal subject: Mills family.
OCLC Number: ocm11964176

```
             Title: The genealogy of the Wheeler family : genealogy of
                    some of the descendants of Thomas Wheeler of Concord,
                    Massachusetts, 1639, and Fairfield, Connecticut, 1644
                    / compiled by William D. Wheeler.
  Publication info: Washington, D.C. : Wheeler, [1919?]
  Physical descrip: [12] 191 leaves ; 29 cm.
                           ITEM REPORT

             Produced Thursday, March 18, 2004 at 2:08 PM

      General Note: Includes military information about John P. Wheeler
                    Jr., 1945.
 Reproduction note: Photocopy of typescript with holograph additions.
  Personal subject: Wheeler family.
       OCLC Number: ocm26282959

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                         COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 W5683W                              1    BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ

  Corporate Author: American College of Genealogy.
             Title: The genealogical and encyclopedic history of the
                    Wheeler family in America. Comp. by the American
                    College of Genealogy under the direction of Albert
                    Gallatin Wheeler, jr.
  Publication info: Boston, Mass., American College of Genealogy, 1914.
  Physical descrip: 1257 p. front., ports. 24 cm.
  Personal subject: Wheeler family.
     Local subject: Wheeler family (Thomas Wheeler,d.1676)
       OCLC Number: ocm03551802

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                         COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 W568A                               1    BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
   2)929.2 W568A, PT.1                         1    BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
   3)929.2 W568A, PT.2                         1    BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
```

```
                         ITEM REPORT

          Produced Thursday, March 18, 2004 at 2:08 PM

     Personal Author: Wheeler, Maude Inez.
               Title: Wheeler genealogy : Henry, Benjamin A., William M.
    Publication info: Berrien Springs, Mich. : F. Freeman Graphics, c1977.
    Physical descrip: 44 p. : ill. ; 24 cm.
    Personal subject: Wheeler family.
         OCLC Number: ocm03650312

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                          COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 W561208W                              1    BOOK       GENEALOGY
no circ

     Personal Author: Molyneaux, Myrtelle W.
               Title: The Wheeler family of Cranfield, England, and Concord,
                      Massachusetts, and some descendants of Sgt. Thomas
                      Wheeler of Concord / by M. Wheeler Molyneaux.
    Publication info: Long Beach, CA : M.W. Molyneaux, c1992.
    Physical descrip: v, 238 p. : ill. ; 29 cm.
        General Note: Cover title: The Wheeler family.
        General Note: Addenda inserted.
   Bibliography note: Includes bibliographical references and index.
    Personal subject: Wheeler family.
         Added title: Wheeler family.
         OCLC Number: ocm27816575

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                          COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 W5612M                                1    BOOK       GENEALOGY
no circ

     Personal Author: Wheeler, Joseph Lewis, 1884-
               Title: Some de[s]cendents of Sergeant Thomas Wheeler of
                      Concord, Mass., 1640-1969, by Joseph L. Wheeler.
    Publication info: Benson, Vt., 1969.
    Physical descrip: 59 l. ports. 28 cm.
        General Note: Cover title.
    Personal subject: Wheeler family.
         OCLC Number: ocm00065108

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                          COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 W5613W                                1    BOOK       GENEALOGY
no circ

     Personal Author: Wheeler, Henry Martyn, 1830-
               Title: Genealogy of some of the descendants of Obadiah
                      Wheeler of Concord, and Thomas Thaxter of Hingham. By
                      Henry M. Wheeler.
    Publication info: Worcester, Mass., F.P. Rice, 1898.
    Physical descrip: 74 p. geneal. charts. 26 cm.
    Personal subject: Wheeler family (Obadiah Wheeler, 1608-1671)
    Personal subject: Thaxter family (Thomas Thaxter, d. 1654)
         OCLC Number: ocm05916252

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                          COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 W565W                                 1    BOOK       GENEALOGY
no circ

     Personal Author: Wheeler, William D. (William Downing), 1883-
```

Return to normal view

Survance

Entries: 4886 **Updated:** Thu Nov 1 15:08:17 2001
Contact: Brian Survance **briansurv@hotmail.com**

Display pedigree in text format

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

2 Martin BERE_(BEER)
B: ABT 1472
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

1 John BERE
B: ABT 1504
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

6 Thomas (Gent.) NISSELL
B: ABT 1450
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

3 Alice NISSELL
B: ABT 1476
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:

7 Alice
B: ABT 1454

Return to normal view

Survance

Entries: 4886 **Updated:** Thu Nov 1 15:08:17 2001
Contact: Brian Survance **briansurv@hotmail.com**

Display pedigree in text format

8 John BERE => See other side
B: ABT 1504
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

4 James BERE
B: ABT 1530
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

John ROYDEN ca1485

9 Faith ROYDEN =>
B: ABT 1508
P:
D:
P:

2 John BERE
B: ABT 1560
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

10 John KINGSWOOD
B: ABT 1513
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 Dorothy KINGSWOOD
B: ABT 1539
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

1 Richard BEERS
B: 1613
P:
D: 4 SEP 1675
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

6 Robert SELBY
B: ABT 1540
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

3 Mary SELBY
B: ABT 1564
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:

7 Mrs Robert SELBY
ca1540

Return to normal view

Survance

Entries: 4886 **Updated:** Thu Nov 1 15:08:17 2001
Contact: Brian Survance **briansurv@hotmail.com**

Display pedigree in text format

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

4 John BARKER
B: 1540
P:
M: 26 MAY 1562
P:
D: 22 OCT 1588
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

2 John BARKER
B:
P:
M: 29 JUN 1585
P:
D: 19 JUN 1617
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 Margaret MAWLE
B: 1541
P:
D: BEF 1589
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

1 Mary BARKER
B: 1602
P:
D: 2 APR 1677
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

3 Margaret WALTER
B: 1565
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:

7
B:

Return to normal view

Survance

Entries: 4886 **Updated:** Thu Nov 1 15:08:17 2001
Contact: Brian Survance **briansurv@hotmail.com**

Display pedigree in text format

8 Obadiah WHEELER
B: ABT 1510
P:
M: ABT 1536
P:
D:
P:

4 John WHEELER
B: ABT 1539
P:
M: ABT 1560
P:
D: 1567
P:

9 Mrs. Obadiah WHEELER
B: ABT 1510
P:
D:
P:

2 Thomas WHEELER
B: ABT 1563
P:
M:
P:
D: FEB 1634
P:

10 William SAYRE
Thomas SAYRE
=>
B: ABT 1500
P:
M: ABT 1528
P:
D: 1564
P:

5 Alice SAYRE
B: ABT 1541
P:
D:
P:

11 Alice SQUIRE
John SQUIRE
=>
Margaret
B: ABT 1505
P:
D: 1567
P:

1 Thomas WHEELER
B: ABT 1589
P:
D: 23 AUG 1654
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

3
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:

7
B:

P:

7 Sarah BEERS
B: 5 DEC 1639
P:
D: 24 JAN 1724
P:

P:
D: 4 SEP 1675
P:

15 Elizabeth
B: 1615
P:
D: 16 JUN 1706
P:

Return to normal view

Survance

Entries: 4886 **Updated:** Thu Nov 1 15:08:17 2001
Contact: Brian Survance **briansurv@hotmail.com**

Display pedigree in text format

8 Thomas WHEELER =>
B: ABT 1589
P:
M: 5 MAY 1613
P:
D: 23 AUG 1654
P:

4 Thomas WHEELER
B: 1621
P:
M:
P:
D: 26 NOV 1672
P:

9 Ann HALSEY => Thomas HALSEY ca 1564
B: 1592
P:
D: 20 OCT 1659
P:

Phebe

2 John WHEELER
B: 1660
P:
M: 27 DEC 1678
P:
D: 1 DEC 1736
P:

10 Joseph MIRIAM
B: ABT 1605
P:
M:
P:
D: 1677
P:

5 Sarah MIRIAM
B: ABT 1633
P:
D: 1 FEB 1676
P:

11 Sarah GOLDSTONE => John GOLDSTONE ca 1579
B: ABT 1605
P:
D:
P:

Frances (JEFFRIES) ca 1583

1 Jonathan WHEELER
B: 19 APR 1696
P:
D: 10 JUL 1779
P:

12 Issac STEARNS
B: 1596
P:
M: 20 MAY 1622
P:
D: 19 JUN 1671
P:

6 Isaac STEARNS
B: 6 JAN 1633
P:
M: 24 JUN 1660
P:
D: 2 AUG 1676
P:

13 Mary BARKER => see other sheet
B: 1602
P:
D: 2 APR 1677
P:

3 Sarah STEARNS
B: 14 JAN 1661
P:
D: 12 AUG 1725

14 Richard BEERS => on another sheet
B: 1613
P:
M: ABT 1637

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

Ask Ancestry Email Ancestry Support My Profile

Topic (optional)
Images Online Tools
Other Images Online

My Question is... Search Tips
how can i look at maps

Search

Search by
Phrases

Powered by RightNow

Topic (optional) Genealogy Helps Other Resources Images Online Tools Other Images Online Search Questions
Category NoCategory
Date Created 05/02/2002 10:43 AM
Date Updated 05/02/2002 07:33 PM

Print Answer
E-mail Answer

How can I view and print the maps on Ancestry.com?

Question

How can I view and print the maps on Ancestry.com?

Answer

To view the maps in the Ancestry.com Map Center please click here. You can also acce
Center by clicking on the Search Records tab and then selecting the Ancestry Map Cen
the Reference & Finding Aids heading on the Browse Records column on the right.

The steps for printing our maps will differ depending upon the viewer you are using. The
for viewing the Images Online (such as the maps in our Map Center) are by either usinc
plug-in viewer or the default HTML viewer which does not require any additional softwa
are on the MrSID viewer, the bottom bar of the image will say MrSID Image on the left a
LizardTech on the right. When you are on the HTML viewer this will not appear.

Printing using the MrSID viewer is easy. Simply right click your mouse on the image and
Print Image option from the menu that appears. Once the print option is selected, a prin
appear with options for the number of copies, image quality, and current scene vs. entir
Simply choose the options you require and click OK.

Within the Print screen there should also be a Properties option for your printer. Within t
you will most likely have an option to print the image Landscape rather than Portrait. Th
sometimes provide the largest possible print of the image.

When using the HTML viewer there are three simple options for printing:

1. Use the zoom feature to get the image in the desired size. Once the image is large e
Ctrl and P together on your keyboard. This will print the image as it appears on the scre
using a Macintosh you will need to click the Apple and P.
2. You can also print the image using the print options from your internet browser. Simp
and then Print. This will print out the entire web page, including the image.
3. You can also right click the image and select Save Picture As to save the image as a
jpeg. This can then be opened in a separate graphics program and printed from there.

PLEASE NOTE: If you are experiencing errors printing from the Images Online you will
update the drivers for your printer. This can typically be done for free by going to the we
printer manufacturer. If you are using an HP printer, for example, you download the new
for free from the HP website by clicking here.

Notify Me by E-mail if this Answer is Updated

Did this answer your question?

○ **Yes** ○ **Partially** ○ **No** **Submit Rating**

Olive MARSH b. 10 Nov 1751, Douglas, MA
fa. Asa Marsh b 31 Aug 1724, Medfield, MA
mo. Millicent Woodstock b. WFT est 1711-1737
m. Jonathan ALDRICH, Sr. b. WFT est 1726-1752 / 22 Apr 1771
Douglas MA

Douglas, Worc. MA

Asa MARSH b. 31 Aug 1726, Medfield, Norfolk, MA
Millison WHEELER b. 2 Dec 1730, Concord, Middlesex, MA
m. 24 Nov 1745, Sutton, Worcester, Mass

Return to normal view

Sackett File

Entries: 20698 **Updated:** Sun Mar 3 01:17:10 2002
Contact: Sackett **transitdan@yahoo.com**

Display pedigree in text format

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

2 William PARTRIDGE
B: ABT. 1622
P:
M: 19 NOV 1656
P:
D: 1692
P: Medfield, MA

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

1 Nathaniel PARTRIDGE
B: 3 NOV 1660
P: Medfield, MA
D: 25 MAR 1741
P: Medfield, MA

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

6 Nathaniel COLBURN
B: WFT Est. 1589-1618
P:
M: WFT Est. 1615-1658
P:
D: WFT Est. 1643-1703
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

3 Sarah COLBURN
B: 15 APR 1640
P: Dedham, MA
D: 24 AUG 1716
P: Medfield, MA

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:

7 Priscilla CLARK
B: WFT Est. 1598-1621

Return to normal view

Sackett File

Entries: 20698 **Updated:** Sun Mar 3 01:17:10 2002
Contact: Sackett transitdan@yahoo.com

Display pedigree in text format

1 Olive MARSH
B: 10 NOV 1751
P: Douglas, MA
D: WFT Est. 1777-1845
P:

2 Asa MARSH
B: 31 AUG 1724
P: Medfield, MA
M: ABT. 1749
P: Douglas, MA
D: 1802
P: Whately, MA

3 Millicent WOODSTOCK
B: WFT Est. 1711-1737
P:
D: WFT Est. 1765-1825
P:

4 Joseph MARSH , Jr.
B: 21 DEC 1694
P: Boston, MA
M: 24 FEB 1716/17
P: Boston, MA
D: 12 APR 1761
P: Douglas, MA

5 Sarah PARTRIDGE
B: 5 JAN 1697/98
P: Medfield, MA
D: WFT Est. 1734-1793
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7

John Marsh

8 Joseph MARSH , Sr.
B: 3 FEB 1670/71
P: Boston, MA
M: 2 MAR 1692/93
P: Boston, MA
D: WFT Est. 1700-1762
P:

Sarah

9 Ann THUROGOOD
B: WFT Est. 1652-1677
P:
D: WFT Est. 1699-1766
P:

→ over

10 Nathaniel PARTRIDGE
B: 3 NOV 1660
P: Medfield, MA
M: 24 NOV 1686
P:
D: 25 MAR 1741
P: Medfield, MA

11 Lydia WIGHT
B: 14 MAR 1668/69
P: Medfield, MA
D: 30 OCT 1741
P: Medfield, MA

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:

Chart no. 1A2

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No. 11 on chart no. 1A1.

1 Huldah HAYWARD
Born/Chr: 1636
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died: 1 Sept 1690
Place: Mendon, Mass

Ferdinando THAYER
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 William HAYWARD
(Father of no. 1)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

3 Margery [KNIGHT]
(Mother of no. 1)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

4 John William HAYWARD
(Father of no. 2)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

5
(Mother of no. 2)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

6 Thomas KNIGHT
(Father of no. 3)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

7 Margery THAYER
(Mother of no. 3)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

8
(Father of no. 4)
Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

9
(Mother of no. 4)
Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

10
(Father of no. 5)
Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

11
(Mother of no. 5)
Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

12
(Father of no. 6)
Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

13
(Mother of no. 6)
Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

14
(Father of no. 7)
Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

15
(Mother of no. 7)
Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

Prepared by

Telephone number
Date prepared

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1A1

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No.______ on chart no.______.

1 Jonathan ALDRICH
Born/Chr: 2 Jan 1718
Place: Uxbridge, Mass
Married: 4 Dec 1740
Place:
Died:
Place: Guilford VT

Mary WILSON
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Seth ALDRICH
(Father of no. 1)
Born/Chr: 6 July 1679
Place: Braintree, Mass
1st Married: 3 Sept 1700
Place:
2nd ca 1714
Died: 15 Oct 1737
Place: Mendon (Uxbridge)

2nd. 3 Mary
(Mother of no. 1)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

4 Jacob ALDRICH
(Father of no. 2)
Born/Chr: 28 Feb 1652
Place: Braintree, Mass
Married: 3 NOV 1675 or 74
Place:
Died: 22 Oct 1695
Place:

5 Huldah THAYER
(Mother of no. 2)
Born/Chr: 16 June 1657
Place: Braintree Mass
Died: 3 Nov 1675 or 74
Place: Milford

6
(Father of no. 3)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

7
(Mother of no. 3)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

8 George ALDRICH
(Father of no. 4)
Born/Chr: c 1605
Place: Eng
Married:
Died: 1 Mar 1683
Place: Mendon, Mass
Cont. on chart no.

9 Katherine SEALD
(Mother of no. 4)
Born/Chr: 1610
Place:
Died:
Place:
Cont. on chart no.

10 Ferdinando THAYER
(Father of no. 5)
Born/Chr: 18 Apr 1625
Place: Eng
Married: 14 Jan 1652/3
Died: 28 Mar 1713
Place: Mendon, Mass
Cont. on chart no.

11 Huldah HAYWARD
(Mother of no. 5)
Born/Chr: 1636
Place:
Died: 1 Sept 1690
Place: Mendon, Mass
Cont. on chart no.

12
(Father of no. 6)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:
Cont. on chart no.

13
(Mother of no. 6)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:
Cont. on chart no.

14
(Father of no. 7)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:
Cont. on chart no.

15
(Mother of no. 7)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:
Cont. on chart no.

Prepared by

Telephone number

Date prepared

Chart no. 1A3

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No. 10 on chart no. 1A1.

1 Ferdinando THAYER
~~Born~~/Chr: 18 Apr 1625
Place: Eng.
Married: 14 Jan 1652/3
Place:
Died: 28 Mar 1713
Place: Mendon Ma

Huldah Hayward
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Thomas THAYER
(Father of no. 1)
Born/Chr: 16 Aug 1596
Place: Thornbury, Eng
Married: 13 Apr 1618
Place:
Died: 2 June 1665
Place: Braintree Mass

3 Margory WHEELER
(Mother of no. 1)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died: 11 Dec 1672
Place: Braintree, Mass

4 Richard TAYER
(Father of no. 2)
~~Born~~/Chr: 2 Aug 1562
Place: Thornbury, Eng
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

5 —— DEMERY
(Mother of no. 2)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

6 Abel WHEELER
(Father of no. 3)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married: 13 Apr 1618
Place:
Died:
Place:

7 Jane THAYER ? SHEPARDSON
(Mother of no. 3)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

8 Johan TAYER
(Father of no. 4)
Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

9 Mary ROBERTS
(Mother of no. 4)
Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

10
(Father of no. 5)
Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

11
(Mother of no. 5)
Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

12
(Father of no. 6)
Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

13
(Mother of no. 6)
Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

14
(Father of no. 7)
Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

15
(Mother of no. 7)
Cont. on chart no.
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

Prepared by

Telephone number
Date prepared

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1A-W

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No. ________ on chart no. ________.

8
(Father of no. 4)
Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

9
(Mother of no. 4)
Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

4
(Father of no. 2)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

2 Roger WILSON
(Father of no. 1)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

10
(Father of no. 5)
Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

11
(Mother of no. 5)
Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

5
(Mother of no. 2)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

1 Mary WILSON
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

Jonathan ALDRICH
(Spouse of no. 1)

12
(Father of no. 6)
Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

13
(Mother of no. 6)
Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

6
(Father of no. 3)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Place:
Died:
Place:

3 Hannah MILLS
(Mother of no. 1)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

14
(Father of no. 7)
Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Married:
Died:
Place:

15
(Mother of no. 7)
Cont. on chart no. ______
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

7
(Mother of no. 3)
Born/Chr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

Prepared by

Telephone number	Date prepared

Carolyn Cripe

From: "Marie Bruner" <bruner27@telus.net>
To: "Carolyn Cripe" <carolync@locl.net>
Sent: Friday, March 19, 2004 9:31 PM
Subject: Late answer

Dear Caroline,
I am trying e-mail again and hope there are no viruses. I scan my computer for viruses almost on a daily basis now.
Thank you for your thoughts about our family. My husband passed away in Dec 9 after spending three entire months in the hospital. He suffered a lot but they did keep him comfortable with morphine. They knew his case was terminal and did not think "addiction". Nevertheless, he did suffer until the very end. I used to drive the 25 miles to see him every day, but for the last three weeks I rented a motel unit and stayed right in the town close to the hospital. I would stay at the hospital most of the day, feeding him whatever little food he could manage. The last week he was only getting intervenous as he could not swallow, but I would wet a cloth in cold water and he loved sucking on that. In a way it was a blessing to see him go as now I know there is no more suffering for him. The children were good. One or another would come and take me out for supper almost every day. I could eat at the hospital, but the food does get tiring after a while.
Now I am settling alone in my house and beginning to take up my interests again. I have one of my sons living next door and two others within twenty miles.
Have you thought any more about hunting for the Rensches overseas? Did you ever find the ship on which they came over on? I am tempted to try and explore that area if I can get a clue or two. Old John Rensch must have come to the States about 1836-39. If you get clues on this aspect, let me know, please.
I hope all your family are doing well, as well as you and your husband.
Love, cousin Marie

Carolyn Cripe

From: "Jan Cripe" <jlcripe@crcwnet.com>
To: "Carolyn and Florian Cripe" <carolync@locl.net>
Sent: Wednesday, April 07, 2004 11:39 AM
Subject: Bits & Pieces

Hi,

My email is working right again, I think. Our provider made some major changes recently and we had a lot of trouble getting mail in or out, even after calling them, their system was still down periodically while they completed the change-over. Anyway, here's the first installment of our news. Enjoy.

Hard to believe it's been two months since we were on the East Coast. Thanks to Rick and Jamaine, we were able to go. Rick just got a new job in Nov. and he and Jamaine couldn't use their time-share, so they offered it to us. (He moved to a different law firm as Network Administrator, and he likes it better.)

We flew to Orlando and saw nothing of Disney even though we stayed within a couple miles of those attractions. Instead, we drove to Key West for a couple days, and now we can say we have been to the Northwestern-most and Southernmost Points of the continental states. We had a wonderful time, and the camera monster (Bob got me a digital camera for Christmas – thus creating the monster) worked her magic getting some good shots. We also had a wonderful time with my sister and her husband; haven't seen each other in 20+ years. We all went to St. Augustine for a day and spent another day touring Cape Canaveral (Kennedy Space Center), topped with viewing an "unscheduled" Atlas launch that evening – believe it! We didn't know it would occur until the day before, and it just happened to be on one of the days we could be with them. Talk about Luck! We did miss seeing the Everglades and the Key Deer, but we ran out of time.

From Orlando, we Amtrakked to DC and stayed in Alexandria with Jewel at her new apartment for a couple days. We played tourists in Old Town Alexandria, the DC Zoo, and Arlington Cemetery. We glimpsed the Pentagon at one of the metro stations and no snapshots allowed. Jewel's condo apartment (she's sharing it with another young woman so they both can afford it) is really nice. It's on the 3rd floor with more window space than her previous apartment and a good view, an L-shaped living-dining room, 2 baths, and a deck. Her commute to work is usually about the same time.

Next we Amtrakked to Newark and spent a couple days with Rick and Jamaine. Jamaine and we went to NY, got reduced-price tickets, met Rick after work, went to dinner, and saw Phantom of the Opera on Broadway. Really good, and I don't usually like opera. None of us had seen it before.

You asked about their house. It's an older (1926?) 2-story with basement and attic in a quiet neighborhood about 20 minutes from Newark. An enclosed porch extends across the front of the house. A wide, squared archway separates the living and dining rooms on the main floor, and the kitchen looks out on the back yard and driveway at the side of the house. A typical stairway along one end of the living room leads upstairs to 3 bedrooms (one is very small) and a bath. The basement and attic are unfinished.

They decided to get rid of the wallpaper downstairs, up the stairway, and in the upstairs hallway, take up the carpet and refinish the hardwood floors, and replace the linoleum in the kitchen with tile – all this before they moved in. So in October we helped them strip the wallpaper, patch and sand the walls (lots of poorly patched places were hidden by the paper), and painted. We also helped Rick replace the bathroom sink upstairs and install a ceiling vent fan. Then on the day we left, we woke up to an old valve spraying water over the bathroom – and the walls Bob just fixed – and leaking through the bathroom floor into the kitchen and into the basement. We rushed around getting things under control and new parts to get the sink installed before we left. Since then, they hired ceiling work and floors refinished or replaced, and they finished most of the painting (warm tones of beige and taupe with dark trim). Rick cut and put up molding around the ceiling of their dining room. That pretty much took care of their planned finances for getting the house and making some changes. They agreed it was lots more work than they anticipated

How are Lisa and Scott doing with their new house? It sounds like a wonderful spot. The house we have now was too much for the elderly lady we bought it from to keep up, so we can understand and have full empathy.

I'm glad Fritz and Beth found a new place for Lucky, at least temporarily. You have such great kids!

Love,
Jan

Carolyn Cripe

From: "Dan Cripe" <dancripe@yahoo.com>
To: "Carolyn Cripe" <carolync@locl.net>
Cc: "Karen Cripe" <karencripe@yahoo.com>
Sent: Saturday, February 28, 2004 4:57 PM
Subject: Thanks for the support!

I appreciate the sponsorship and the encouragement. I've got a lot of training to do, but fortunately, I enjoy riding, so it's kind of like having a job at the candy factory as a taster.

Meijer - yarn ?
Benadryl ?

The ride today wasn't very enjoyable, though. We had a lot of wind (15-20), and it was a bit chilly at the start. We cut it a little short (38 instead of the planned 52), but I still feel I got a good workout. The forecast doesn't look good for tomorrow, but I'll still try to get some miles in on the local trail.

26880
90'
44.80

I hope the weather will improve by next weekend....

Again, thanks for the support and encouragement!

Love,
Dan

Do you Yahoo!?
Get better spam protection with Yahoo! Mail.
http://antispam.yahoo.com/tools

ATKINS# 10067862 9
Swanson # 8171377

695 1695
679 1676 22 WSBT S. Bend, IN 4tml
1 16 19

BELGIUM-ROOTS-L Archives

From: Luc Matthijs <luc.matthijs@pi.be>
Subject: Re: [BEL-R] Computer Accents / Symbols
Date: Sun, 27 Apr 2003 02:14:56 +0200
In-Reply-To: <<002701c30c47$ad9a7ca0$a048b83f@vanjohn>>

At 26/04/2003 16:00 -0700, John H. Van Dorpe wrote:
>Dear Rooters,
>
>   I have a partial list of special symbols that can be made on a USA
>computer keyboard. For instance if I want to make the English pound (mon
>symbol I would press the Num Lock on the keyboard and, holding the Alt ke
>down, press 156 (the keyboard to the right), I would show the English pou
>symbol on my screen. Then pressing the Num Lock key again, I would conti
>with my document.
>
>   Is there a number for the new Euro ? If so please let me have it.
>
>Dank U
>
>John Van Dorpe

John,

On this list I do suggest to use the text Euro in stead of the symbol €, because it will be readable whatever the configuration of the reader's keyboard has.

When I push on the keys AltGr+E then I obtain the symbol €
But I do have a keyboard with the AZERTY layout, adapted for use in the Belgium + French/Dutch context

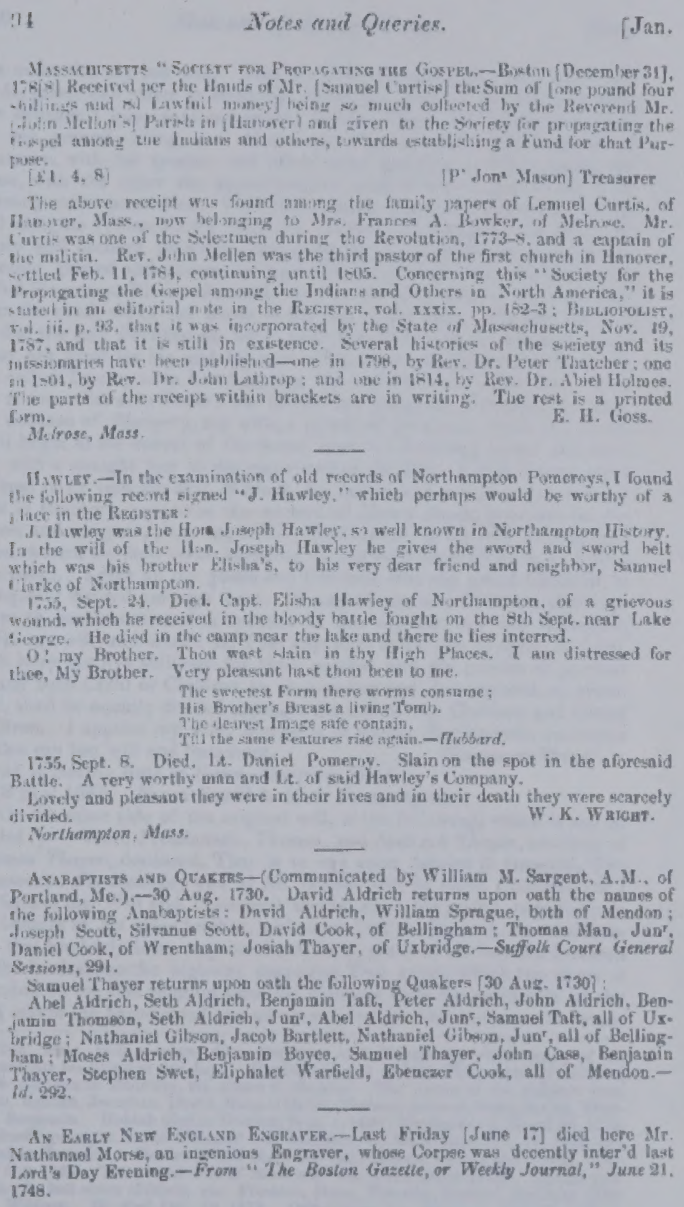
If you push AltGr+5 you will probably obtain the same result. (or AltGr+4 in the UK I think).

Alt +0128 produces always the symbol €, IF available on the keyboard. An for Unicode this is U+20AC.

For more info, see: http://www.microsoft.com/typography/faq/faq12.htm, but also http://www.terrapin.co.uk/euromain.html (for the info, utilities are probably outdated).

When I use Alt+5, as now, it will be displayed as ? (question mark), Alt+4 as ?, AltGr+E as € (Euro symbol) and Alt+0128 as € (Euro symbol) on my PC.

I think that the two question marks will not be displayed in the two first cases for those in outside Europe.



MASSACHUSETTS "SOCIETY FOR PROPAGATING THE GOSPEL.—Boston [December 31], 178[8] Received per the Hands of Mr. [Samuel Curtiss] the Sum of [one pound four shillings and 8d Lawfull money] being so much collected by the Reverend Mr. [John Mellon's] Parish in [Hanover] and given to the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others, towards establishing a Fund for that Purpose.

[£1. 4. 8] [P^{r} Jon^{a} Mason] Treasurer

The above receipt was found among the family papers of Lemuel Curtis, of Hanover, Mass., now belonging to Mrs. Frances A. Bowker, of Melrose. Mr. Curtis was one of the Selectmen during the Revolution, 1773–8, and a captain of the militia. Rev. John Mellen was the third pastor of the first church in Hanover, settled Feb. 11, 1784, continuing until 1805. Concerning this "Society for the Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North America," it is stated in an editorial note in the REGISTER, vol. xxxix. pp. 182–3; BIBLIOPOLIST, vol. iii. p. 93, that it was incorporated by the State of Massachusetts, Nov. 19, 1787, and that it is still in existence. Several histories of the society and its missionaries have been published—one in 1798, by Rev. Dr. Peter Thatcher; one in 1804, by Rev. Dr. John Lathrop; and one in 1814, by Rev. Dr. Abiel Holmes. The parts of the receipt within brackets are in writing. The rest is a printed form. E. H. GOSS.

Melrose, Mass.

HAWLEY.—In the examination of old records of Northampton Pomeroys, I found the following record signed "J. Hawley," which perhaps would be worthy of a place in the REGISTER:

J. Hawley was the Hon Joseph Hawley, so well known *in Northampton History.* In the will of the Hon. Joseph Hawley he gives the sword and sword belt which was his brother Elisha's, to his very dear friend and neighbor, Samuel Clarke of Northampton.

1755, Sept. 24. Died. Capt. Elisha Hawley of Northampton, of a grievous wound, which he received in the bloody battle fought on the 8th Sept. near Lake George. He died in the camp near the lake and there he lies interred.

O! my Brother. Thou wast slain in thy High Places. I am distressed for thee, My Brother. Very pleasant hast thou been to me.

> The sweetest Form there worms consume;
> His Brother's Breast a living Tomb.
> The dearest Image safe contain,
> Till the same Features rise again.—*Hubbard.*

1755, Sept. 8. Died, Lt. Daniel Pomeroy. Slain on the spot in the aforesaid Battle. A very worthy man and Lt. of said Hawley's Company.

Lovely and pleasant they were in their lives and in their death they were scarcely divided. W. K. WRIGHT.

Northampton, Mass.

ANABAPTISTS AND QUAKERS—(Communicated by William M. Sargent, A.M., of Portland, Me.).—30 Aug. 1730. David Aldrich returns upon oath the names of the following Anabaptists: David Aldrich, William Sprague, both of Mendon; Joseph Scott, Silvanus Scott, David Cook, of Bellingham; Thomas Man, Jun^{r}, Daniel Cook, of Wrentham; Josiah Thayer, of Uxbridge.—*Suffolk Court General Sessions*, 291.

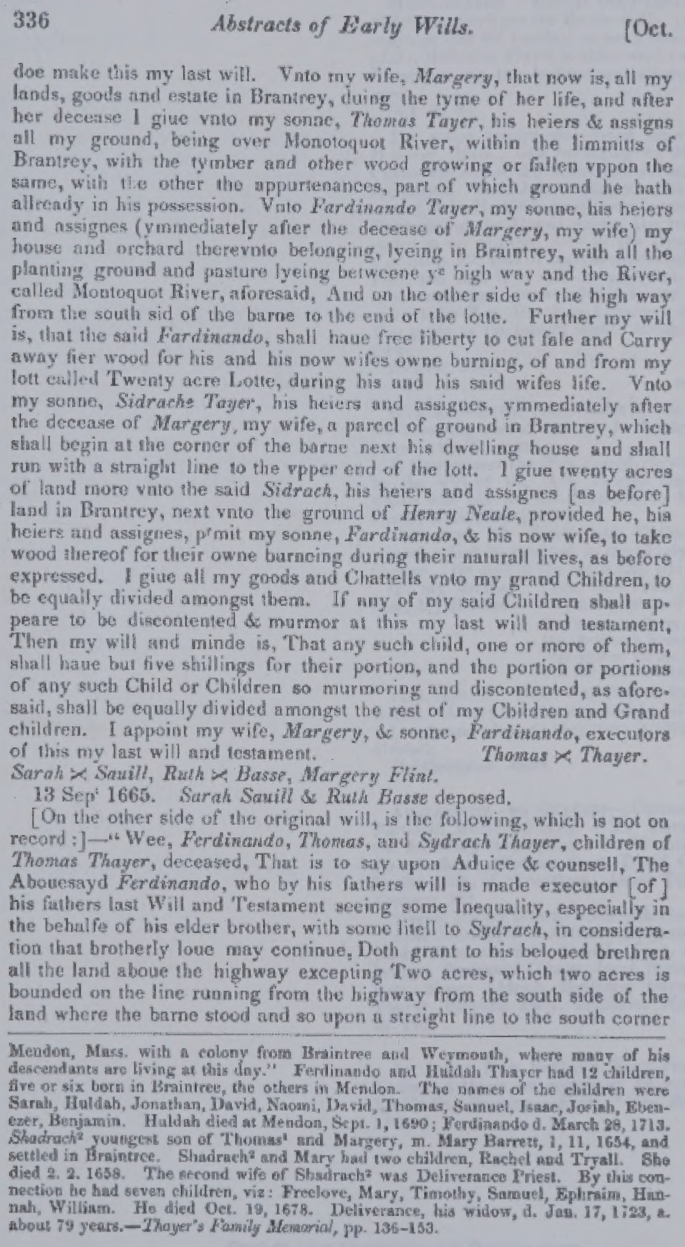
Samuel Thayer returns upon oath the following Quakers [30 Aug. 1730]:

Abel Aldrich, Seth Aldrich, Benjamin Taft, Peter Aldrich, John Aldrich, Benjamin Thomson, Seth Aldrich, Jun^{r}, Abel Aldrich, Jun^{r}, Samuel Taft, all of Uxbridge; Nathaniel Gibson, Jacob Bartlett, Nathaniel Gibson, Jun^{r}, all of Bellingham; Moses Aldrich, Benjamin Boyce, Samuel Thayer, John Case, Benjamin Thayer, Stephen Swet, Eliphalet Warfield, Ebenezer Cook, all of Mendon.—*Id.* 292.

AN EARLY NEW ENGLAND ENGRAVER.—Last Friday [June 17] died here Mr. Nathanael Morse, an ingenious Engraver, whose Corpse was decently inter'd last Lord's Day Evening.—*From "The Boston Gazette, or Weekly Journal," June* 21, 1748.

Back to Last Master

P. 335
I, Thomas, Tayer of Brantrey, Suffolke, in the Massachusetts ~~Colon~~ colo
of New England, Shoemaker, 24th June 1664,



doe make this my last will. Vnto my wife, *Margery*, that now is, all my lands, goods and estate in Brantrey, duing the tyme of her life, and after her decease I giue vnto my sonne, *Thomas Tayer*, his heiers & assigns all my ground, being over Monotoquot River, within the limmitts of Brantrey, with the tymber and other wood growing or fallen vppon the same, with the other the appurtenances, part of which ground he hath allready in his possession. Vnto *Fardinando Tayer*, my sonne, his heiers and assignes (ymmediately after the decease of *Margery*, my wife) my house and orchard therevnto belonging, lyeing in Braintrey, with all the planting ground and pasture lyeing betweene y^e^ high way and the River, called Montoquot River, aforesaid, And on the other side of the high way from the south sid of the barne to the end of the lotte. Further my will is, that the said *Fardinando*, shall haue free liberty to cut fale and Carry away fier wood for his and his now wifes owne burning, of and from my lott called Twenty acre Lotte, during his and his said wifes life. Vnto my sonne, *Sidrache Tayer*, his heiers and assignes, ymmediately after the decease of *Margery*, my wife, a parcel of ground in Brantrey, which shall begin at the corner of the barne next his dwelling house and shall run with a straight line to the vpper end of the lott. I giue twenty acres of land more vnto the said *Sidrach*, his heiers and assignes [as before] land in Brantrey, next vnto the ground of *Henry Neale*, provided he, his heiers and assignes, p^r^mit my sonne, *Fardinando*, & his now wife, to take wood thereof for their owne burneing during their naturall lives, as before expressed. I giue all my goods and Chattells vnto my grand Children, to be equally divided amongst them. If any of my said Children shall appeare to be discontented & murmor at this my last will and testament, Then my will and minde is, That any such child, one or more of them, shall haue but five shillings for their portion, and the portion or portions of any such Child or Children so murmoring and discontented, as aforesaid, shall be equally divided amongst the rest of my Children and Grand children. I appoint my wife, *Margery*, & sonne, *Fardinando*, executors of this my last will and testament. *Thomas* ⋊ *Thayer*.

Sarah ⋊ *Sauill*, *Ruth* ⋊ *Basse*, *Margery Flint*.

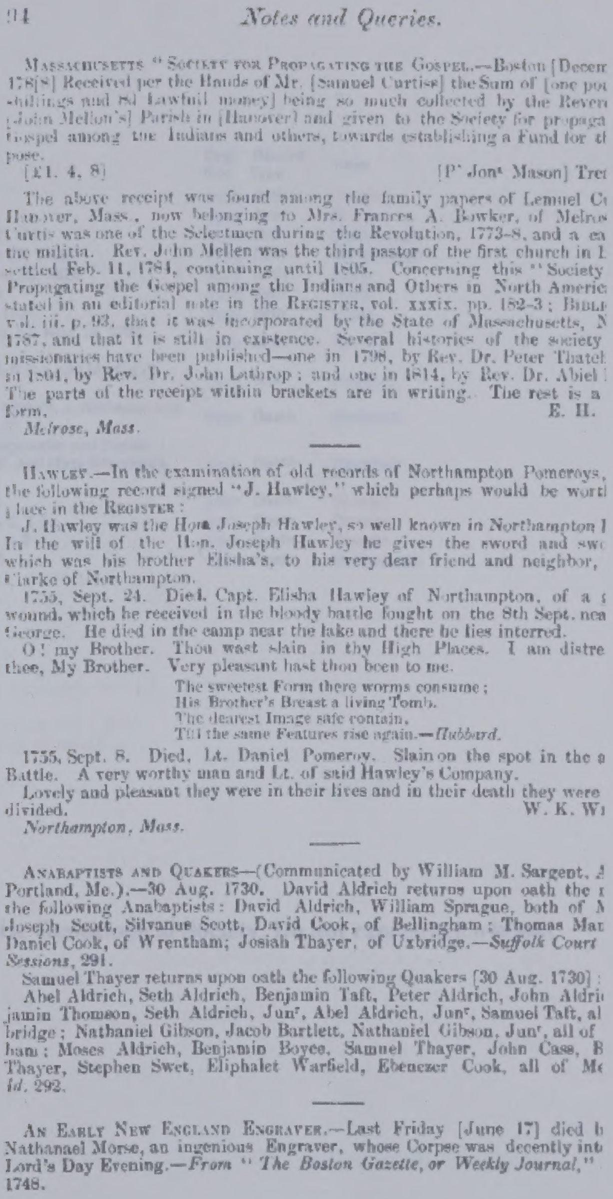
13 Sep^t^ 1665. *Sarah Sauill* & *Ruth Basse* deposed.

[On the other side of the original will, is the following, which is not on record :]—"Wee, *Ferdinando*, *Thomas*, and *Sydrach Thayer*, children of *Thomas Thayer*, deceased, That is to say upon Aduice & counsell, The Abouesayd *Ferdinando*, who by his fathers will is made executor [of] his fathers last Will and Testament seeing some Inequality, especially in the behalfe of his elder brother, with some litell to *Sydrach*, in consideration that brotherly loue may continue, Doth grant to his beloued brethren all the land aboue the highway excepting Two acres, which two acres is bounded on the line running from the highway from the south side of the land where the barne stood and so upon a streight line to the south corner

---

Mendon, Mass. with a colony from Braintree and Weymouth, where many of his descendants are living at this day." Ferdinando and Huldah Thayer had 12 children, five or six born in Braintree, the others in Mendon. The names of the children were Sarah, Huldah, Jonathan, David, Naomi, David, Thomas, Samuel, Isaac, Josiah, Ebenezer, Benjamin. Huldah died at Mendon, Sept. 1, 1690; Ferdinando d. March 28, 1713. *Shadrach*^{2} youngest son of Thomas^1 and Margery, m. Mary Barrett, 1, 11, 1654, and settled in Braintree. Shadrach^2 and Mary had two children, Rachel and Tryall. She died 2. 2. 1658. The second wife of Shadrach^2 was Deliverance Priest. By this connection he had seven children, viz: Freelove, Mary, Timothy, Samuel, Ephraim, Hannah, William. He died Oct. 19, 1678. Deliverance, his widow, d. Jan. 17, 1723, a. about 79 years.—*Thayer's Family Memorial*, pp. 136-153.

Back to Last Master



MASSACHUSETTS "SOCIETY FOR PROPAGATING THE GOSPEL.—Boston [Decem
178[8] Received per the Hands of Mr. [Samuel Curtise] the Sum of [one pou
shillings and 8d Lawfull money] being so much collected by the Reven
[John Mellon's] Parish in [Hanover] and given to the Society for propaga
Gospel among the Indians and others, towards establishing a Fund for th
pose.

[£1. 4. 8] [P^r Jon^a Mason] Tre

The above receipt was found among the family papers of Lemuel C
Hanover, Mass., now belonging to Mrs. Frances A. Bowker, of Melro
Curtis was one of the Selectmen during the Revolution, 1773-8, and a ca
the militia. Rev. John Mellen was the third pastor of the first church in l
settled Feb. 11, 1784, continuing until 1805. Concerning this "Society
Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North Americ
stated in an editorial note in the REGISTER, vol. xxxix. pp. 182-3; BIBLI
vol. iii. p. 93, that it was incorporated by the State of Massachusetts, N
1787, and that it is still in existence. Several histories of the society
missionaries have been published—one in 1798, by Rev. Dr. Peter Thatcl
in 1804, by Rev. Dr. John Lathrop; and one in 1814, by Rev. Dr. Abiel
The parts of the receipt within brackets are in writing. The rest is a
form. E. H.

Melrose, Mass.

HAWLEY.—In the examination of old records of Northampton Pomeroys,
the following record signed "J. Hawley," which perhaps would be wort
place in the REGISTER:

J. Hawley was the Hon. Joseph Hawley, so well known in Northampton l
In the will of the Hon. Joseph Hawley he gives the sword and sw
which was his brother Elisha's, to his very dear friend and neighbor,
Clarke of Northampton.

1755, Sept. 24. Died, Capt. Elisha Hawley of Northampton, of a
wound, which he received in the bloody battle fought on the 8th Sept. nea
George. He died in the camp near the lake and there he lies interred.

O! my Brother. Thou wast slain in thy High Places. I am distre
thee, My Brother. Very pleasant hast thou been to me.

The sweetest Form there worms consume;
His Brother's Breast a living Tomb,
The dearest Image safe contain,
Till the same Features rise again.—*Hubbard.*

1755, Sept. 8. Died, Lt. Daniel Pomeroy. Slain on the spot in the a
Battle. A very worthy man and Lt. of said Hawley's Company.

Lovely and pleasant they were in their lives and in their death they were
divided. W. K. W

Northampton, Mass.

ANABAPTISTS AND QUAKERS—(Communicated by William M. Sargent,
Portland, Me.).—30 Aug. 1730. David Aldrich returns upon oath the
the following Anabaptists: David Aldrich, William Sprague, both of
Joseph Scott, Silvanus Scott, David Cook, of Bellingham; Thomas Ma
Daniel Cook, of Wrentham; Josiah Thayer, of Uxbridge.—*Suffolk Court
Sessions*, 291.

Samuel Thayer returns upon oath the following Quakers [30 Aug. 1730]:
Abel Aldrich, Seth Aldrich, Benjamin Taft, Peter Aldrich, John Aldri
jamin Thomson, Seth Aldrich, Jun^r, Abel Aldrich, Jun^r, Samuel Taft, al
bridge; Nathaniel Gibson, Jacob Bartlett, Nathaniel Gibson, Jun^r, all of
ham; Moses Aldrich, Benjamin Boyce, Samuel Thayer, John Case, B
Thayer, Stephen Swet, Eliphalet Warfield, Ebenezer Cook, all of M
Id. 292.

AN EARLY NEW ENGLAND ENGRAVER.—Last Friday [June 17] died l
Nathanael Morse, an ingenious Engraver, whose Corpse was decently int
Lord's Day Evening.—*From "The Boston Gazette, or Weekly Journal,"*
1748.

Back to Last Master Search Results page
Back to Search Results page
New Search

Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850

Search Results

70 record(s) found

Displaying records **16 - 30**

Year	Family Name	Record	Orig. Rec.	Record Type	Town
1761	MARSH	Milison, d. Asa and Milison, May 5, 1761.	more	Birth	Douglas
1763	MARSH	Abner, s. Asa and Milison, July 21, 1763.	more	Birth	Douglas
1791	PACKARD	Ann Marsh, d. Rev. Asa and Nancy, Aug. 7, 1791.	more	Birth	Marlborough
1798	PACKARD	Ann Marsh, d. Rev. Asa and Nancy, March 17, 1798.	more	Birth	Marlborough
1828	PARKER	W[illia]m Marshal, ch. Asa and Ann M., June 15, 1828.	more	Birth	Acton
1819	MARSH	Milo, s. Asa Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1819.	more	Birth	Heath
1821	MARSH	Diantha, d. Asa Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1821.	more	Birth	Heath
1786	MARSHAL	(see Marshall, Marshell), Elizabeth, ch. Asa, bp. Nov. 19, 1786. C.R.1.	more	Birth	Billerica
1849	DAY	Asa William, s. Hall J., laborer (b. Newfield, N.H.), and Martha (b. Marshfield), July 25, 1849.	more	Birth	Kingston
1790	RUSSELL	Asa, h. Charlotte (d. Samuel Marshall and Abigail), s. Nathaniel and Judith (Long), ——, 1790, in the W.1., P.R.38.	more	Death	Nantucket
1839	LEACH	Eunice Turner, ch. Ebenezer (s. Asa of Bridgewater and Eunice (Turner)) and Catharine (d. Willard Ellis of P. and Mary (Marshall)), July 20, 1839, a. 6 y. 16 d.	more	Death	Plympton
1759	MARSH	Milison, d., Asa and Milison, Sept. 3, 1759.	more	Death	Douglas
1759	MARSH	Nathan, s. Asa and Milison, Aug. 14, 1759, a. 1 d.	more	Death	Douglas
1763	MARSH	Milison, d. Asa and Milison, May 11, 1763, a. 3 d.	more	Death	Douglas
1796	PACKARD	Ann Marsh, d. Rev. Asa, June 6, 1796, a. 5.	more	Death	Marlborough

< previous page | next page >

1 2 3 4 5

Back to Last Master Search Results page

New Search

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Do not reproduce without permission.

Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850

Search Results

70 record(s) found

Displaying records **31** - **45**

Year	Family Name	Record	Orig. Rec.	Record Type	Town
1812	MARSH	-, mother of Asa, Apr. 21, 1812, a. 82. [old age, C.R.]	more	Death	Heath
1823	MARSH	Asa, Apr. -, 1823, a. 70. [suddenly, C.R.]	more	Death	Heath
1824	MARSH	Diantha, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1824.	more	Death	Heath
1825	MARSH	-, ch. Asa, worms, Feb. -, 1825, a. abt. 3, C.R.	more	Death	Heath
1826	MARSH	Asa, Mr., May 6 [May 6 added later after Sept. crossed out], 1826. [palsy accompanied with an inflamation of the brain, a. abt. 40, C.R.]	more	Death	Heath
1832	CRITTENDEN	Asaph and Lucretia Marsh, both of C., int. Oct. -, 1832.	more	Marriage	Conway
	MARSH	Lucretia and Asaph Crittenden [q.v.].	more	Marriage	Conway
1789	MARSHALL	Charlottee [int. Charlotte] and Asa Russel [int. Russell], both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 25, 1789. [Charlottee and Asa Russell, N.C.R. Charlotte, d. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), and Asa Russell, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Long), P.R.38.]	more	Marriage	Nantucket
1800	SHERMAN	John and Charlottee [int. Charlotte] Russel, - [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. June 21, 1800]. [John of New Bedford and Charlotte Russell, wid. Asa, d. Samuel Marshall and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.3S.]	more	Marriage	Nantucket
1801	SHERMAN	John and Charlottee [int. Charlotte] Russel, - [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. June 21, 1800]. [John of New Bedford and Charlotte Russell, wid. Asa, d. Samuel Marshall and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.3S.]	more	Marriage	Nantucket
1821	RUSSELL	Eliza and Thurston Shearman [int. Thursten Sherman], - [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Mar. 24, 1821]. [Thurston Shearman, Apr. 12, 1821, C.R.2. Eliza, d. Asa and Charlotte (Marshall), and Thurston Sherman, s. John of New Bedford, ——, 1821, P.R.38.]	more	Marriage	Nantucket
1821	SHERMAN	Russell, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Mar. 24, 1821]. [Thurston Shearman, Apr. 12, 1821, C.R.2. Thurston Sherman, s. John of New Bedford, and Eliza Russell, d. Asa and Charlotte (Marshall), ———, 1821, P.14.38.]	more	Marriage	Nantucket
1838	SOULE	Marsha of Kingston and Asa C. Sturdevant, int. Oct. 7, 1838.	more	Marriage	Bridgewater
1837	HARLOW	Hewett of Marshfield, s. Capt. Asa and Mercy of Marshfield, int. Mar. 12, 1837, cert. given Mar. 26.	more	Marriage	Plympton
	HEWETT	Thomas of Marshfield, s. Capt. Asa and Mercy of	more	Marriage	Plympton

< previous page \| next page >

1 2 3 4 5

Back to Last Master Search Results page

New Search

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Do not reproduce without permission.

Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850

Search Results

70 record(s) found

Displaying records **46** - **60**

Year	Family Name	Record	Orig. Rec.	Record Type	Town
1762	COBURN	Asa and Mary Mecluer of Brookfield, int. March 20, 1762. Mrs. Bathsheba of Oxford and Joseph Marsh, int. Feb. 2 [1802].	more	Marriage	Dudley
1802	COBURN	Asa and Mary Mecluer of Brookfield, int. March 20, 1762. Mrs. Bathsheba of Oxford and Joseph Marsh, int. Feb. 2 [1802].	more	Marriage	Dudley
1849	LAW	Eliza Jane of Randolph, and Benjamin Ford, shoemaker, of S. Scituate, b. Marshfield, s. Asa, int. Mar. 11, 1849, in S. Scituate.	more	Marriage	Scituate
	FORD	Benjamin, shoemaker, of S. Scituate, b. Marshfield, s. Asa and	more	Marriage	Scituate
1793	WESTON	Asa and Abigail Kent of Marshfield, Nov. 13,1793, in Marshfield.*	more	Marriage	Duxbury
	KENT	Abigail of Marshfield, and Asa Weston, Nov. 13, 179,3, in Maishfield.*	more	Marriage	Duxbury
1748	MARSH	Asa of Douglass and Milisent Wheler, Nov. 24, 1748.*	more	Marriage	Sutton
1748	WHELER	Milisent and Asa Marsh of Douglass, Nov. 24, 1748.*	more	Marriage	Sutton
1792	PORTER	Asa of A. and Anne Marshal of Bolton, int. -, 1792.	more	Marriage	Ashfield
	MARSHAL	Anne and Asa Porter [q.v.].	more	Marriage	Ashfield
1845	SHERMAN	(see Shearman), Albina of Marshfield [and] Asa Thomas Whitman, int. Nov. 2, 1845.	more	Marriage	East Bridgewater
1845	WHITMAN	Asa Thomas [and] Albina Sherman of Marshfield, int. Nov. 2, 1845.	more	Marriage	East Bridgewater
1798	SHARMAN	(see Shearman, Sherman), Anna of Westborough and Asa Larnard, int. March 2, 1806. [Sherman in int.], Betsey and Thomas Marshal [Marshal in int.] Baker, May 1, 1798.	more	Marriage	Grafton
1806	SHARMAN	(see Shearman, Sherman), Anna of Westborough and Asa Larnard, int. March 2, 1806. [Sherman in int.], Betsey and Thomas Marshal [Marshal in int.] Baker, May 1, 1798.	more	Marriage	Grafton
1818	CLARK	Elizabeth of Colrain and Asa Marsh Jr., int. Nov. 8, 1818.	more	Marriage	Heath

< previous page | next page >

1 2 3 4 5

Back to Last Master Search Results page

New Search

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Do not reproduce without permission.

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850

Search Results

70 record(s) found

Displaying records **1 - 15**

Year	Family Name	Record	Orig. Rec.	Record Type	Town
1809	PEIRCE	Martha Caroline, ch. Asa and Caroline, Jan. 30, 1809. May Adeline, ch. Marshall and w., Nov. 16, 1833.	more	Birth	Hinsdale
1833	PEIRCE	Martha Caroline, ch. Asa and Caroline, Jan. 30, 1809. May Adeline, ch. Marshall and w., Nov. 16, 1833.	more	Birth	Hinsdale
1799	MARSH	Asa, s. of Amos and Elizabeth, May 2, 1799.	more	Birth	Deerfield
1796	EAMES	Catharine Marsh, ch. Asa, bp. May 22, 1796. C.R.1.	more	Birth	Hopkinton
1790	RUSSELL	Asa and Charlotte (Marshall), 9th, 6 mo. 1790, P.R.38.	more	Birth	Nantucket
	MARSHALL	Charlotte, w. Asa Russell (s. Nathaniel), w. John Sherman of New Bedford, d. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.	more	Birth	Nantucket
	RUSSELL	Asa, h. Charlotte (d. Samuel Marshall and Abigail), s. Nathaniel and Judith (Long), ———, P.R.38.	more	Birth	Nantucket
1759	MARSHALL	Asa, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1759.	more	Birth	Chelmsford
1726	MARSH	Asa, s. Joseph and Sary, Aug. 31, 1726.	more	Birth	Douglas
1749	MARSH	Jonathan, s. Asa and Millesen, Jan. 7, 1749-50.	more	Birth	Douglas
1751	MARSH	Olive, d. Asa and Millisen, Nov. 10, 1751.	more	Birth	Douglas
1753	MARSH	Asa, s. Asa and Millisen, Oct. 26, 1753.	more	Birth	Douglas
1755	MARSH	Amos, s. Asa and Milison, March 19, 1755.	more	Birth	Douglas
1757	MARSH	Milison, d. Asa and Milison, June 30, 1757.	more	Birth	Douglas
1759	MARSH	Nathan, s. Asa and Milison, Aug. 14, 1759.	more	Birth	Douglas

next page >

1 2 3 4 5

Back to Last Master Search Results page

New Search

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Do not reproduce without permission.

5n

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Jonathan		Last name ALDRICH	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 2 Jan 1717/18	Place Uxbridge, Worc., Mass		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Married 4 Dec 1740	Place		
Husband's father Given name(s) Seth		Last name ALDRICH	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s) Mary		Maiden name	☐ Deceased
Wife Given name(s) Mary		Maiden name WILSON	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Jo death date prior 17 Mar 1770 or 1769

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex M	Given name(s) Jonathan	Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Born (day month year) 16 Sep 1749	Place Uxbridge, Worcester, Mass		
	Christened	Place		
	Died	Place		
	Spouse Given name(s) Olive MARSH		Last name	
	Married	Place		
2	Sex F	Given name(s) Mary	Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Born (day month year) 8 May 1741	Place		
	Christened	Place		
	Died	Place		
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
	Married	Place		
3	Sex F	Given name(s) Susannah	Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Born (day month year) 29 Nov 1743	Place		
	Christened	Place		
	Died	Place		
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
	Married	Place		

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s)
Last name

Wife Given name(s)
Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F
Given name(s) Sarah
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 29 Nov 1746
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

5 Sex F
Given name(s) Meriathanina
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1 May 1753
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

6 Sex F
Given name(s) Hannah
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 5 Apr 1756
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

7 Sex M
Given name(s) Simon (?)
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) May 1760
Place Uxbridge
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

8 Sex
Given name(s)
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

9 Sex
Given name(s)
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

8. Joseph b 30 Jan 1756 (MVR)
Abel b 1 Mar 1758 (MVR)

5. Isaac Stone s of Ezekiel and Hannah (Merwin) was baptized 10 March 1728 (MC1) and died probably 30 November 1790 ae 63. He married Esther (__). Will of Isaac dated 5 December 1791 and mentions widow and 2 daus.
Children:
Esther distribution of estate calls her eldest
Susanna bpt Sept 1776 perhaps mar 29 Nov 1792 (MC1) Peter DeWitt

6. Samuel Stone s of Ezekiel and Hannah (Merwin) died 15 July 1778 (SM), will dated 29 December 1775 and probated 3 August 1778. He married Damaris Beach who was born 15 July 1714 Wallingford, Conn. and died 6 April 1795 ae 81 (MVR, SM) dau of Thomas and Hannah (Atwater).
Children:
9. Samuel
Hannah b ca 1752 died 27 Dec 1819 ae 67 (TSM) mar 14 Dec 1769 (MVR) John Downs b 5 June 1745 (MVR) died Milford 10 Feb 1819 ae 74 s of John & Ann (Hine)

7. Samuel Mansfield Stone s of John and Susannah (Mansfield) (Mansfield) was born 30 November 1742 (MVR), baptized 5 December 1742 (MC1) and died 20 September 1776 (SM). He married Sarah Smith who was born ca 1746 and died Litchfield, Conn. 26 February 1814 ae 87. She married/2 Donald Treat who was born ca 1740 and died Litchfield, Conn. 24 March 1803 ae 63 s of Edmund and Alice (Buckingham). (Treat gen says he died Litchfield, Conn. 26 February 1841 ae 87).
Children:
Sarah died 18 Oct 1773 ae 5 yr 2 mo (TSM)
John bpt 28 Nov 1773 (MC1) died Middlebury, Conn. 7 Aug 1834 ae 70 (TSM) mar 11 Sept 1785 (MC1) Esther Stow who died 2 Mar 1847 ae 78 Middlebury, Conn. (TSM) dau of Stephen & Freelove (Baldwin)
Mansfield bpt 28 Nov 1773 (MC1)
Ezekiel bpt 28 Nov 1733 (MC1) died Middlebury, Conn. 15 July 1854 ae 83 (TSM) mar/1 Southbury, Conn. 26 Oct 1794 Hannah Bronson b 10 Nov 1774 died Middlebury 5 Oct 1804 ae 30 (TSM) dau of David & Anna (Porter) mar/2 Southbury, Conn. 8 May 1805 Susanna Strong b there 20 Dec 1777 died Middlebury, Conn. 31 Dec 1851 ae 74 (TSM)
Sarah bpt 28 Nov 1773 (MC1)

© MyFamily.com, Inc., March 30, 2004

[illegible]

4. Margaret b 30 Jan 1758 (NHV),
d 4 Apr 1758 (NHV).

5. Isaac Strong s of Ezekiel and Hannah (Beach) was baptized 10 March 1727 (NHV) and died probably 30 December 1790 ae 63. He married Lillian (?) [illegible]. His estate dated 2 December 1791 and mentions widow and 2 sons.
Children:
[illegible] Distribution of estate with her widow [illegible] 26 Nov 1792 [illegible]

6. Samuel Strong s of Ezekiel and Hannah (Beach) died 13 July 1819 [illegible] 1778 [illegible] died 3 August 1778. He married [illegible] was born 15 July 1755 [illegible], Conn [illegible] 1795 ae 81 [illegible] of Thomas and Hannah [illegible]
Children:
[illegible]
[illegible] 1 Nov 1782 [illegible] 27 Dec [illegible]
[illegible] 14 Dec 1789 [illegible]
[illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible] 1817 ae 77 [illegible]

7. Samuel [illegible] s of John and Rosannah [illegible] was born 29 November 1751 [illegible] 8 December 1751 [illegible] and died 20 [illegible]. He married Sarah [illegible] who [illegible] 1754 [illegible] Conn [illegible] was [illegible] 1840 and died [illegible], Conn, 20 Nov [illegible] 1861 ae 87.
Children:
Sarah died 8 Oct 1773 [illegible]
[illegible] 26 Nov 1774 [illegible] Conn. 7 Aug 1834 ae 70 [illegible] 1783 [illegible] 1867 [illegible]
[illegible] 26 Nov 1777 [illegible]
[illegible] 16 Nov 1779 (NHV) [illegible] Conn. 10 July 1854 ae 75 [illegible] Conn. [illegible] 10 Nov 1779 [illegible] 5 Oct 1855 ae 76 [illegible] 6 Sons [illegible] Conn. [illegible] 1815 [illegible] 14 Feb 1777 [illegible] Conn. [illegible] Dec 1863 ae 76 [illegible]
Sarah [illegible] 28 Jan 1784 [illegible]

-700-

Connecticut 1630s-1800s Local Families and Histories
Families of Early Milford, CT Surnames R-S, Page 700
©Ancestry.com Inc. March 30, 2004

2.	Ezekiel	b 3 Dec 1679
	Susannah	died 1722. Not mentioned in father's will.

2. Ezekiel Stone s of John and Susannah (Newton) was born 3 December 1679, baptized 7 December 1679 (MC1) and died 22 November 1744 ae 65 (TSM). He married Hannah Merwin who was baptized 1 March 1691 dau of John and Mary (Welch).
Children:

	Ezekiel	bpt 24 July 1712 (MC1) died 17 July 1728 (TSM)
3.	John	bpt 22 Jan 1716 (MC1)
4.	Joseph	bpt 1 Nov 1719 (MC1)
	Isaac	bpt 22 Apr 1722 prob dy
	Hannah	bpt 12 Apr 1724
5.	Isaac	bpt 10 Mar 1728
	Susannah	bpt 25 Jan 1730 (MC1) died prob Oxford, Conn. 2 Apr 1768 ae 39 or 1 Apr 1768 ae 29 mar as 1st wife Capt. Thomas Clark s of Thomas & Susannah (Woodruff)
6.	Samuel	(probably)

3. John Stone s of Ezekiel and Hannah (Merwin) was baptized 22 January 1716 (MC1) and died April 1776 (SM), will dated 13 April 1775. He married/1 2 October 1740 (MVR) Joanna Fenn who was baptized 22 January 1717 (MC1) and died 19 March 1741 ae 25 (TSM) dau of James and Joanna (Prudden). He married/2 14 January 1742 Susannah Mansfield who was born New Haven 9 December 1712 dau of Jonathan and Sarah (Alling). She married/1 New Haven 23 December 1736 Samuel Mansfield.
Children:

7.	Samuel Mansfield	b 30 Nov 1742
	John	b 13 Oct 1745 (MVR) bpt 21 Oct 1745 (MC1) died 29 Aug 1750 ae 5 (TSM)
	Susannah	bpt 4 June 1749 (MC1) died prob Washington, Conn. 11 Aug 1814 ae 66 prob mar Samuel Ford bpt 4 Nov 1744 died prob 18 May 1804 ae 56 Washington, Conn. s of John & Mary (Gunn)

4. Joseph Stone s of Ezekiel and Hannah (Merwin) was baptized 1 November 1719 (MC1) and died April 1776 (SM). He married 11 May 1753 (MVR) Eleanor Beach who was born 13 April 1721 (MVR) and died 9 August 1798 ae 78 (TSM) dau of Thomas and Hannah (Atwater).
Children:

Mary	b 13 Mar 1754 (MVR) died 5 Feb 1812 mar Daniel Hine b ca 1750 s of George & ( ) (Morris)

Connecticut, 1600s-1800s Local Families and Histories
Families of Early Milford, CT, Surnames, R-S, Page 708
© MyFamily.com, Inc., March 30, 2004

married/1 Mary Dunning. He married/2 Mary Bristol.
Children: Perhaps incomplete.
5. Joseph b Newtown, Conn. 19 July 1727

5. Joseph Stilson s of Joseph was born Newtown, Conn. 19 July 1727 and died Bethlehem, Conn. 26 April 1811. He married 20 November 1747 (MVR), 20 November 1749 Woodbridge, Conn. (WCh) Margaret Clinton who was born ca 1728, baptized Stratford, Conn. 7 May 1734 and died Bethlehem, Conn. 12 December 1806 ae 78 dau of Shubael and Elizabeth of Wallingford, Conn.
Children:

Eunice	b 21 Sept 1750 (MVR) mar William Troop
Mary	b 19 Sept 1751 (MVR) mar (___) Peck
Josiah	b 14 Jan 1753 (MVR) mar Rebecca Clark
Abel	b 13 Feb 1754 (MVR) died 13 Sept 1828 ae 69 yr 22 da mar/1 1779 Mary Hine mar/2 25 Dec 1786 Jerusha Prindle who died 10 July 1820 ae 61
Mercy	b 20 June 1755 (MVR) died Bethlehem, Conn. 14 Nov 1825 ae 70 (BCh) mar Dr. Ebenezer Perkins who died Bethlehem 7 Sept 1836 ae 83 (BCh) s of Peter & Mary (Peck)
Sarah	b 28 July 1758 (MVR) mar Timothy Cowles
Rebecca	b 9 Mar 1761 (MVR) mar (___) Bishop
Almariellis	b 27 Sept 1762 (MVR) mar (___) Tolles
Eli/Ely	b 20 Feb 1764 (MVR) mar Abigail Northrup
Lucy	mar (__) Sherwood

UNPLACED STILSON:
Mary Stilson of Newtown, Conn. married 7 January 1754 (MVR) Nathan Platt.

STONE

1. John Stone s of John of Guilford, Conn. was born Guilford 14 August 1644 and inventory of his estate was taken 8 May 1686. He married Susannah Newton who was born 20 Sept 1654 and died 20 July 1703 ae 52 (TSM) dau of Roger and Mary (Hooker). She married/2 Lt. Samuel Burwell. John was an after planter in Milford in 1650.
Children:

Samuel	b 27 May 1674 (MVR) bpt 21 May 1674 (MCl) died prob 1714 unm
John	b 1676 (Stone gen) died Stamford, Conn. 13 Dec 1723

Connecticut, 1600s-1800s Local Families and Histories
Families of Early Milford, CT, Surnames, R-S, Page 707
© MyFamily.com, Inc., March 30, 2004

STONE

ow, and adjoining George Steele's lot on the west; surveyor of highways 1654;, 1662; chimney viewer 1659; freed from watching etc. May 1660; died at great age.

SAMUEL STOCKING

Dea. Samuel Stocking s of George & Agnes died Dec 1683 mar May 27, 1652 (HTR) Bethia Hopkins who m James Steele. She was the dau of John Hopkins and Jane. (See Middtn Town Rec)
Children:

Hannah	b Oct 30, 1654 (HTR) dy
Samuel	b Oct 29, 1656 " at Middtn died Dec 2, 1697
Bethia	b 1658 m Thomas Stowe
John	b 1660 d 1725 non com
Ebenezer	b 1666
George	dead in 1727 m Elizabeth
Stephen	b 1673
Daniel	b 1677 m Jane Mantel?
Lydia	b 1662 m/1 Joseph Howell m/2 Edward Ranney or Rayner
Thomas	

JOHN STONE

John Stone. Moved to Guilford.
Children:

Rev. Samuel	m/1 ( ) m/2 Elizabeth Allen
Elizabeth	m William Wadsworth July 2, 1644 (HTR)
Sarah	m Henry Howard Sept 28, 1648 (HTR)

An original proprietor; had an allotment of lands, but conveyed it to Samuel Stone by gift before 1640. Lichford speaks of him as "Mr. John Stone of Hartford" Sept 16, 1639; removed to Guilford where he was one of the signers of the original compact in 1639. Lands were recorded to John Stone and were by him given to Sam'l Stone, and so by the said Samuel Stone unto John Marsh of Hartford, and now belongeth to him and his heirs". His home lot was on the west side of Front St.

SAMUEL STONE

Rev. Samuel Stone s of John bp July 30, 1602 died July 20, 1663 ae 61 bur Center Ch mar/1 ( ) who died 1640. Mar/2 bef July 1641 Elizabeth Allen of Boston who m George Gardner. She died 1681. Early member 1 Ch. Pastor of 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:

	by 1st Marriage
John	
Rebecca	m Timothy Nash
Mary	m Joseph Fitch
Sarah	m Thomas Butler
	by 2nd Marriage
Joseph	bp Oct 18, 1646 (HTR) dy Not in will.
Lydia	b Jan 22, 1647-8 " dy

586

Connecticut, 1600s-1800s Local Families and Histories
Families of Early Hartford, CT, Surnames, R-S, Page 586
© MyFamily.com, Inc., March 30, 2004

Son   bp Apl 29, 1649 (HTR) dy
Abigail b Sept 9, 1650   "   dy
Samuel
Elizabeth m/1 William Sedgwick m/2 John Roberts

Rev. Samuel Stone son of John Stone, a freeholder of that place, was born in Hertford Co Herts (usually at that time sounded Hartford); bapt. July 30, 1602 in the church of All Saints; entered at Emmanuel College, Cambridge 1620; A.B. 1623; Asu. 1627. Recent discoveries show that a Samuel Stone probably this one was curate at Stisted, Co. Essex, near Chelmsford from June 13, 1627 to Sept 13, 1630. He came to New England with Colton, Hooker and other men of note in the "Griffin", arriving at Boston Sept 4, 1633; chosen Teacher of the Church at Cambridge Oct 11, 1633; freeman Mass. May 14, 1634; removed to Hartford 1636, where he was an original proprietor, and in 1639 his home lot was on the north bank of the Little River, between those of Rev. Thomas Hooker and Elder William Goodwin. He served as chaplain to the troops under Capt. Mason in the Pequot War 1637. His wife died 1640, before Nov 2 or 3, when Mr. Hooker mentions her death in a letter to Rev. T. Shepard, saying that she "smonked out her days in the darkness of melancholy". After Mr. Hooker's decease he was the sole pastor of the First Church until his death; inv. £563-1.

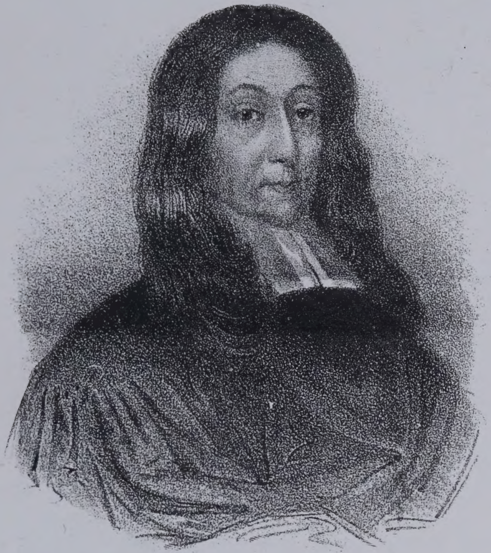
JOHN STONE

John Stone s of Samuel. John Stone (s of Rev. Samuel and his first wife) graduated H.C. 1653; he had no commencement part when his class took their second degree, having perhaps previously gone to England where he received the degree of Mch? from the University of Cambridge. After the Restoration a "Mr. John Stone" was silenced at Hellingly in Sussex. "Was this the graduate?" His name was starred on the College catalogue before 1700. Rev. Ezekiel Rogers in his will Apl 17, 1660 mentions his "loving nephew" Mr. Sam'l Stone of Conn. and his son John.

SAMUEL STONE

Samuel Stone s of Rev. Samuel & Elizabeth (Allen) was at Harvard for a time about 1659, but left before graduation. He was colleague with Rev. Gershom Bulkeley at Wethersfield 1666-9, and again 1676; he also preached at Simsbury and Middletown, and perhaps other places, but "fell into intemperate habits, was excommunicated from the Church and wasted his whole estate". He never married; died Oct 8, 1683; "he was among his companions first at one and then at another taverne, and thence went in the evening to a friends' house (that of Henry Howard who m Sarah Stone) when his discourse was very bitter and offensive to some present, but going thence, the night being very dark, was found the next morning dead in the little River that runs through the town, having missed the bridge. He fell down upon the Rocks, and thence rowled or some way

Connecticut, 1600s-1800s Local Families and Histories
Families of Early Hartford, CT, Surnames, R-S, Page 587
© MyFamily.com, Inc., March 30, 2004



John Wilson.

First Pastor of Charlestown & Boston.

ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS

OF

REV. JOHN WILSON

OF

BOSTON, MASS.

BY

JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT.

BOSTON:
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1907.

[Reprinted, with additions, from the
New England Historical and Genealogical Register,
Vol. 61.]

1192433

H 929.2 [illegible] 7.50

ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF REV. JOHN WILSON OF BOSTON, MASS.

The name *Wilson* being of patronymic origin, it is evident that numerous distinct family lines bearing the name were founded in England at various times and places by individuals in no degree related; and as hereditary family names did not become in vogue until about the reign of Edward I. (except among the nobility and landed families), it is not likely that any Wilson family was permanently established, bearing the name continuously, until toward the close of the reign of the above sovereign (*circa* A.D. 1300).

The name is found in nearly all the counties of England. It is quite rare, however, in the counties south of the Thames and Severn, but is very common in northern England, particularly in the counties of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and York. (Guppy's "Homes of Family Names," pp. 15, 65, 572; Lower's "English Surnames" (1842 edition), pp. 17–19, 97.) Many different coats of arms have been used by various Wilson families; but a *wolf* in some form is generally to be found in the arms of the Wilsons of England. (Burke's "General Armory," pp. 1119–1121.)

Among the Wilson families of northern England there was one established at a remote period at Penrith, co. Cumberland. The parish registers of Penrith, which begin in 1556, show over 120 entries of the name between that date and the year 1600; so it seems evident that the family had been located there continuously for several generations previous to the beginning of the registers. (Watson's Penrith Registers, pp. 106, 107, 125.)

1. William[1] Wilson of Penrith, co. Cumberland, born probably within a decade of 1490, is the earliest ancestor yet known to whom an unbroken line can be traced in the family herein treated. He was father of

2. William[2] Wilson, gent., born about 1515, who removed from Penrith and settled at Welbourn, co. Lincoln. He acquired considerable estate, and on March 24, 1586, had confirmation of the following coat of arms, and grant of a crest, by William Flower, Norroy king of arms: *Arms*, per pale argent and azure three lion's gambs erased fessways in pale counterchanged; *crest*, a lion's head argent guttée de sang. He died at Windsor Castle, co. Berks (where his son William was prebendary), Aug. 27, 1587, and was buried in the chapel of St. George, Windsor Castle, where a monument was erected to his memory. (Burke's "General Armory," p. 1120; Ashmole's "History and Antiquities of Berkshire," p. 309; Register, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, pp. 306–7, and vol. lii, p. 144; and Harleian MS. 1507, fol. 20.) The name of his wife has not been learned.

Children:

3. i. William,^{3} b. about 1542.

ii. Alexander, b. about 1545; a merchant tailor of London; m. (licensed Nov. 3, 1573) Catherine, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Grindall) Woodhall, and sister of Isabel Woodhall, who m. his brother, Rev. William^{3} Wilson; she d. about Dec., 1583, leaving three children. (Register, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, p. 302, and vol. xlii, p. 174; Harleian Soc., vol. xxv, p. 57.)

iii. Mary, b. about 1550; m. Rev. Guy Briscowe (son of Edward Briscowe of Crostanaby, co. Cumberland), a graduate of Queen's College, Oxford, B.A. 1569, M.A. 1572, rector of Halstow, co. Kent, 1577–1583, rector of Sundridge, co. Kent, from 1583 until his death in 1594. His wife and eight children survived him, of whom a son, *William*, b. about 1590, emigrated to New England in 1639, and settled in Boston, leaving, with other issue, a son Benjamin. (Alumni Oxoniensis, vol. i, p. 183; Register, *ante*, vol. xlii, p. 174; Pope's "Pioneers of Mass.," p. 70; and will of Rev. John^{4} Wilson of Boston, Register, *ante*, vol. xvii, p. 343.)

3. Rev. William^{3} Wilson, D.D., born about 1542, graduated at Merton College, Oxford, B.A. 1564, M.A. 1570, B.D. 1576, D.D. 1607; rector of Islip, Oxfordshire, 1578; rector of Cliffe, co. Kent, 1579; rector of Caxton, co. Kent, 1593; prebendary of St. Paul's, London, 1595–1615, and of Rochester Cathedral, 1591–1614. About 1580 he became chaplain to Edmund Grindall, Archbishop of Canterbury, and in 1583 became canon of Windsor, holding this position for thirty-two years, until his death May 15, 1615, aged 73, and was buried in the chapel of St. George, Windsor Castle, where a monumental brass to his memory states that he was "beloved of all in his Life, and much lamented in his Death." (Alumni Oxoniensis, vol. iv, p. 1657; Ashmole's "History and Antiquities of Berkshire," p. 305; Register, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, pp. 306–308, and vol. lii, p. 144.) He married first, about 1575, Isabel, daughter of John Woodhall, Esq., of Walden, co. Essex, by Elizabeth his wife, sister of Rev. Edmund Grindall, the celebrated Puritan Archbishop of Canterbury, described by Lord Bacon as "the gravest and greatest prelate of the land." (Register, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, pp. 301–308.) He married second, Anne, sister of Rev. Erasmus Webb, canon of Windsor, who died in 1612, without issue. (Register, *ante*, vol. lii, pp. 143–4.)

Children by first wife:

i. Mary,^{4} b. probably about 1575; d. July 26, 1613; m. Rev. Thomas Sheaffe, D.D., who was bapt. at Cranbrooke, co. Kent, Oct. 10, 1562, son of Thomas and Mary (Harmon) Sheaffe, educated at King's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1585, M.A. 1588, D.D. 1595, vicar of Welford, Berkshire, 1597, and canon of Windsor from 1614 until his death, at Wickhambrook, Dec. 12, 1639. They had eight children, and several of their descendants settled in New England. (Register, *ante*, vol. lv, pp. 210–220; Alumni Oxoniensis, vol. iv, p. 1342.)

ii. A son, name unknown, died young.

iii. Elizabeth, m. about 1601, John Somer, Jr., gent., of St. Margaret's, Cliffe, co. Kent. She d. about 1606, having had three children, *Thomas*, *Mary*, and *Elizabeth*; and he m. second, Aug. 10, 1607, Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 27, 1587, dau. of Anthony and Jane (Lambert) Deering, by whom he had several children. The Visitation of Kent in 1619 erroneously assigns all the children of John Somer to his first wife, (Harleian Soc., vol. xlii, p. 55; also Howard's annotated edition of the Visitation of Kent in 1619, p. 120, line 15, and p. 132.)

iv. Isabel, m. about 1608, Thomas Gibbs of Windsor, gent., second son of John and Mary (Elham) Gibbs of Elmeston, co. Kent. They had five children. (Visitation of Kent, 1619, Harleian Soc., vol. xlii, p. 182; Register, *ante*, vol. xlii, pp. 175–177, and vol. lii, p. 144.)

v. Edmund, M.D., b. about 1583; matriculated at Merton College, Oxford, Mar. 3, 1597–8, aged 15, but left there and entered King's College, Cambridge, the same year, where he obtained the degree of M.D.; incorporated at Oxford in 1614; Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Dec. 22, 1615; installed canon of Windsor, Dec. 18, 1616, but not becoming an ordained priest, was deprived of the office a year later; practiced his profession a few years at Windsor, but about 1621 removed to London, where he continued in practice, and acquired a large estate, until his death in Sept., 1633, in the parish of St. Mary le Bow. He took a strong interest in the Puritan colonization of New England, and gave to the Mass. Bay Company £1000, which was used for the purchase of military supplies. He died unmarried, and in his will gave bequests to a large number of relatives and friends. (Register, *ante*, vol. xlii, pp. 175–177; Munk's "Roll of the Royal College of Physicians of London," pp. 157–8; Alumni Oxoniensis, vol. iv, p. 1654.)

vi. A daughter, name unknown; d. young.

vii. William, b. in 1587; d. unmarried, in 1610, in his 23d year, and was buried in St. George's Chapel, Windsor. (Register, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, p. 307; Ashmole's "History and Antiquities of Berkshire," p. 306.)

4. viii. John, b. about Dec., 1588.

ix. Rev. Thomas, D.D., b. in 1591; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1611, M.A. 1614; Fellow of Merton College, B.D. 1622; D.D. of Cambridge 1625; incorporated at Oxford, 1645; rector of Pagelsham, 1625, Winbish, 1626, and Debden, 1629 (all in co. Essex); canon of St. Paul's and of Westminster Cathedrals, London, 1625–1660. (Alumni Oxoniensis, vol. iv, p. 1657.) He m. in 1617, Anne ———. (Register, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, pp. 309–10, and vol. xlii, p. 176.) Children: 1. *Edmund*,^{5} was bequeathed lands in Pershore, co. Worcester, by his uncle Dr. Edmund^{4} Wilson. (Register, *ante*, vol. xlii, pp. 176–7.) 2. *Rev. Grindall*, b. about 1633; mentioned in the will, in 1679, of his cousin Rev. Grindall Sheaffe, D.D. (Register, *ante*, vol. lv, p. 219); matriculated at Trinity College, Oxford, June 5, 1651; vicar of Twining, co. Gloucester, in 1665 (Alumni Oxoniensis, vol. iv, p. 1655); Vicar of Dymoke, co. Gloucester, from 1667 until his death in 1715, administration of his estate being given on June 16, of that year, to his son Grindall (Probate Court, Gloucester.) He was summoned by the Heralds for the Visitation of Gloucestershire in 1682 (Bigland's "History of the County of Gloucester," vol. i, p. 528.) Children: i. Grindall,^{6} living in 1715. ii. A daughter, m. ——— Smith. iii. William. iv. Rev. John, b. in 1665; matriculated at Merton College, Oxford, Nov. 10, 1681, aged 16; B.A. 1686; rector of Batsford, co. Gloucester, from 1689 until his death in 1733 (Alumni Oxoniensis, vol. iv, p. 1656); m. Apr. 28, 1690, Hester, dau. of Rev. John Easton, his predecessor at Batsford, by Mary Winshurst his wife (Phillimore's Gloucestershire Marriages, vol. vi, p. 2); his will, dated Feb. 12, 1731–2, names wife Hester, daughters Barbara and Susanna, daughters Smith and Fletcher, sister Smith, and brother William Wilson and his wife if they be living (Gloucester Probate Court).

x. Margaret, m. (1) about 1612, David Rawson, merchant, of London (son of Edward and Bridget Rawson of Colebrook, Langley Marsh, Bucks), who d. in 1617, leaving three children, of whom the second son, *Edward*, b. Apr. 16, 1615, settled in New England, was Secretary of the Mass. Bay Colony for 35 years, and left numerous descendants; m. (2) as his second wife, William Taylor, who d. in 1651, merchant, of London, and bore him three children (Register, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, pp. 308–11; vol. xlii, pp. 177–8).

xi. A SON, name unknown; d. young.
xii. A DAUGHTER, name unknown; d. young.

4. **REV. JOHN⁴ WILSON** (*Rev. William,³ D.D., William,² gent., William¹*) was born at Windsor, co. Berks, England, about Dec., 1588. After four years' preparation at Eton school, he was admitted to King's College, Cambridge, in 1602. While at the University he became deeply interested in the theological discussions of the day, and under the influence of Rev. Richard Rogers of Wethersfield, and of the celebrated Rev. William Ames, D.D., he soon became converted to the principles of the Puritans. His nonconformity resulted in his being obliged to leave the University for a time, and he entered one of the Inns of Court to study for the legal profession; but his disposition for the ministry continuing, by the father's influence he was returned to the University, where, at Christ College, he obtained the degree of B.A. in 1606, and M.A. in 1609.

After preaching for a short time at Newport, Mortlake, Henley, and other places, he lived for some years as chaplain in several honorable families. Then, for three years, he preached at Bumstead, Stoke, Clare, and ~~Candish~~ Cavendish, all in co. Suffolk, until about 1620, when he succeeded the ~~the~~ Rev. William Jenkins at Sudbury, co. Suffolk, where he officiated some ten years with great acceptance to his parishioners. Being here persecuted and frequently suspended, for his non-conformity, he encouraged and supported the colonization of the Massachusetts Bay, and joined the first emigration, coming to New England in the Spring of 1630, in the *Arbella*, with Gov. Winthrop, leaving his wife and children in England. Soon after the arrival of the company, the First Church of Boston was organized, on July 30, 1630, John Wilson being installed as teacher. After laboring for nearly a year, and filling an important part in establishing the colony on a permanently prosperous basis, he went back to England in Apr., 1631, returning to Boston in May, 1632, with his wife, son John, and daughter Elizabeth. A few months after his return, he was installed as pastor of the church, on Nov. 23, 1632, being succeeded as teacher by the celebrated Rev. John Cotton.

In the autumn of 1634, Mr. Wilson made another voyage to England, to settle the estate of his brother Edmund, but returned to Boston in Oct., 1635, and continued as pastor for thirty-five years, until his death, Aug. 7, 1667, being associated, after Mr. Cotton's death in 1652, with Rev. John Norton as teacher. During his ministry, he frequently made visits to the Indian settlements with Rev. John Eliot, the "Apostle," and labored as a missionary to the savages.

Many contemporary writers and records bear witness to the high esteem and veneration in which Rev. John Wilson was held. While not endowed with as brilliant talents as the Rev. John Cotton, he was, nevertheless, a devout, learned, zealous, and able man, and his sympathetic nature, kindness of heart, and generosity to the needy, greatly endeared him to his parishoners. Of his character, Cotton Mather says: "If the picture of this good and therein great man were to be exactly given, great zeal with great love would be the two principal strokes that joined with orthodoxy should make up his portraiture." His zeal in the "orthodoxy" of his religious views, however, was carried to intolerance and bigotry, as was commonly the case in that period of strenuous religious opinions. His portrait in oil is in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

Among his published works were: "Some Helps to Faith" (London, 1625); "Famous Deliverances of the English Nation," a poem (London, 1626); a Latin poem to the memory of Rev. John Harvard; and a tract, "The Day Breaking if not the Sun Rising, of the Gospel with the Indians in New England" (1647).

Mr. Wilson's house and garden in Boston were situated on the north-west corner of the present State and Devonshire streets. Portions of this property he disposed of during his lifetime, and the remainder he deeded to his son John and daughter Mary Danforth, on May 31, 1667. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. v, fol. 233.) They sold it to Hezekiah Usher, on July 2, 1668, for £433.7.0. (*Ibid*, vol. x, fol. 98.) On Apr. 1, 1634, Mr. Wilson was granted two hundred acres at "Mystic" by the General Court (Mass. Colony Records, vol. i, p. 114), and this farm, covering what is now the Wellington district of Medford, he sold to Thomas Blanchard, on Feb. 12, 1650–1. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. i, fol. 223.) On Dec. 8, 1634, he was given a grant of land at Braintree, by the town of Boston, on condition that he would relinquish to the town the grant at "Mystic" by the General Court; but as he was obliged to go to considerable expense to secure a clear title, it was voted, on Dec. 4, 1635, that he be allowed the Braintree grant in addition to the Mystic grant. (Boston Town Records, Record Commissioners' Report, vol. ii, pp. 2, 6.) This Braintree grant, comprising some 750 acres, was over half a mile wide, and located on both sides of the present line of the Old Colony Rail Road, and extended from the vicinity of Squantum street in Wollaston southward to beyond Adams street in Quincy. This farm (which was rented to Alexander Marsh, Thomas Faxon, and others, for many years), Mr. Wilson gave by deed, on May 31, 1667, to his son John and daughter Mary Danforth. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. v, fol. 233.) They divided the property in 1687, Rev. John⁵ Wilson, Jr., taking the southern portion, and his sister the northern part. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. xxvi, fol. 8.) The southern portion was occupied by Dr. John⁶ Wilson (son of Rev. John⁵ of Medfield, and grandson of Rev. John⁴ of Boston) from 1692 until his death in 1728, and a small part of it continued in the possession of his lineal male descendants until the death of his grandson Dr. John⁸ Wilson of Sherborn in 1756. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. cvi, fol. 187.)

In 1637, Rev. John⁴ Wilson went as chaplain in the expedition against the Pequot Indians, and for this service received a grant of one thousand acres from the General Court, on June 6, 1639. (Mass. Colony Records, vol. 1, p. 263.) After several changes, this grant was finally located, on Oct. 16, 1660, on both sides of the Souhegan River, in the present towns of Amherst and Merrimack, N. H. (Mass. Colony Records, vol. iv, p. 442); and on Dec. 3, 1660, was sold by Mr. Wilson to Simon Lynde of Boston (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. iii, fol. 449).

His will, dated May 31, 1667, names wife Elizabeth deceased;

grandson John^6 Wilson, Jr., under age, and grand-daughter Bridget^6 wife of Nicholas Prideaux, merchant, of Barbadoes, children of his deceased son Dr. Edmund^5 Wilson of London; son Rev. John^5 of Medfield; daughter Mary wife of Rev. Samuel Danforth of Roxbury; Sarah, Elizabeth, John, and Susanna, children of son John; John, Mary, Elizabeth, and Samuel, children of daughter Mary Danforth; cousin (*i. e.* nephew) Edward Rawson; brother (in-law) John Mansfield; cousin Mrs. Sarah Higginson; cousin Benjamin Briscoe; and cousin William Smith. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. vi, fol. 1; and REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xxvii, p. 343.) The total inventory was £1719. 14. 6, the Braintree farm being valued at £1300.

He married, about 1617, Elizabeth, daughter of John Mansfield, Esq., Master of the Minories and Queen's Surveyor, *temp.* Elizabeth, by Elizabeth his wife, and sister of Anne Mansfield wife of Capt. Robert Keayne, the founder of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston. She died in Boston in 1658, and he died Aug. 7, 1667, aged 68, and both lie buried in one tomb in King's Chapel Burial Ground.

Children:

i. EDMUND,^{5} M.D., b. about 1618; educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, where he obtained the degree B.M. in 1638; M.D. at the University of Padua, Italy, in 1642; incorporated at Oxford in 1646; Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1649; d. Aug. 7, 1657; m. about 1645, ———, and left two children: a daughter *Bridget*,^{6} who m. before 1668, Nicholas Prideaux, merchant, of Barbadoes; and a son *John*,^{6} b. about 1650, who was living in 1667, but who apparently never came to New England, and of whose history no information has been secured.

5. ii. JOHN, b. Sept., 1621.

iii. ELIZABETH, admitted to First Church in Boston, Nov. 19, 1648; m. in 1650, as his second wife, Rev. Ezekiel^1 Rogers of Rowley, Mass.; she and her infant d. in childbirth, in Feb., 1650–1. Her husband was b. in Wethersfield, co. Essex, England, in 1590, son of the eminent Puritan minister Rev. Richard Rogers; B. A. Bennett's College, Cambridge, 1604; M. A. Christ College, 1608; chaplain from 1610 to 1621 in the family of Sir Francis Barrington, Bart., of Hatfield Broad Oak, co. Essex; rector of Rowley, Yorkshire, 1621–1638; brought a colony of his adherents to New England in 1638, and founded Rowley, Mass., where he served as pastor until his death, Jan. 23, 1660–1. His first wife, Joane Hartopp, was buried at Rowley, Mass., May 8, 1649; and his third wife, to whom he was married July 16, 1651, was Mary, widow of Thomas Barker of Rowley, who survived him and was buried Feb. 12, 1678–9. All his children died in infancy.

iv. MARY, b. in Boston, Sept. 12, 1633; admitted to her father's church Nov. 19, 1648; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1651, Rev. Samuel^2 Danforth of Roxbury, Mass., who was bapt. at Framlingham, co. Suffolk, England, Oct. 17, 1626, son of Nicholas^1 and Elizabeth Danforth, and who was brought to New England in 1632 by his parents, who settled in Cambridge, Mass., where he was graduated at Harvard College in 1643. On Sept. 24, 1650, he was ordained assistant to Rev. John Eliot of Roxbury, and continued in that office until his death, Nov. 19, 1674. Mr. Danforth was skilled in mathematics and astronomy, and published several almanacs; and also kept in the church records a journal of notable public events. He was particularly distinguished for the fervor of his piety and the purity of his life. They had twelve children. His widow m. (2) as his second wife, Joseph^1 Rock, a wealthy merchant of Boston, who d. in 1683, and she d. Sept. 13, 1713.

5. REV. JOHN^5 WILSON (*Rev. John,^{4} Rev. William,^{3} D.D., William,^{2} gent., William^1*), born in England, in Sept., 1621, was brought to New England by his father on the latter's second voyage, in May, 1632. He was graduated in the first class at Harvard College, in 1642, was admitted to his father's church in Boston on Mar. 3, 1644, and was admitted freeman May 26, 1647. After preaching several years, he became assistant to Rev. Richard Mather, at Dorchester, in 1649, and after two years' service here, removed to Medfield soon after the settlement of that place, and in Dec., 1651, was installed as the first minister of the new town, where he was ordained pastor on Oct. 12, 1652, in which service he continued for forty years, until his death, besides performing the duties of physician and schoolmaster. His homestead in Medfield was situated on the site of the present Town Hall. By a contemporary he is referred to as "gracious and godly, a faithful and useful man, well esteemed." He died Aug. 23, 1691, aged nearly 70, having on the previous Sunday "preached both forenoon and afternoon, fervently and powerfully."

In his will, made three days before his decease, he mentions his wife Sarah; son John (to whom he bequeathed his share of the Braintree farm); daughter Sarah, wife of Josiah Torrey, formerly wife of Paul Batt; daughter Susanna, wife of Grindall Rawson; and grandchild Thomas Weld son of his daughter Elizabeth, deceased, formerly wife of Thomas Weld. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. viii, fol. 58; and "History of Medfield," p. 522.)

He married, about 1648, Sarah,^{2} daughter of Rev. Thomas^1 and Susanna Hooker of Hartford, Conn. Mr. Hooker, a powerful and distinguished Puritan preacher, was born at Marfield, co. Leicester, England, July 7, 1586; educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A., 1608, M.A., 1611; fellow of the University, 1612–1620; rector of Esher, co. Surrey, 1620–1625; preached at Chelmsford, co. Essex, 1625–1629, where he was silenced for non-conformity; kept a private school at Little Baddow, co. Essex, 1629–1631; being persecuted, went to Holland, where he preached two years at Delfthaven, and a few months at Rotterdam as assistant to Rev. Dr. Ames; came to New England in Sept., 1633, and located first at Cambridge, whence, in June, 1636, he removed to Hartford, Conn., where he served as minister until his death, July 7, 1647.

Children:

i. JOHN,^{6} b. July 6, 1649; d. young.

ii. SARAH, b, in 1650; m. (1) about 1672, Paul,^{2} b. in Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1643, son of Christopher^1 and Ann (Baynton) Batt, who settled in Boston as a merchant, where he d. in 1678, having had three children; m. (2) May 5, 1680, Lieut. Josiah,^{2} b. in 1650, son of William^1 Torrey of Weymouth, who resided in Boston, 1680–1682, Mendon, 1682–1696, Bristol, 1707–1717, Barrington, R. I., 1717–1726, and Mansfield, Conn., from 1726, until his death, Oct. 30, 1732, aged 82, having been a man of influence in all the communities in which he had lived. They had five children.

iii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 12, 1652; d. Dec. 14, 1652.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1653; d. Nov. 19, 1653.

v. ELIZABETH, b. about Sept., 1656; d. July 19, 1687; m. Nov. 9, 1681, Rev. Thomas^3 Weld, b. June 12, 1653, son of Thomas^2 Weld of Roxbury by Dorothy^2 dau. of Rev. Samuel^1 Whiting of Lynn, Mass., and grandson of Rev. Thomas^1 Weld of Roxbury, an associate of the "Apostle" John Eliot. Mr. Weld graduated

from Harvard College in 1671, and for a few years taught school in Roxbury while studying divinity with Rev. Samuel Danforth. As early as May, 1679, he was preaching in the frontier town of Dunstable, where he was ordained and settled Dec. 16, 1685, and continued until his death, June 9, 1702. They had four children. By a second wife, Mary Savage, he had three more children.

6. vi. **John**, b. June 18, 1660.

vii. **Thomas**, b. Nov. 18, 1662; d. Nov. 27, 1662.

viii. **Susanna**, b. Dec. 1, 1664; d. July 8, 1748; m. Aug. 30, 1682, her second cousin, Rev. Grindall Rawson, b. Jan. 23, 1659–60, son of Hon. Edward Rawson of Boston by Rachel Perne his wife, and grandson of David Rawson of London, who m. Margaret, dau. of Rev. William^{3} Wilson, D.D. He graduated at Harvard College in 1678, studied divinity with Rev. Samuel Torrey of Weymouth, and on Oct. 4, 1680, began preaching at Mendon, where he was ordained Apr. 7, 1684, and continued in service for nearly thirty-five years, until his death, Feb. 6, 1714–15. He also preached to the Indians in their native tongue, and published several translations into the Indian language of current religious tracts. His intellectual abilities, faithfulness, piety and zeal, were highly commended by his friend and classmate Rev. Cotton Mather. They had eleven children.

6. **Dr. John^{6} Wilson** (*Rev. John,^{5} Rev. John,^{4} Rev. William,^{3} D.D., William,^{2} gent., William^{1}*), born in Medfield, June 18, 1660, for some unknown reason left Harvard College soon after his admission, but received an excellent education from his father in divinity, medicine, and law. Soon after becoming of age, he was employed as a schoolmaster for several terms by his native town, and he was also engaged at times to assist his father in the ministry. In 1682 he went to New Haven, Conn., where he preached for over a year, and in a letter from Col. John Dixwell to Rev. Increase Mather he is spoken of as "a verie hopefull yonge man of good abillities." (4 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. 8, p. 165); but he returned to Medfield in the autumn of 1684, and resumed school teaching there; and after his father's death, an attempt was made to settle him permanently as the latter's successor, but not being popular or successful there as a preacher, the project was voted down by the town. Thereupon he relinquished the ministry, and removed to Braintree in 1692, settling on the southern half of the farm which was granted to his grandfather and willed to him by his father. Here he resided, cultivating the farm, practicing medicine and performing legal services, until his death in 1728. By reason of his education, large estate, and distinguished ministerial family connections, he occupied a leading social position, and was popular and prominent in town affairs from 1695 to 1710, often serving on committees and as moderator at town meetings, and was Representative to the General Court in 1698. In 1696 he received a commission as captain of one of the local military companies, and on June 7, 1700, was appointed a Justice of the Peace, offices of distinction at that time.

Dr. Wilson died intestate, and on Dec. 26, 1728, his estate was divided equally among his grandchildren John^{8} and Margaret^{8} Wilson (children of his eldest son, Rev. John^{7} Wilson, Jr., deceased), and his children, Roger and Edmund Wilson, Sarah Marsh, Elizabeth Low, Alice Belcher, and Mary Baxter. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. xxvii, fol. 5.)

He married, July 4, 1683, his cousin Sarah,^{2} baptized in Milford, Conn., in 1662, died in Braintree, Aug. 20, 1725, daughter of Rev. Roger^{1} and Mary (Hooker) Newton. Mr. Newton came to New England when a youth, and was educated for the ministry by Rev. Thomas Hooker, whose daughter he later married; was minister at Farmington, Conn., 1652–1657; went back to England but returned in 1660; and was settled over the church at Milford, Conn., where he died June 7, 1683, and his wife Mary died Feb. 4, 1676.

Children:

i. **Sarah**,^{7} b. in New Haven, Apr. 1, 1684; m. Aug. 28, 1701, John,^{2} b. Feb. 17, 1678–9, son of Lieut. Alexander^{1} and Mary (Belcher) Marsh of Braintree. They had eleven children.

7. ii. **John**, b. in Medfield, May 31, 1686.

iii. **Elizabeth**, b. in Medfield, Oct. 31, 1689; m. about 1722, Samuel^{4} Low (Samuel,^{3}, Anthony,^{2} John^{1}), b. Mar. 29, 1701, d. 1749, of Barrington and Warren, R. I. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. lii, fol. 177.) She died leaving a dau. *Anne*, who m. Dec. 10, 1743, Joseph Bosworth, Jr., of Rehoboth, and two sons, *John Wilson* and *Hooker*. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. cvii, fol. 35.) Samuel^{4} Low m. (2) (int. rec. Jan. 31, 1735–6), Isabel Greene, by whom he had a son Samuel.^{5} (This corrects the account of this family in Austin's," Gen. Dict. of R. I.," p. 339.)

8. iv. **Roger**, b. in Medfield, Aug. 20, 1691.

v. **Edmund**, b. in Braintree, July 27, 1695; probably passed his life in Braintree, where but meagre mention is to be found of him; d. unmarried, in the military service, in 1747, his brother-in-law Moses Belcher being administrator of his estate. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. xli, fol. 34.)

vi. **Alice**, b. in Braintree, June 9, 1698; m. Jan. 3, 1726–7, as his second wife, Moses,^{3} b. in 1674, son of Moses^{2} and Mary (Nash) Belcher of Braintree. (Register, *ante*, vol. lx, p. 134.) She died, without issue, in May, 1754, leaving a will, dated May 8, 1754, in which are named: cousin (*i. e.* nephew) John Wilson of Sherborn; husband Moses Belcher; brother Roger Wilson; step-daughter Anne Crosby; sister Mary, wife of Gregory Baxter; Alice, dau. of John Marsh; brother Roger's three children, viz., John, Mary, and Hannah; children of cousin (*i. e.* niece) Ann "Bozard" (Bosworth) deceased; Jerusha, dau. of Alexander Marsh; Moses, son of Moses Marsh; Wilson, son of Wilson Marsh; and Jemima, dau. of Samuel Marsh. This will was offered for probate May 24, 1754, and is on file, but was disallowed June 11, 1754; and on Sept. 10, 1755, her estate was divided amongst her brothers and sisters or their representatives. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. l, fol. 518.) From this it is evident that her husband died soon after her.

vii. **Mary**, b. in Braintree, Aug. 16, 1702; d. Aug. 11, 1789; m. Oct. 17, 1728, Gregory, b. Feb. 14, 1706, son of Capt. John and Huldah (Hayward) Baxter of Braintree. He graduated at Harvard College in 1725, but pursued no profession, residing on a farm in Braintree, where he d. Jan. 9, 1763. They had several children, of whom three survived.

7. **Rev. John^{7} Wilson** (*Dr. John,^{6} Rev. John,^{5} Rev. John,^{4} Rev. William,^{3} D.D., William,^{2} gent., William^{1}*) was born at Medfield, May 31, 1686, and taken to Braintree in childhood by his parents. He graduated at Harvard College in 1705, and the high social position held by his family is shown by the fact that his name was placed at the head of the class. He then studied divinity, and about 1710 was settled over a small Congregational Church newly organized in a village situated in the southwestern part of Swansea, which in 1717 became the town of Barrington, R. I. After three years'

service here, he was suddenly cut off by death, in 1713, at the early age of 27.

Of his attainments and character no account has been discovered. He married, at Mendon, May 25, 1711, Margaret Hall, perhaps a sister of Hon. Hugh Hall of Boston (who was son of Hon. Hugh Hall of Barbadoes, by Lydia, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Lydia (Scottow) Gibbs of Boston). She married second, Oct. 25, 1719, Rev. Samuel, born in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 26, 1690, son of Samuel and Hannah (Morgan) Terry, a graduate of Harvard College in 1710, minister at Barrington, R. I., 1718–1726, who preached at Uxbridge, Mass., in 1728, and was schoolmaster at Mendon in 1733.

Children:

9. i. JOHN,^{8} b. Apr. 28, 1712.

ii. MARGARET, b. about 1714; m. in 1730, Obed Hussey of Nantucket. On Dec. 29, 1735, Obed Hussey of Nantucket and Margaret his wife acknowledged the receipt of £307.6.0 from Mr. John Wilson of Mendon, gent., for her interest in their father's share of their grandfather's estate in Braintree. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. xxxii, fol. 440.)

8. ROGER^{7} WILSON (*Dr. John,*^{6} *Rev. John,*^{5} *Rev. John,*^{4} *Rev. William,*^{3} *D.D., William,*^{2} *gent., William*^{1}), born in Medfield, Aug. 20, 1691, was taken to Braintree in infancy by his parents. He was the first member of the family in six generations who did not acquire a liberal education and take a profession, becoming an ordinary yeoman, and never attaining even local prominence or distinction. In fact, it may be inferred from what few mentions are found of him that he was much inferior to his ancestors in character, attainments, and position in the community. In Mar., 1717, he was sued by his father-in-law, Capt. John Mills, for £18.10.0 expended by the latter to support Roger's wife and children, who had been deserted and neglected for over a year. His wife complained, "if my father had not supplied me, I and my children must have suffered, if not perished." (Suffolk Co. Court Files, No. 11591.) He resided in a house belonging to his wife's family, and gradually sold off his interest in the paternal farm; and on July 29, 1754, he sold to his son John and son-in-law Ebenezer Field his share in the estate of his sister Alice Belcher, which is the last mention found of him, and no probate record of any estate appears. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. lxxxvii, fol. 112.)

He married, about 1714, Hannah,^{4} born Feb. 2, 1688–9, daughter of Capt. John^{3} and Hannah Mills of Braintree. Capt. Mills was an enterprising, wealthy, and influential man, and for many years took a leading part in the affairs of the town of Braintree, which he represented in the General Court in 1709, '10, '12, '16, '18, '21.

Children:

i. SUSANNA,^{8} b. Apr. 27, 1715; bapt. and admitted to the church, Feb. 11, 1727–8; d. unmarried, Mar. 22, 1748–9, aged 34. (Braintree Church records.)

ii. MARY, b. Jan. 12, 1716–17; bapt. and admitted to the church, Aug. 25, 1734; living in May, 1754, according to the will of her aunt Alice (Wilson) Belcher (see *supra*); no further record.

iii. HANNAH, b. in 1719; bapt. and admitted to the church, Mar. 21, 1741–2; m. June 25, 1744, Ebenezer, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1722, d. about 1799, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Neal) Field of Braintree. She d. before 1765, leaving six children, and her husband married again and had one daughter.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. in 1722; bapt. and admitted to the church, Mar. 6, 1747–8; no further record.

10. v. JOHN, b. Feb. 15, 1723–4.

vi. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 12, 1726; bapt. and admitted to church, Mar. 6, 1747–8; his wife (name not given) joining at same time; elected hog-reive of Braintree, Mar. 5, 1759. On Apr. 11, 1759, William Wilson of Braintree, aged 32, enlisted in Col. Benj. Lincoln's regt. for the expedition against Canada, having served in the campaign of 1755. (Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls, vol. xcvii, p. 126.) William Wilson of Braintree served as corporal in Capt. John Martin's company from Feb. 26 to Dec. 5, 1760 in the Crown Point expedition, and 150 miles travel home allowed on pay account. (Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls, vol. xcviii, p. 294.) This is the last record found of him, and it is supposed that he removed from Braintree, and that his descendants are extinct. It is likely that he was the William Wilson whose marriage intention with Elizabeth "Speer" was recorded in Boston, Oct. 1, 1747. She was probably the Elizabeth Spear, b. in Braintree, Jan. 4, 1728, dau. of Nathaniel and Thankful (Woodward) Spear. Children: 1. *Elizabeth,*^{9} bapt. Sept. 18, 1748. 2. *Susanna,* bapt. Apr. 10, 1757. No further trace of these children has been found.

9. DR. JOHN^{8} WILSON (*Rev. John,*^{7} *Dr. John,*^{6} *Rev. John,*^{5} *Rev. John,*^{4} *Rev. William,*^{3} *D.D., William,*^{2} *gent., William*^{1}) was born Apr. 28, 1712, in that part of Swansea which later was Barrington, R. I., and graduated from Harvard College in 1733, the high social position of the family placing his name seventh in a class of thirty-eight graduates. On May 22, 1735, he sold to Moses Belcher his interest in the Braintree farm of his grandfather Dr. John^{6} Wilson. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. li, fol. 6.) He then studied medicine, and about 1737 settled in Sherborn, Mass., where he resided and practiced his profession about twenty years, until his decease June 13, 1756. On May 8, 1765, Benjamin Learned and Elizabeth his wife, Mary Wilson, Jr., Alice Wilson, and Sarah Wilson, all of Sherborn, conveyed to Edmund Billings land in Braintree of their late father, Dr. John Wilson late of Sherborn. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. cvi, fol. 187.)

He married at Mendon, June 28, 1738, Mary ———, who died in Dublin, N. H., June 12, 1774.

Children:

i. MARY,^{9} b. perhaps in 1738; living, unmarried, in 1765; no further record.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. July 25, 1740; d. Mar. 12, 1771; m. Apr. 11, 1765, Dea. Benjamin, b. Jan. 23, 1741–2, son of Capt. Edward and Abigail (Morse) Learned of Sherborn. In 1767 they settled in Dublin, N. H., where he d. Sept. 5, 1818. They had three children.

iii. ALICE, b. Aug. 4, 1742; d. Nov. 7, 1805; m. Feb. 2, 1766, Capt. Samuel, b. Aug. 24, 1740, son of Capt. Joseph and Deborah (Fairbank) Twitchell of Sherborn. Soon after their marriage, they settled in Dublin, N. H., where Capt. Twitchell became a leading man in the town, and d. Apr. 16, 1820. They had ten children.

iv. SARAH, b. Feb. 8, 1744–5; living, unmarried, in 1765; no further record.

v. JOHN, b. Nov. 14, 1747; a lad of great promise; d. in 1756, aged 9 years, terminating a line of seven generations distinguished in professional life for nearly 200 years.

vi. HANNAH, b. June 2, 1753; d. 1757.

10. **John^{8} Wilson** (*Roger,^{7} Dr. John,^{6} Rev. John,^{5} Rev. John,^{4} Rev. William,^{3} D.D., William,^{2} gent., William^{1}*), born Feb. 15, 1723–4, in that part of Braintree which later became Quincy, passed his life in his native town, where he carried on the occupation of tailor. His house was probably situated on Adams St., near Common St. He does not appear to have been a member of the church, no mention of him appears in the town proceedings, and he evidently occupied a humble and obscure position in the community. During the Revolution, he performed a week's service from Mar. 4 to 11, 1776, in Capt. John Hall's company, on an expedition to R. I. (Mass. Archives, Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. ii, p. 82.) On July 29, 1754, he and his brother-in-law Ebenezer Field, Jr., were deeded by his father the latter's interest in the real estate of Alice (Wilson) Belcher, and on Nov. 6, 1755, John Wilson, tailor, and Thankful his wife, and Ebenezer Field and Hannah his wife, conveyed the same to Ebenezer Pope. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vols. lxxxvii, fol. 112, and cvii, fol. 34.) He died in Quincy (formerly Braintree), Sept. 25, 1807.

He was probably the John Wilson who married, in Boston, Dec. 30, 1744, Thankful Cowell, and by her he probably had no issue. He married second, in Braintree, Dec. 1, 1774, Alice Peaks.

Children by second wife:

i. Hannah,^{9} b. perhaps in 1776. On Nov. 3, 1807, John Wilson of the Co. of Suffolk, and Henry Wilson and Hannah Wilson of the Co. of Norfolk, for $150 conveyed to Thos. Nightengale, cordwainer, of Quincy, a certain house standing and being in Quincy between two roads, formerly the property of Mr. John Wilson late deceased, being in the crock of the roads leading to the "six hundred acres" so called. (Norfolk Co. Deeds, vol. xxxi, fol. 192.) No further record found.

11. ii. John, b. Feb. 19, 1778.

12. iii. Henry, b. in 1781.

11. **Capt. John^{9} Wilson** (*John,^{8} Roger,^{7} Dr. John,^{6} Rev. John,^{5} Rev. John,^{4} Rev. William,^{3} D.D., William,^{2} gent., William^{1}*), was born Feb. 19, 1778, in that part of Braintree established in 1792 as Quincy. Soon after becoming of age, he removed to Boston and took up the occupation of pilot, in which he became noted and continued for nearly sixty years. From 1801 to 1854 he resided in the North End of Boston, most of the time on Fleet Street, where he purchased a house of Josiah Barnard, on Sept. 18, 1823 (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. cclxxxvi. fol. 115). From 1854 to 1860 his residence was in East Boston; and then, having acquired a competency, he retired from business and returned to his native town of Quincy, where he died, Jan. 26, 1865, aged 86 yrs., 11 mos., 7 dys. (Records of Quincy); and he was interred in a tomb he had acquired in Copp's Hill Cemetery, Boston. He was a man of commanding presence, great vitality, indomitable will, and stern and independent character. His portrait is in the office of the Boston Pilots' Association, on Lewis Wharf.

His will names wife Lydia S. P.; daughter Celia Augusta, wife of William Henry Hoyt; late daughter Sally Ann, formerly wife of John Hickman of Wellfleet; late son James P. Wilson, and Susan M. his wife; daughter Lucy L., wife of George P. Percival; daughter Matilda, wife of Parker Emerson; sons Joseph H. P., and John F. C. (Norfolk Co. Probate.)

He married first, in Boston, June 21, 1801, Sally, born about 1775, probably daughter of Jacob Parsons, and widow of Martin Fowler, who died May 19, 1821, aged 46, and was buried in Copp's Hill cemetery; married second, in Boston, Dec. 25, 1821, Anne Louisa Smith of Topsham, Me., who died about 1845, and was buried in Copp's Hill cemetery; and married third, Lydia S., born in Norwich, Vt., daughter of Eburn and Zerviah Speare, and widow of Thomas Percival of Montpelier, Vt. She removed to Natick, Mass., about 1868, died at Tarrytown, N. Y., in 1877, and was buried at Natick.

Children by first wife:

1192433

i. John,^{10} b. June 28, 1802; d. Aug. 31, 1803.

ii. John, b. July 20, 1804; d. young.

iii. Jacob, b. June 6, d. Dec., 1806.

iv. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1807; d. unmarried.

v. Elsie, b. Feb. 1, 1810 (?) (probably 1809); d. Mar. 1, 1810.

vi. Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1810; d. Oct. 28, 1853; m. John Hickman of Wellfleet, and had twelve children.

vii. Matilda Cowell, b. Feb. 12, 1812; d. in Westborough, Aug. 21, 1895; m. Oct. 7, 1836, Parker, b. in Boston, Dec. 8, 1807, d. in Newton, Nov. 4, 1884, son of Parker and Anne (Jones) Emerson. He was a printer, and lived in Boston until 1873, and then removed to Newton, Mass. They had four children.

viii. Harriet N., b. Mar. 8, 1814; d. Sept. 27, 1848.

ix. John, b. June, d. Aug. 24, 1817.

x. Charles Torrey, b. Aug. 2, 1818; a seaman in Boston; d. unmarried, near Cairo, Ill., during the Civil War.

Children by second wife:

xi. Annie Louise, b. in 1822; d. unmarried, in Quincy, Oct. 17, 1863, and was buried there in the ancient Wilson tomb, the last member of the family interred therein.

xii. A child, b. in 1824; d. young.

xiii. A child, b. about 1826; d. young.

xiv. Celia Augusta, b. June 22, 1827; d. in Galva, Ill., Dec. 31, 1864; m. (int. rec. June 18, 1853) Hon. William Henry, b. in Weare, N. H., Nov. 6, 1829, son of Eleazer and Susanna R. (Cilley) Hoyt; they had two children. He m. (2) Apr. 19, 1866, Susan M., widow of Capt. James P. Wilson. (See No. xvi.) Soon after his first marriage, Mr. Hoyt removed from Boston and settled in Galva, Ill., where he was President of the Board of Town Trustees, 1861–1865. In 1869 he moved to Tarrytown, N. Y., where he and his second wife, by whom he has had four children, are still living. He is a real estate broker in New York City.

xv. Lucy Lindsey, b. June 22, 1827; d. Aug. 25, 1830.

xvi. Capt. James Purington, b. about Jnne, 1828; d. in Quincy, Aug. 23, 1861; a pilot in Boston; m. (int. rec. May 6, 1854) Susan M., b. Nov. 27, 1835, dau. of Horace and Susan (Speare) Hanford, then of Cambridge; they had one child. She m. (2) William Henry Hoyt, as previously stated.

xvii. A child, b. about 1830; d. young.

xviii. Capt. Joseph Harding Purington, b. about 1832; in early life a mariner, member of Boston police 1859–1865, and from 1865 to 1890 a pilot in Boston; resided in the North End of Boston, until 1870, then in Chelsea, 1870–1880, afterwards in Charlestown, 1880–1890, and in 1891 removed to Staten Island, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 3, 1895; m. (1) in Boston, May 8, 1855, Mary C., b. Mar. 22, 1839, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Clark) Little of Damariscotta, Me., who d. in Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 7, 1873; and m. (2), in Montpelier,

Vt., Aug. 22, 1874, Anne Sophia, b. in Chelsea, Vt., July 6, 1836, dau. of Hezekiah and Sophia (Adams) Foster, and formerly wife of Henry A. Patterson of Boston; she is now living in Roxbury, Mass. Children by first wife: 1. *Elizabeth Augusta*,^{11} who m. in Tarrytown, N. Y., Dr. Henry W. F. Büttner, a dentist, b. in Germany, and after several years' residence in New York City and in Germany, settled in the City of Mexico, where they are now living, and have five children. 2. *Edward Smith*, a musician, living in New York City, the last male descendant in America, bearing the family name, of Rev. John^{4} Wilson the first minister of Boston; m. Jennie Stone and has had no children.

xix. Lucy Lindsey, b. about 1834; d. in Natick, May 10, 1905; m. in Boston, May 18, 1857, her step-brother, George P., b. in Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 27, 1832, d. June 18, 1906, son of Thomas and Lydia S. (Speare) Percival; they had one child. He served in the Civil War, and removed to Natick, Mass., in 1869, where they afterwards resided.

xx. A child; d. young.

xxi. John F. C.; a mariner; went to New York, whence he sailed, for many years, as mate on large merchant vessels; lost at sea, in 1870; unmarried. On Jan. 6, 1873, administration on his estate was given to his brother Joseph H. P. Wilson. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. ccccl x, fol. 275).

12. Henry^{9} Wilson (*John*,^{8} *Roger*,^{7} *Dr. John*,^{6} *Rev. John*,^{5} *Rev. John*,^{4} *Rev. William*,^{3} *D.D.*, *William*,^{2} *gent.*, *William*^{1}) was born in 1781, in that part of Braintree established in 1792 as Quincy, where he passed his life, following the occupation of a cordwainer, and died July 25, 1847, aged 66 years, and was buried in the old cemetery in the Wilson family tomb, built by his great-grandfather, Dr. John^{6} Wilson. He married first (intention recorded at Weymouth, Oct. 1, 1802), Amity Badlam, who died Sept. 5, 1803, aged 22 years; and married second (intention recorded Jan. 9, 1806), Polly (or Mary) Cook of Braintree, born in 1785, who died at the house of her son-in-law, Jacob Hittinger of Charlestown, Dec. 22, 1836, aged 51, and was buried in the Wilson tomb, in Copp's Hill cemetery, belonging to her brother-in-law Capt. John^{9} Wilson.

Child by first wife:

i. A child,^{10} b. Aug. 31; d. Sept. 11, 1803.

Children by second wife:

ii. A child, b. in July, 1806; d. Sept. 25, 1807.

iii. A child, b. in Sept., d. Oct. 26, 1807.

iv. Mary G., b. in 1811; d. in Charlestown, Aug. 19, 1844, and was buried in the Wilson tomb in Copp's Hill; m. in Charlestown, June 25, 1835, Jacob, b. in Roxbury, Mar. 10, 1811, d. in Belmont, Apr. 4, 1880, son of Joseph and Sarah (Anderson) Hittinger; they had two children. He was a pioneer ice merchant in Boston, and lived in Charlestown until 1850, when he moved to that part of Watertown, later Belmont. He m. (2) Apr. 30, 1846, Mary E., dau. of Rev. Thomas F. and Susan (Starr) King, by whom he had seven sons; she is still living in Belmont, Mass.

1481

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Roger	Last name WILSON
Wife Given name(s) Hannah	Maiden name MILLS

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex F	Given name(s) Abigail	Last name
		See "Other Marriages" ☐	
		Born (day month year) 1722	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
		Married	Place

5	Sex M	Given name(s) John	Last name WILSON
		See "Other Marriages" ☐	
		Born (day month year) 15 Feb 1723-4	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
		Married	Place

6	Sex M	Given name(s) William	Last name WILSON
		See "Other Marriages" ☐	
		Born (day month year) 12 Dec 1726	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
		Married	Place

7	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name
		See "Other Marriages" ☐	
		Born (day month year)	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
		Married	Place

8	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name
		See "Other Marriages" ☐	
		Born (day month year)	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
		Married	Place

9	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name
		See "Other Marriages" ☐	
		Born (day month year)	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
		Married	Place

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Roger | Last name WILSON | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 20 Aug 1691 | Place Medfield
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Buried | Place
Married Ca 1714 | Place
Husband's father Given name(s) Dr. John | Last name WILSON | ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s) Sarah | Maiden name HOOKER | ☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s) Hannah | Maiden name MILLS | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 2 Feb 1688-9 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Buried | Place
Wife's father Given name(s) John (Capt) | Last name MILLS | ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s) Hannah | Maiden name | ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F | Given name(s) Susannah | Last name WILSON | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 27 Apr 1715 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

2 Sex F | Given name(s) Mary | Last name WILSON | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 12 Jan 1716-17 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

3 Sex F | Given name(s) Hannah | Last name WILSON | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1719 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) Ebenezer Jr. | Last name FIELD
Married 25 June 1744 | Place

Prepared by | Address
Phone ( )
Date prepared

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) John (Dr.) Last name WILSON

Wife Given name(s) Sarah Maiden name HOOKER

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex M Given name(s) Roger Last name WILSON ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 20 Aug 1691 Place Medfield
Christened Place
Died Place
Spouse Given name(s) Last name
Married Place

5 Sex M Given name(s) Edmund Last name WILSON ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 27 July 1695 Place Braintree
Christened Place
Died 1747 Place
Spouse Given name(s) Last name
Married Place

6 Sex F Given name(s) Alice Last name WILSON ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 9 June 1698 Place Braintree
Christened Place
Died Place
Spouse Given name(s) Moses Last name BELCHER
Married 3 Jan 1726-7 Place

7 Sex F Given name(s) Mary Last name WILSON ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 16 Aug 1702 Place
Christened Place
Died 11 Aug 1789 Place
Spouse Given name(s) Gregory Last name BAXTER
Married 17 Oct 1728 Place

8 Sex Given name(s) Last name ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) Place
Christened Place
Died Place
Spouse Given name(s) Last name
Married Place

9 Sex Given name(s) Last name ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) Place
Christened Place
Died Place
Spouse Given name(s) Last name
Married Place

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s): John (Dr.)		Last name: WILSON	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year): 18 June 1660	Place: Medfield Mass		
Christened	Place		
Died: 1728	Place		
Buried	Place		
Married: 4 July 1683	Place		
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased
Wife Given name(s): Sarah		Maiden name: NEWTON "his cousin"	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year): 1662	Place: Milford CT		
Christened	Place		
Died: 20 Aug 1725	Place: Braintree		
Buried	Place		
Wife's father Given name(s): Roger (Rev)		Last name: NEWTON	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s): Mary		Maiden name: HOOKER	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex: F	Given name(s): Sarah	Last name: WILSON	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year): 1 Apr 1684	Place: New Haven	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s): John	Last name: MARSH	
		Married: 28 Aug 1701	Place	
2	Sex: M	Given name(s): John	Last name: WILSON	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year): 31 May 1686	Place: Medfield	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
3	Sex: F	Given name(s): Elizabeth	Last name: WILSON	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year): 31 OCT 1689	Place: Medfield	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s): Samuel	Last name: LOW	
		Married: ca 1722	Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) John | Last name WILSON

Wife Given name(s) Sarah | Maiden name HOOKER

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F | Given name(s) Elizabeth | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 9 Nov 1653 | Place
Christened | Place
Died 19 Nov 1653 | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

5 Sex F | Given name(s) Elizabeth | Last name WILSON | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) Sept 1656 | Place
Christened | Place
Died 19 July 1687 | Place
Spouse Given name(s) Thomas (Rev) | Last name WELD
Married 9 Nov 1681. | Place

6 Sex M | Given name(s) John | Last name WILSON | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 18 June 1660 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

7 Sex M | Given name(s) Thomas | Last name WILSON | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 18 Nov 1662 | Place
Christened | Place
Died 27 Nov 1662 | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

8 Sex F | Given name(s) Susanna | Last name WILSON | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1 Dec 1664 | Place
Christened | Place
Died 8 Jul 1748 | Place
Spouse Given name(s) Grindall (Rev.) | Last name LAWSON "her 2nd cousin"
Married 30 Aug 1682 | Place

9 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) John (Rev.)		Last name WILSON	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1621	Place England		
Christened	Place		
Died 23 Aug 1691	Place		
Buried	Place		
Married	Place		
Husband's father Given name(s) John (Rev.)		Last name WILSON	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s) Elizabeth		Maiden name MANSFIELD	☐ Deceased
1. **Wife** Given name(s) Sarah		Maiden name HOOKER	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Wife's father Given name(s) Thomas (Rev)		Last name HOOKER	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M Given name(s) John		Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 6 July 1649	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died "young"	Place		
Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
Married	Place		
2 Sex F Given name(s) Sarah		Last name WILSON	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1650	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Spouse Given name(s) Paul		Last name BATT	
Married ca 1672	Place		
3 Sex M Given name(s) Thomas		Last name WILSON	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 12 Sept 1652	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died 14 Dec 1652	Place		
Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
Married	Place		

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Roger — Last name NEWTON

Wife Given name(s) Mary — Maiden name HOOKER

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F — Given name(s) Sarah — Last name NEWTON — See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) 24 Jan 1662 — Place
Christened — Place
Died — Place
Spouse Given name(s) John — Last name WILSON ("her relative")
Married 4 July 1683 — Place

5 Sex M — Given name(s) Ezekiel — Last name NEWTON — See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) 19 Dec 1659 — Place
Christened — Place
Died 4 May 1734 — Place
Spouse Given name(s) — Last name
Married NO — Place

6 Sex F — Given name(s) Alice — Last name NEWTON — See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) 18 Sept 1664 — Place
Christened — Place
Died 1741 — Place
Spouse Given name(s) Daniel — Last name BUCKINGHAM
Married — Place

7 Sex F — Given name(s) Mary — Last name NEWTON — See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1650 — Place
Christened — Place
Died — Place
Spouse Given name(s) — Last name
Married NO — Place

8 Sex — Given name(s) — Last name — See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) — Place
Christened — Place
Died — Place
Spouse Given name(s) — Last name
Married — Place

9 Sex — Given name(s) — Last name — See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) — Place
Christened — Place
Died — Place
Spouse Given name(s) — Last name
Married — Place

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s)	Roger	Last name	NEWTON	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)		Place	England	
Christened		Place		
Died	1683	Place		
Buried		Place		
Married	1644	Place		
Husband's father Given name(s)	Samuel	Last name	NEWTON	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name		☐ Deceased
Wife Given name(s)	Mary	Maiden name	HOOKER	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)		Place		
Christened		Place		
Died	4 Feb 1676	Place		
Buried		Place		
Wife's father Given name(s)	Thomas (Rev)	Last name	HOOKER	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Susannah	Maiden name		☐ Deceased
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 Sex M	Given name(s) Samuel	Last name	NEWTON	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	10 Oct 1646	Place	Hartford CT	
Christened	20 Oct 1646	Place	Hartford	
Died	1708	Place		
Spouse 1. Given name(s)	Martha FENN	~~Last~~ 2 name	Sarah WELCH FOWLER	
Married		Place		
2 Sex F	Given name(s) Susannah	Last name	NEWTON	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	20 Sept 1654	Place		
Christened		Place		
Died	20 July 1703	Place		
Spouse Given name(s)	Samuel	Last name	STONE	
Married		Place		
3 Sex M	Given name(s) John	Last name	NEWTON	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	June 1656	Place		
Christened		Place		
Died		Place		
Spouse Given name(s)	Lydia	Last name	FORD	
Married		Place		
Prepared by		Address		
Phone ( )				
Date prepared				

Ger
1648
. 1690

Rev. Roger Newton Deceased 1683 And One Line of His Descendants

by Caroline Gaylord Newton 1912

SOURCE: REV. ROGER NEWTON DECEASED 1683 AND ONE LINE OF HIS DESCENDANTS by Carol~~ine Gaylord~~ Caroline Gaylord Newton 1912

Roger Newton b. England, emigrated ca 1638

father: Samuel Newton

m. Mary Hooker, dau Rev Thomas + Susannah Hooker in 1644, Hartford, CT

son Samuel bapt. Oct 20, 1646, Hartford (Roger was pastor at Farmington)

R.N. also served at Milford, CT ~~23 yrs~~. over 22 yrs

R.N. died ~~June~~ 7 June 1683

Mary Hooker Newton d. 4 Feb 1676

Samuel m. Martha Fenn 14 Mar 1669 2nd Sarah Welch Fowler

Susannah m. Samuel Stone (l. in Guilford)

John m. Lydia Ford

Sarah m 4 July 1683 to her relative John Wilson

Ezekiel never married

Alice m. Daniel (~~or Samuel?~~) Buckingham

Mary never married

```
                             ITEM REPORT

             Produced Thursday, March 18, 2004 at 1:48 PM

      Personal Author: Warnick, Bernice Amsden, 1909-
                Title: Ancestors and descendants of Jonathan Nichols Amsden
                       and Amelia Jane Smith, 1636-1977, and their related
                       families of colonial America, Belcher, Bent, Cornwall,
                       Cummings, Graves, Hannum, Larkin, Loker, Loomis, Lull,
                       Morgan, Morse, Newton, Nichols, Park(e), Perriman,
                       Phelps, Plympton, Rutter, Sacket(t), Safford,
                       Thompson, Tyler, Wheeler, Witter, and the Griffith
                       Evans family of North Wales / Bernice Amsden Warnick.
     Publication info: [Santa Maria, Calif.] : Warnick, 1978.
     Physical descrip: xii, 296 p. : ill., ports. ; 24 cm.
         General Note: Includes index.
     Personal subject: Amsden family.
      Geographic term: United States--Genealogy.
          OCLC Number: ocm04285457

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                               COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 AM83W                                      1   BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ

      Personal Author: Kingsley, Wilmer Chester.
                Title: Newton genealogy.
     Publication info: Wichita, Kan. : [s.n.], 1949.
     Physical descrip: 7 p. ; 30 cm.
     Personal subject: Newton family.
          OCLC Number: ocm18492547

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                               COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 N486803K                                   1   BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ

      Personal Author: Newton, Clair Alonzo, 1872-
                Title: History of the Newton families of colonial America :
                       with American history of family interest not
                       obtainable elsewhere / compiled by Clair Alonzo
                       Newton.
     Publication info: Naperville, Ill., 1927.
     Physical descrip: v. : front., ill. (incl. ports., facsims.) ; 21 cm.
         General Note: Includes index : p. 75-79.
   Incomplete contents: v. 1. Thomas Newton. Louisbourg letter, 1745.
                       Connecticut  at Louisbourg, 1745.
     Personal subject: Newton family.
        Title subject: Lettre d'un habitant de Louisbourg.
      Geographic term: Louisburg--Siege, 1745.
          OCLC Number: ocm05201910
          Other forms: Copy also in the Genealogy and Local History
                       Collection, microfiche G-1597.

GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                               COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 N4868N, V.1                                1   BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ

      Personal Author: Newton, Caroline Gaylord Newton, 1845-
                Title: Rev. Roger Newton, deceased 1683, and one line of his
                       descendants / by Caroline Gaylord Newton, 1912.
     Publication info: [Durham?, Conn. : s.n., 1914?].
```

The Descendants of

Rev. Thomas Hooker

Hartford, Connecticut

1586-1908

By Edward Hooker
Commander, U. S. N.

BEING AN ACCOUNT OF WHAT IS KNOWN OF REV. THOMAS HOOKER'S FAMILY IN ENGLAND. AND MORE PARTICULARLY CONCERNING HIMSELF AND HIS INFLUENCE UPON THE EARLY HISTORY OF OUR COUNTRY ALSO ALL ITEMS OF INTEREST WHICH IT HAS BEEN POSSIBLE TO GATHER CONCERNING THE EARLY GENERATIONS OF HOOKERS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA

Edited by Margaret Huntington Hooker and printed for
her at Rochester, N. Y.
1909

eral majorities that ruled in general matters. The power of the majority to be despotic and oppressive was reduced to a minimum.

"Hooker was a man of sublime courage. In those days it often took more real valor to dare to speak the truth than to bare one's breast to the sword of the enemy. Cotton Mather quotes the saying of one who had admired the bravery with which Hooker had stood up against persecution and bigotry in England:

" 'I observed the heroic spirit and courage with which this great man fulfilled his ministry. He was a person who while doing his master's work would put a king in his pocket.'

"In organizing the government of Connecticut on the basis of a strict democracy—a simple government of the people—without acknowledging the right of king or government across the water to interfere with the will of the people here, he was in fact 'putting a king in his pocket.' * * * *

"I have called Thomas Hooker the first American Democrat. Thomas Jefferson is entitled to be called the second, and the author of the Emancipation Proclamation comes third—in point of time only.

"I would by no means detract one iota from the glory of Jefferson. As a proud Connecticut man and a descendant of the great Thomas Hooker, I bring my loving tribute and gladly lay it at the feet of his no less great successor, Thomas Jefferson. The Declaration of Independence has the advantage of having come down to us intact in the language of its author. All that we have of the sermon of Thomas Hooker has been gleaned from the imperfect record of his loyal follower who heard it. All honor to the Declaration of Independence and its great author, but equal honors I demand for the man who, more than a century and a quarter before, had preached the same doctrines from his pulpit in Hartford and engrafted them in the Constitution of the State he founded."

THOMAS HOOKER'S WILL AND INVENTORY OF ESTATE.

The last Will and Testament of Mr. Thomas Hooker, late of Hartford, deceased.

I, Thomas Hooker, of Hartford, upon Connecticutt in New England, being weake in my body, through the tender visitation of the Lord, but of sound and perfect memory, doe dispose of that outward estate I haue beene betrusted withall by him, in manner following:—

I doe giue vnto my sonne John Hooker, my howsing and lands in Hartford, aforesaid, both that which is on the west, and allso that which is on the east side of the Riuer, to bee inioyed by him and his heires for euer, after the death of my wife, Susanna Hooker, provided hee bee then at the age of one and twenty yeares it being my will that my said deare wife shall inioye and possess my said howsing and land during her naturall life; and if shee dye before my sonne John come to the age of one and twenty yeares, that the same bee improued by the ou'seers of this my will for the maintenance and education of my children not disposed of, according to theire best discretion.

I doe allso giue vnto my sonne John, my library of printed bookes and manuscripts, vnder the limitations and provisoes hereafter expressed. It is my will that my sonne John deliuer to my sonne Samuell, so many of my bookes as shall be valued by the ouerseers of this my will to bee worth fifty pounds sterling, or that hee pay him the some of fifty pounds sterling to buy such bookes as may bee vseful to him in the way of his studdyes, at such time as the ouerseers of this my will shall judge meete; but if my sonne John doe not goe on to the per-

fecting of his studdyes, or shall not giue vpp himselfe to the seruice of the Lord in the worke of the ministry, my will is that my sonne Samuell inioye and possesse the whole library and manuscripts, to his proper use foreur; onely, it is my will that whateuer manuscripts shall be judged meete to bee printed, the disposall thereof and advantage that may come thereby I leaue wholly to my executrix; and in case shee departe this life before the same bee judged of and settled, then to my ouerseers to bee improued by them in theire best discretion, for the good of myne, according to the trust reposed in them. And howeuer I do not forbid my sonne John from seeking and taking a wife in England, yet I doe forbid him from marrying and tarrying there.

I doe giue vnto my sonne Samuell, in case the whole library come not to him, as is before expressed, the sum of seuenty pounds, to bee paid vnto him by my executrix at such time, and in such manner, as shall be judged meetest by the ouerseers of my will.

I doe allso giue vnto my daughter Sarah Hooker, the sum of one hundred pounds sterling, to bee paid vnto her by my executrix when she shall marry or come to the age of one and twenty years, which shall first happen; the disposall and further education of her and the rest, I leaue my wife, advising them to attend her councell in the feare of the Lord.

I doe giue vnto the two children of my daughter Joannah Shephard deceased, and the childe of my daughter Mary Newton, to each of them the sum of ten pounds, to bee paid vnto them by my son John, within one yeare after hee shall come to the possession and inioyment of my howsings and lands in Hartford, or my sonne Samuell, if by the decease of John, hee come to inioye the same.

I doe make my beloued wife Susannah Hooker, executrix of this my last Will and Testament, and (my just debts being

paid), do giue and bequeath vnto her all my estate and goods, moueable and imoueable, not formerly bequeathed by this my will. And I desire my beloued frends Mr. Edward Hopkins and Mr. William Goodwyn, to affoard their best assistance to my wife, and doe constitute and appoint them the ouerseers of this my will. And it hauing pleased the Lord now to visitt my wife with a sickness, and not knowing how it may please his Matie to dispose of her, my minde and will is, that in case shee departe this life before shee dispose the estate bequeathed her, my aforesaid beloued frends, Mr. Edward Hopkins and Mr. William Goodwyn, shall take care both of the education and dispose of my children (to whose loue and faithfulness I commend them, and of the estate left and bequeathed to my wife, and doe committ it to theire best judgment and discretion to manage the said estate for the best good of mine, and to bestow it vpon any or all of them in such a proportion as shall bee most sutable to theire owne aprhensions; being willing onely to intimate my desire that they which deserne best may haue most; but not to limitt them, but leaue them to the full scope and bredth of their owne judgments; in the dispose whereof, they may haue respect to the forementioned children of my two daughters, if they see meeet. It being my full will that what trust I haue committed to my wife, either in matter of estate, or such manuscripts as shall bee judged fitt to bee printed, in case shee liue not to order the same herselfe, bee wholly trasmitted and passed ouer from her to them, for the ends before specified. And for mortality sake, I doe put power into the hands of the forementioned beloued freinds, to constitute and appoint such other faithfull men as they shall judge meete, (in case they bee deprived of life or liberty to attend the same, in theire owne persons,) to manage, dispose and per-

forme the estate and trust committed to them, in as full manner as I haue committed it to them for the same end.

THOMAS HOOKER.

This was declared to bee the last Will and
Testament of Mr. Thomas Hooker, the
seuenth day of July, 1647.
In the presence of
HENRY SMITH
SAMUELL STONE
JOHN WHITE

AN INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF MR. THOMAS HOOKER, DECEASED, TAKEN THE 21st APRIL, 1649.

	£ s. d.
In the new Parlour; It.: 3 chaires, 2 stooles, 6 cushions, a clock, a safe, a table, window curtaines, &c.,	05 00 00
In the Hall; It.: a chest of drawers, and in it, 2 dozen of dishes, a pewter flagon, basons, candlestocks, sawcers, &c.,	06 00 00
It.: in ammunition, 41. It.: in a table, & forme, and 4 wheels, 11.	(05 00 00)
In the ould Parlour; It.: 2 tables, a forme, 4 chaires, 4 stooles, 4 table carpetts, window curtaines, andirons and doggs, &c., in the chimny.	09 00 00 00
In the Chamber ouer that; It.: a featherbed and boulster, 2 pillowes, a strawbed, 2 blankitts, a rugg, and couerlitt, darnix hangings in 7 pieces, window curtaines, curtaines and valence to the bed, a bedstead, 2 chaires, and 3 stooles, andirons &c. in the chimny, & a courte cubberd	14 05 00
It.: curtaines and valence to the same bed, of greene say, and a rugg of the same, with window curtaines	05 00 00
In the Hall Chamber; It.: a trunck of linnen, cont.: 20 pr. sheets, 8 table cloaths, 5 doz. napkins, 6 pr. of pillow beers, and towells,	27 00 00
It.: a bedstead, two truncks, 2 boxes, a chest &c a chaire	03 05 00
In the Kittchin Chamber; It.: a featherbed, a quilt bed, 2 blankitts, 2 couerlitts, 1 boulster, a flockbed and boulster, a rugg and blankitt, a chest & ould trunck, and a bedstead	12 00 00
In the Chamber ouer the new parlour; It.: 2 featherbeds, 2 boulsters, a pr. of pillows, 5 blankitts and 2 ruggs, stript valance and curtaines for bed & windowes, a chest of drawers, an Alarum, w boxes, a small trunck, 2 cases of bottles, 1 pr. of dogs, in the chimney	21 00 00
In the garritts; It.: in corne and hoggsheads and other household lumber	14 15 00
It.; in apparrell and plate	40 00 00
In the Kittchin; It.: 2 brass kettles, 3 brass potts, 2 chafing dishes, 2 brass skilletts, a brass morter, a brass skimmer, and 2 ladles, 2 iron potts, 2 iron skilletts, a dripping pann, 2 kettles, 2 spitts, & a jack, a pr of cobirons, a pr of andirons, a pr of doggs, fire shouell and tongs, 2 frying panns, a warming pann, a gridiron, 7 pewter dishes, 2 porringers, 1 pr of bellowes, a tinn dripping pann, a roster, & 2 tyn couers, potthooks and trammells; all valued at	12 10 00
In the Brew House; It.: a copper mash tubbs, payles, treyes, &c.	04 10 00
In the sellars; It.: 2 stills, and dairy vessels,	06 00 00
It.: in yearne ready for the weauer	03 00 00
It.: 2 oxen, 2 mares, 1 horse, 2 colts, 8 cowes, and 2 heifers, 3 two years ould and 6 yearlings, valued at	143 00 00
It.: Husbandry implements	05 00 00
It.: Howsing and Lands within the bounds of Hartford, on both sides of the Riuer	450 00 00
It.: Bookes in his study &c. valued at	300 00 00
It.: an adventure in the Entrance	50 00 00
	£1136 15 00

The foregoing particulars were prised the day and yeare aboue written, according to such light as at p'sent appeared,

By NATHANIELL WARD,
EDWARD STEBBING.

THE HOOKER GENEALOGY

FIRST GENERATION

1 **Rev. Thomas Hooker,** son of Thomas Hooker, born in England, about 1586, he entered Emanuel College, Cambridge in 1604. He received the degree of B. A. in 1608, the degree of M. A. in 1611, and entering upon a divinity course, he was elected a Fellow of the College. He left the College before completing the first course and receiving the degree of B. D. There are many reasons for supposing that he went from the college direct to Chelmsford and remained there until being silenced, arrested and placed under bonds to appear before the Ecclesiastical Court; he fled to Holland. Came to New England on ship "Griffin" 1633.

The name of his first wife is unknown and nothing of the parentage of his second wife, whose name was Susanna ———.

His second wife survived him, and though nothing is positively known about her, there are many reasons for believing that in later years she became the wife of Elder William Goodwin and died at Farmington, Conn. He died at Hartford, Conn., July 7, 1647, age 61. (See Introduction.)

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st wife:
*2 Joanna, b. probably about 1615 to 1616.
*3 Mary.
By 2nd wife:
*4 John, d. at Mazeworth, Bucks, Eng., 1684.
5 Sarah, b. Little Baddow, England, 1628; d. Little Baddow, 1629.
*6 Sarah, No. 2, b. Little Baddow, England, 1629-30.
*7 Samuel, b. 1633.

SECOND GENERATION

2 **Joanna Hooker** (Thomas), daughter of Rev. Thomas Hooker, of Hartford, Conn.; m. (early in 1640), Rev. Thomas Shepard, of Newtowne, Mass. (his second wife). He was a son of William Shepard, of Tonaster, Eng., b. Nov. 5, 1605. He succeeded Mr. Hooker as preacher at Newtowne, when Mr. Hooker and his church removed to Hartford.

Mr. Shepard came to New England with his first wife, Margaret Fowteville and one son on the ship Defence arriving at Boston Oct. 3, 1635. He settled at Newtowne and became the third minister of that town. He succeeded Mr. Hooker and he and his church purchased from Mr. Hooker and his church all the property which they left behind when they removed to Hartford.

His first wife died Feb. 1, 1636, leaving one son. He married Joanna Hooker, and after her death at Newtowne, April 28, 1646, he married Sept. 8, 1647, Margaret Borodale, and had one son. She survived him and after his death married Rev. Jonathan Mitchell. He died at Newtowne, Mass. (Cambridge), Aug. 25, 1649.

CHILDREN, SHEPARD.

By 2nd wife:
*8 Samuel, b. at Newtowne, Mass., Oct., 1641.
9 John, b. and d. at Newtowne, Mass., 1644.
10 John, 2d, b. at Newtowne, Mass., April 2, 1646; supposed to have lived at Lynn, Mass.

3 **Mary Hooker** (Thomas), daughter of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford, Conn., married in 1644, Rev. Roger Newton, who was a student of Theology with her father, son of Samuel Newton. He was the first minister at Farmington, Conn., where he was installed on the day that the church was formed, Oct., 1652, he having preached there some time before. He remained there five years when he was dismissed and prepared to return to England. It has always been supposed that he did go to England and after remaining some time he returned to New England and settled in Milford, Conn. Later researches however, have led the searchers to believe that after he had prepared to go the ship left without him, and that he

remained in New England until he was called to Milford. He was installed at Milford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1660, and remained over the church until his death.

He died at Milford, Conn., June 7, 1683. She died at Milford Conn., Feb. 4, 1675.

CHILDREN, NEWTON.

*11 Samuel, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1646.
*12 Roger, b. Hartford, Conn., 1648.
*13 Susannah, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 20, 1654.
*14 John, b. Farmington, Conn., June, 1656.
15 Ezekiel, b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 19, 1659; d. May, 4, 1734.
*16 Sarah, b. Milford, Conn., Jany. 24, 1662.
17 Mary, b. Milford, Conn., m. Edward Jackson, Newton, Mass.
18 Alice, b. Milford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1664; m. Daniel Buckingham (2nd wife), 1689.

4 **John Hooker** (Thomas), son of Rev. Thomas Hooker and Susannah Hooker, of Hartford, Colony of Conn. He was the first son of Rev. Thomas Hooker, and undoubtedly the first son of the second marriage. He was probably born in or about 1626 but no record of his birth has ever been found. Most probably he was born at Chelmsford, Essex, England, where his father was at that time lecturer, and where he probably married his second wife Susannah. John Hooker came with his father to New England, but there is little known of his early life in the New England Colony. He was instructed and fitted for college by his father, very probably assisted by Rev. Mr. Stone, and he returned to England to finish his education by a collegiate course when his father died and it is from his father's will, made but a few hours before his death, that the most that is known of the son John is learned. The will expressly intimates that John was not at that time of age, yet it also intimates that the question of marrying had been presented to his father, which would seem to suggest that he could not have been much under age. The will makes his receipt of a part of the estate contingent upon his pursuing his studies to completion and entering the ministry, which is strongly suggestive that a proposition that he should relinquish his studies and his proposed entry into the minstry had been presented to his father. The will while making no objection to his seeking a wife in England, expressly forbids him to "Marry and Tarry" there, which also suggests that this plan of life had been presented to his father, and from these suggestive items of the will, we can weave a very plausible and a very probable story, yet there is no positive evidence than this will to prove it.

It would seem most probable that Rev. Thomas Hooker should desire his son to pursue his studies at Emanuel College Cambridge, the especial home of Puritanism, where he himself had been educated, but there is no evidence in the will, nor elsewhere so far as known, to indicate this preference, and in due time John Hooker became a student at Oxford, a strong Established Church precinct, and emphatically opposed to the liberalism of Cambridge.

John Hooker completed his studies and entered the ministry, taking orders in the Established Church of England, thus obeying the letter but not the spirit of his father's will, and in like manner he avoided the injunction of his father forbidding him to marry and tarry in England, by not marrying, though he tarried there.

John Hooker became a curate at Mazeworth, Bucks, and tradition says that he became very dissipated, yet his genial good fellowship won for him a place in the hearts of the people and probably shielded him from any disciplinary action on the part of those above him.

When at last the aged vicar died there seems to have been a reluctance on the part of the patron of the Church to promote Mr. Hooker to the Vicarship. After some delay the Bishop collated John Hooker to the Vicarship, and here he remained until his death, apparently maintaining his reputation as a jovial, rollicking, sporting Parson. He died in 1684 and the record of his death, though very simple, seems to suggest a weird story of the end. He was found dead in his bed, and buried by his friends privately at midnight, and this private midnight burial seems to suggest a suicidal ending, and a secret burial to avoid the severe inflictions which the penal laws of England at that time prescribed for the bodies of suicides.

With the death of Mr. Hooker that branch of the family came to an end, and only the son, Samuel Hooker, minister at Farmington, Colony of Conn., remained to perpetuate the name.

6 **Sarah Hooker** (Thomas), a daughter of Rev. Thomas and Susannah Hooker of Hartford, Colony of Conn., born at Little Baddow (a suburb of Chelmsford, Essex, England), 1629 (or 1630); m. Rev. John Wilson, Jr., of Dorchester, Mass., son of Rev. John Wilson of the First Church of Boston, and Elizabeth (Mansfield) Wilson, his wife. They were not married when Rev. Thomas Hooker died in 1647, but preparations were then being made for it, and they were married soon afterward and settled in Dorchester, Mass., where Mr. Wilson was a colleague of Rev. Richard Mather.

Rev. John Wilson was born in London, England, Sept. 1621, and came with his father to New England in 1630. He gradremained in New England until he was called to Milford. He was installed at Milford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1660, and remained over the church until his death.

He died at Milford, Conn., June 7, 1682. She died at Milford Conn., Feb. 4, 1673.

CHILDREN, NEWTON

*11 Samuel, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1646.
*12 Roger, b. Hartford, Conn., 1648.
*13 Susannah, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 26, 1651.
*14 John, b. Farmington, Conn., June, 1656.
15 Ezekiel, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1658; d. Mar. 4, 1734.
*16 Sarah, b. Milford, Conn., June 24, 1662.
17 Mary, b. Milford, Conn., m. Samuel [illegible], [illegible], Mass.
18 Alice, b. Milford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1664; m. Daniel [illegible] (2nd wife), 1685.

4 **John Hooker** (Thomas²)—son of Rev. Thomas Hooker and Susannah Hooker of Hartford, Colony of Conn. He was the first son of Rev. Thomas Hooker, and undoubtedly the first son of the second marriage. He was probably born in or about 1626 but no record of his birth has ever been found. Most probably he was born at Chelmsford, Essex, England, where his father was at that time lecturer, and where he probably married his second wife Susannah. John Hooker came with his father to New England, but there is little known of his early life in the New England Colony. He was instructed and fitted for college by his father, very probably assisted by Rev. Mr. Stone, and he returned to England to finish his education by a collegiate course when his father died and it is from the father's will, made but a few hours before his death, that the most that is known of the son John is learned. The will incorrectly intimates that John was not at that time of age, and it also intimates that the question of marrying had been presented to his father, which would seem to suggest that he could not have been much under age. The will makes his receipt of a part of the estate contingent upon his pursuing his studies to completion and entering the ministry, which is strongly suggestive that a proposition that he should relinquish his studies and his proposed entry into the ministry had been presented to his father. The will while making no objection to his seeking a wife in England, expressly forbids him to "Marry and Tarry" there, which also suggests that this plan of life had been presented to his father, and from these suggestive items of the will, we can weave a very plausible and a very probable story, yet there is no positive evidence from this will to prove it.

It would seem most probable that Rev. Thomas Hooker should desire his son to pursue his studies at Emanuel College, Cambridge, the especial home of Puritanism, where he himself had been educated, but there is no evidence in the will, [illegible] else so far as known, to indicate this preference, and [illegible] the fact John Hooker became a student at Oxford, a strong [illegible] of Church practice, and emphatically opposed to the [illegible] of Cambridge.

John Hooker completed his studies and entered the ministry, taking orders in the Established Church of England, thus [illegible] the letter and not the spirit of his father's will, and in [illegible] he avoided the injunction of his father forbidding [illegible] and tarry in England, by not marrying though [illegible] there.

[illegible] Hooker became a curate at Marsworth, Bucks, and [illegible] that he became very dissipated, yet his genial [illegible] manners soon won him a place in the hearts of the people [illegible] probably shielded him from any disciplinary action on the [illegible] of those above him.

When at last the aged vicar died there seems to have been [illegible] on the part of the patron of the Church to promote Mr. Hooker to the Vicarship. After some delay the Bishop collated John Hooker to the Vicarship and here he remained until [illegible] death, apparently maintaining his reputation as a jovial, [illegible], sporting Parson. He died in 1684 and the record [illegible] his death, though very simple, seems to suggest a weird [illegible] of the end. He was found dead in his bed, and buried [illegible] his friends privately at midnight, and this private midnight [illegible] seems to suggest a suicidal ending, and a secret burial [illegible] the severe indignities which the penal laws of England [illegible] that time prescribed for the bodies of suicides.

With the death of Mr. Hooker that branch of the family [illegible] to an end, and only the son, Samuel Hooker, minister [illegible] Farmington Colony of Conn., remained to perpetuate the [illegible]

[illegible] **Sarah Hooker** (Thomas²) a daughter of Rev. Thomas and [illegible] Hooker of Hartford, Colony of Conn., born at Little [illegible] (a suburb of Chelmsford, Essex, England), 1629 (or [illegible] m. Rev. John Wilson, jr., of Dorchester, Mass., son of [illegible] Wilson of the First Church of Boston, and Eliza- [illegible] (Mansfield) Wilson, his wife. They were not married [illegible] Rev. Thomas Hooker died in 1647, but preparations were [illegible] made for it, and they were married soon afterward [illegible] in Dorchester, Mass., where Mr. Wilson was a col- [illegible] of Rev. Richard Mather.

[illegible] Wilson was born in London, England, Sept. 1621, [illegible] with his father to New England in 1630. He graduated from Harvard College in 1642, and was ordained and settled with Mr. Mather at Dorchester. In 1651 he removed to Medfield, Mass., where he became a famous preacher, and remained there until his death in 1691. We have no record of the death of his wife.

He died at Medfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1691. She died at Braintree, Mass., Aug. 20, 1725.

CHILDREN, WILSON.

19 John, b. Dorchester, Mass., July 16, 1649.
*20 Sarah, b. Dorchester, Mass.
21 Thomas, b. Medfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1652; d. Medfield, Mass., 1652.
22 Elizabeth, b. Medfield, Mass., 1653; d. Medfield, Mass., 1653.
*23 Elizabeth, No. 2, b. Medfield, Mass., 1656.
24 John, b. Medfield, Mass., 1660; d. about 1727; m. his cousin Sarah Newton, July 4, 1683. (Note—for further record look under Sarah Newton's name).
25 Thomas, b. Medfield, Mass., 1662, d. Medfield, Mass., 1662.
*26 Susanna, b. Medfield, Mass., December, 1664.

7 **Samuel Hooker** (Thomas), son of Rev. Thomas and Susannah Hooker, of Hartford, Colony of Conn., born 1633; married Sept. 22, 1658, Mary Willet, eldest daughter of Capt. Thomas and Mary (Brown) Willet of Plymouth, Mass., born Nov. 10, 1637, at Plymouth.

Rev. Samuel Hooker was aged 64, at the time of his death in 1697, from which it appears that he was born in 1633, but whether before the family left England, or after their arrival in New England is not known, though it is generally supposed that he was born at Newtowne (Cambridge), Mass. He entered Harvard College in 1651, and graduated in 1653. He entered the ministry in 1657, and preached at Plymouth, Mass., though probably not regularly settled there. He was invited to settle at Springfield, Mass., but declined the invitation and remained at Plymouth until he removed to Farmington, Conn., in 1661, where he succeeded his brother-in-law Rev. Roger Newton and became the second minister of the place and remained there until his death in 1697.

He was famous as an eloquent preacher and Mather in his "Magnolia" says of him, "Thus we have to this day among us our dead Hooker, yet living in his worthy son Samuel Hooker, an able, faithful, useful minister at Farmington, in the Colony of Connecticut."

Capt. Thomas Willet, whose daughter became the wife of Rev. Samuel Hooker, was at that time an energetic and thriving merchant at Plymouth. He succeeded Capt. Miles Standish in command of the famous military company of Plymouth, and he afterward became the first mayor of the city of New York.

The marriage of Rev. Samuel Hooker and Mary Willet was undoubtedly celebrated in a proper manner, for an account of it is handed down in the Willet family, concluding the ceremony with, "And Samuel and Mary did then brew a great bowl of punch."

They had eleven children, nine sons and two daughters, and from these sons come all Hookers who claim descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Mary (Willet) Hooker, when 67 years old, married, Aug. 10, 1703, Rev. Thomas Buckingham of Saybrook, Conn. He died April 1, 1709, when she went to the home of her son-in-law Rev. Stephen Buckingham, the son of her late husband, and the husband of her own daughter, at Norwalk, Conn., where she remained until her death in 1712. Her grave is near the center of the old burying ground, near the present East Norwalk railway station.

Rev. Samuel Hooker occupied at Farmington, the parsonage which had been occupied by is predecessor, Rev. Roger Newton, on the East side of South Main Street and nearly opposite to the road going to the meadows across the stone bridge which now spans the Pequabuc river. This house stood a few feet northward from the site of the house so long occupied by Mr. Solomon Cowles, who was one of Mr. Hooker's descendants, and here Mr. Hooker died. He was succeeded at Farmington by Rev. Samuel Whitman whose grandfather was Mr. Hooker's cousin.

No stone marks Mr. Hooker's grave, but well attested tradition points out the place, as at the south side of the grave of Rev. Mr. Whitman, which is appropriately marked.

Mr. Whitman like Mr. Hooker, died while the minister of the town, and tradition says he was buried by the side of Mr. Hooker.

Of the characteristics and personal appearance of Rev. Samuel Hooker's wife, we have no positive record. There exists however some old data and memoranda, which enable us to form a seemingly fair conclusion. Her mother is described as a woman of great beauty and stateliness, one describing her as "possessed of beauty and majesty almost divine."

Mrs. Hooker's sister, Martha, was the first wife of Judge Saffin. After her death he married twice again, and he has left a record written after the marriage to his 3rd wife, that upon the anniversary of the death of his first wife, it was his custom to seclude himself and give way to his "inconsolable grief for the irreparable loss he had sustained in the death of his beloved Martha."

Mrs. Hooker had two daughters, the eldest, Mary, married Rev. James Pierpont of New Haven, and the Pierpont family

13 Susannah Newton (Mary,^{2} Thomas^1), daughter of Rev. Roger and Mary (Hooker) Newton, of Milford, Conn., b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 20, 1654; m. No. 1, John Stone, son of John and Mary Stone of Guilford, Conn. He was b. at Guilford, Conn., Aug. 14, 1644; he d. at Milford, Conn., 1686. She married No. 2, 1687, Lieut. Samuel Burwell (his second wife) son of John and Alice Burwell of Milford, Conn., baptized Oct. 11, 1640. His first wife was Sarah Fenn, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Baldwin Fenn. He d. May 15, 1715, at Burwell Farms. She d. at Milford, Conn., July 20, 1703.

CHILDREN, STONE.

49 Samuel, b. May 27, 1674; d. 1714.
50 Susannah, b. d. young.
51 John, b. Dec. 1676, d. Dec. 13, 1723.
*52 Ezekial, b. Dec. 1678, d. Nov. 22, 1744.

CHILDREN, BURWELL.

*53 Susannah, b. bapt. Aug. 12, 1688, at Milford.
*54 John, bapt. Nov. 22, 1691.

14 John Newton (Mary,^{2} Thomas^1), son of Rev. Roger and Mary (Hooker) Newton of Milford, Conn., b. June 1656, at Milford; m. April 14, 1680, Lydia Ford, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Knowles) Ford of Fairfield, Conn., b. March 16, 1662. There is no will on record. His estate was inventoried May, 1699, and he probably died a short time before. She died at Milford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1747.

CHILDREN, NEWTON.

55 Prudence, b. 1682, d. June 8, 1753.
56 Thomas, b. 1683.
*57 Ezekiel, b. 1687.
58 Joseph, b. 1697.
*59 John, b. 1700; d. Mar. 31, 1781.

16 Sarah Newton (Mary,^{2} Thomas^1), daughter of Rev. Roger and Mary (Hooker) Newton of Milford, Conn., b. at Milford, Jan. 24, 1662; m. her cousin, John Wilson, July 4, 1683. He was the son of Rev. John and Sarah (Hooker) Wilson of Medfield, Mass., b. at Medfield, 1660. She died 1725.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*60 Sarah, b. April 1, 1684.
61 John, b. 1686; graduated from Harvard, 1705; d. 1713.
62 Elizabeth, b. 1689; m. Low.
63 Roger, b. 1691.
64 Edmund, b. July 27, 1695.
65 Alice, b. June 9, 1698; m. Moses Belcher.
66 Mary, m. Gregory Baxter, Oct. 17, 1728.

20 Sarah Wilson (Sarah,^{2} Thomas^1), daughter of Rev. John and Sarah (Hooker) Wilson of Medfield, Mass., m. No. 1, Paul Batt. She m. No. 2, Josiah Torrey, son of William and (Frye) Torrey of Weymouth, Mass. He was born at Weymouth about 1645. He was deputy to the General Court and Clerk of the Court for many years, and resided at Medfield and other places in Mass., finally at Mansfield, Conn., where he died Oct. 30, 1732.

CHILDREN, BATT.

Two born at Boston and one at Medfield.

CHILDREN, TORREY.

67 Mary, b. April 17, 1689; m. No. 1, Nathaniel Southworth, who died 1731.
68 John, b. April 4, 1692.
69 Margaret, perhaps born at Medfield; m. Caleb Church.
Two other children were born at Medfield, names not given.

23 Elizabeth Wilson (Sarah,^{2} Thomas^1), daughter of Rev. John and Sarah (Hooker) Wilson of Medfield, Mass., b. at Medfield, 1656; m. Nov. 1681, Thomas Weld, of Dunstable, Mass., b. June 12, 1653. He d. June 9, 1702. She d. July 19, 1687.

CHILDREN, WELD.

70 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1682.
71 Thomas, b. Feby. 7, 1683; d. July 21, 1704; graduated from Harvard, 1701.
72 Eleazer, b. Jany. 5, 1684; d. April 11, 1686.
73 John, b. Feby. 5, 1685; d. July 25, 1686.

26 Susanna Wilson (Sarah,^{2} Thomas^1), daughter of Rev. John and Sarah (Hooker) Wilson of Medfield, Mass., b. at Medfield, Dec., 1664; m. 1683, Rev. Grindal Rawson, son of Colonial Secretary Edward Rawson, and his wife Rachel Perne of Mendon, Mass., b. Jan. 23, 1659. He d. Feb. 6, 1715. She d. July 8, 1748.

AN ACCOUNT OF THE REUNION

OF

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

REV. THOMAS HOOKER

First Minister of Hartford, Conn.

HELD AT

HARTFORD, MAY 16, 1890.

WITH OTHER

HISTORICAL PAPERS.

EDITED BY

JOHN HOOKER,

PRESIDENT THOMAS HOOKER ASSOCIATION.

SALEM, MASS.:
THE SALEM PRESS PUBLISHING AND PRINTING CO.
The Salem Press.
1890.

THE
NEWBERRY
LIBRARY
CHICAGO

in my own experience, and by which I am brought into closer connection with you than on any other point by which we can touch one another on this Hooker business.

As we were preparing for our anniversary in this church, the two hundred and fiftieth, I was desirous of finding out all I could about this man who was the founder of this church and the leader of this colony, and, reading in Cotton Mather's account of him that he was born in the little hamlet of Marfield, in England, I determined to make a tour to that place on my summer vacation; but I was met by the chief and most learned antiquarian scholar of this place with the statement that it would probably all be in vain, the thing had been somewhat inquired into, and he did not believe that any evidence could be found there. However, I determined to find out, anyway. When I reached the place I had an experience which largely justified, in my apprehension, the feeling of your ancestor that if he had got to deal with representatives of the established church in England it was best for him to get out into another country. The custodian of the books of the Marfield parish I found to be an ecclesiastic of a quite churchly and authoritative type, who informed me that I had no right to look at the books, that he was the legal custodian of them, and that he could legally charge a sixpence for every year over which he looked for any record which was sought, and a shilling for every two or three lines copied from it, when I had determined what I wanted to copy. As I would probably have to look through one or two hundred years, I thought that this was rather a hard restriction. However, as we sat together on that cold, rainy evening, he gradually thawed out, and as a result of wheedling, coaxing and pleading, I at last got him to allow me to take the books in hand and run over them with my own unconsecrated eye. I went through

the baptisms for a hundred years, and found no trace of any Hooker, and through the marriages, but still no trace, and I came to the conclusion partially in my own mind that he was not born there after all as Cotton Mather said. But then I turned to the burials, and, after awhile, I found first the record of the burial of the mother of Thomas Hooker, and then, about five or six years later in the record, I found the record of the burial of his father, Thomas Hooker; then, subsequently, quite a number of years after, about twenty, the burial of another Hooker, John Hooker. I did not quite know how to interpret those things at that time, but the fact was that that one brother left on the ground there never married, and the family name became extinct. The will of that brother, however, is extant, in which he left bequests to his nephew, Samuel, who was settled here in Farmington, and was then in college, and to Samuel's older brother, who went back to England, entered the established church, and died there. And so I had the satisfaction of knowing that I was the first man from Hartford who had ever been on the Marfield ground, and who had searched for and found indisputable evidence of the truthfulness of the statement that that was the place of your ancestor's birth.

Marfield is a little bit of a hamlet, — only five houses; there were six there at the time of Hooker's birth, and some of the timbers of the ruins of one of them were still lying there. I wanted to find some little record or memento of my visit to the spot, and I searched around a good while to find something. The trees were tall, and not adapted to my purpose, and the buckthorn hedges were tangled, gnarled and broken. After a good deal of search I found a buckthorn staff, which on the way over on the boat I whittled into shape, and I have carried it for the last eight years as my walking stick. It is my pleasure,

on this occasion, to present it to the Hooker Association, to be held in succession by the Presidents of this association. I said to one of my parish boys, about six years old, on one occasion, "I brought that cane from England; I got it at the birth-place of Thomas Hooker." "Why," said he, "it looks a good deal-like a stick!" Well, it is open to that objection, but I think it is as good a stick as Hooker himself could have cut at the time of his birth in any hedgerow about that place! I shall be glad to have it handed down in succession from one to another of the Presidents of the Thomas Hooker Association in future years.

Mr. John Hooker, President of the Association: We gladly accept it. We will try to make it a thorn in the sides of evil men, and it shall be a staff to lean upon on our side.

The Chairman: I think we are all grateful for the labors of Dr. Walker, the benefit of which he has given us here to-day. But we are not alone interested in the fathers of New England. The mothers of New England, the women founders of these colonies, have an interest for us, and I call upon Mrs. Isabella Beecher Hooker, who is present, to say a word in relation to them."

Mrs. Isabella B. Hooker then spoke as follows:—

On the occasion of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of this church, my husband was expected to be there, and to speak of Thomas Hooker, as being the sixth in descent from him; but unfortunately he was taken ill away from home, and was not able to be there, and so he sent these lines, written upon his sick bed, which have made me prouder of him than ever I was before. I am sure every woman here, after I have read them to you, will join me in reverence and pride.

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850

Search Results

108 record(s) found

Displaying records **1** - **15**

Year	Family Name	Record	Orig. Rec.	Record Type	Town
1835	COMEE	Emily Elizabeth, d. Hiram and Emily, Jan. 4, 1835, in Holliston. [ch. Hiram (Comey) and Emily (Gibbs), w. Seth Aldrich, P.R.9.]	more	Birth	Hopkinton
	WORTH	Emily C., w. Wiley Aldrich of Midi., d. Seth and Merab (Macy), ———, P.R.38.	more	Birth	Nantucket
1826	COOK	Seth Aldrich, s. Seth and Susan, Sept. 20, 1826.	more	Birth	Bellingham
1701	ALDRICH	Seth, s. of Seth and Deborah, Sept. 19, 1701.	more	Birth	Mendon
1703	ALDRICH	Deborah, d. of Seth and Deborah, Apr. 25, 1703.	more	Birth	Mendon
1706	ALDRICH	William, s. of Seth and Deborah, Nov. 5, 1706.	more	Birth	Mendon
1707	ALDRICH	Sarah, d. of Seth and Deborah, Feb. 12, 1707-8.	more	Birth	Mendon
1710	ALDRICH	Jacob, s. of Seth and Deborah, July 22, 1710.	more	Birth	Mendon
1712	ALDRICH	Samuel, s. of Seth and Deborah, June 4, 1712.	more	Birth	Mendon
1713	ALDRICH	Noah, s. of Seth and Deborah, Aug. 13, 1713.	more	Birth	Mendon
1715	ALDRICH	Susan[n]ah, d. of Seth and Mary, Jan. 15, 1715-6.	more	Birth	Mendon
1717	ALDRICH	Dina[h], d. of Seth and Mary, Apr. 28, 1717.	more	Birth	Mendon
1718	ALDRICH	Jonathan, s. of Seth and Mary, Jan. 2, 1718.	more	Birth	Mendon
1722	ALDRICH	Deborah, d. of Seth and Mary, Feb. 26, 1722-3.	more	Birth	Mendon
1780	DEVENPORT	-min, s. of Seth [and Chloe], July 10, 1780, Charl[e]s Aldrich, s. of David and Wate, Sept. 7, 1799.	more	Birth	Mendon

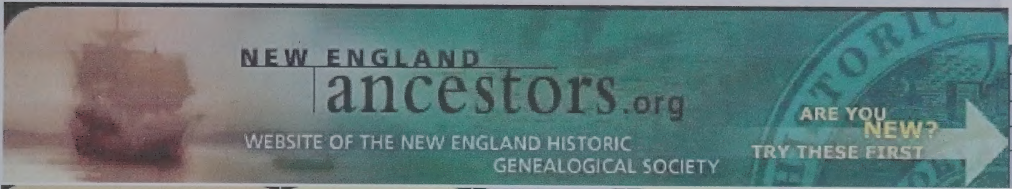
next page >

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

Back to Last Master Search Results page

New Search

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Do not reproduce without permission.


NEW ENGLAND
ancestors.org
WEBSITE OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
ARE YOU NEW?
TRY THESE FIRST

Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850

Search Results

41 record(s) found

Displaying records **1 - 15**

Year	Family Name	Record	Orig. Rec.	Record T
1775	ALDRICH	Deborah, d. of Peter and Esther, Feb. 27, 1775.	more	Birth
1701	ALDRICH	Seth, s. of Seth and Deborah, Sept. 19, 1701.	more	Birth
1703	ALDRICH	Deborah, d. of Seth and Deborah, Apr. 25, 1703.	more	Birth
1706	ALDRICH	William, s. of Seth and Deborah, Nov. 5, 1706.	more	Birth
1707	ALDRICH	Sarah, d. of Seth and Deborah, Feb. 12, 1707-8.	more	Birth
1710	ALDRICH	Jacob, s. of Seth and Deborah, July 22, 1710.	more	Birth
1712	ALDRICH	Samuel, s. of Seth and Deborah, June 4, 1712.	more	Birth
1713	ALDRICH	Noah, s. of Seth and Deborah, Aug. 13, 1713.	more	Birth
1714	ALDRICH	Deborah, d. of Peter and Hannah, May 31, 1714.	more	Birth
1722	ALDRICH	Deborah, d. of Seth and Mary, Feb. 26, 1722-3.	more	Birth
1745	ALDRICH	Deborah, d. of Jacob and Joanna, Apr. 26, 1745.	more	Birth
1775	ALDRICH	Deborah, d. of Peter and Issabel, 8th day, 2d mo. 1775. C.R.4.	more	Birth
1775	ALDRICH	Rhoday, d. of Enoch and Deborah, Mar. 3, 1775.	more	Birth
1777	ALDRICH	Richard, s. of Enoch and Deborah, Apr. 7, 1777.	more	Birth
1779	ALDRICH	Jemima, d. of Enoch and Deborah, Nov. 16, 1779.	more	Birth

next page >

1 2 3

Back to Last Master Search Results page

New Search

NEW ENGLAND ancestors.org
WEBSITE OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ARE YOU NEW? TRY THESE FIRST

Abou
Meml
New
Links
Discu Forur

SEARCH OUR SITE! | LIBRARIES | RESEARCH | EDUCATION | ARTICLES & PUBLICATIONS

HOME | SITE MAP | PRINT PAGE | S

Search

MEMBER LOGIN

Welcome cripe

Change User Info | Need Help? | Log Out

RESEARCH

- Main Page
- Search our Databases
- Ask a Librarian
- Research Guides
- Research Services

Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850

Search Results

41 record(s) found

Displaying records **16 - 30**

Year	Family Name	Record	Orig. Rec.	Record Type
1782	ALDRICH	Asahel, s. of Enoch and Deborah, July 6, 1782.	more	Birth
1785	ALDRICH	Eber, s. of Enoch and Deborah, Apr. 24, 1785.	more	Birth
1788	ALDRICH	Otis, s. of Enoch and Deborah, Mar. 4, 1788.	more	Birth
1791	ALDRICH	William, s. of Enoch and Deborah, Mar. 6, 1791. Twin.	more	Birth
1791	ALDRICH	Willis, s. of Enoch and Deborah, Mar. 6, 1791. Twin.	more	Birth
1793	ALDRICH	Abigail, d. of Enoch and Deborah, June 22, 1793.	more	Birth
1795	ALDRICH	Sarah, d. of Enoch and Deborah, Nov. 4, 1795.	more	Birth
1703	ALDRICH	Deborah, d. of Seth and Deborah, Nov. 26, 1703.	more	Death
1713	ALDRICH	Noah, s. of Seth and Deborah, Nov. 22, 1713.	more	Death
1746	ALDRICH	Deborah, d. of Jacob and Joanna, Nov. 16, 1746.	more	Death
1798	ALDRICH	Jesse and Deborah Brown (of Uxbridge, int.), in Uxbridge, Feb. 4, 1798.	more	Marriag
1798	BROWN	Deborah (of Uxbridge, int.) and Jesse Aldrich, in Uxbridge, Feb. 4, 1798.	more	Marriag
1700	ALDRICH	Seth and Deborah Hayward, Sept. 3, 1700.*	more	Marriag
1700	HAYWARD	Deborah and Seth Aldrich, Sept. 3, 1700.*	more	Marriag
1736	ALDRICH	Deborah and John Eliot, Oct. 2, 1736.	more	Marriag

< previous page | next page >

1 2 3

Back to Last Master Search Results page

New Search

Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850

Search Results

entered

40 record(s) found

Displaying records **1 - 15**

Year	Family Name	Record	Orig. Rec.	Record Type	Town
1717	ALDRICH	Jonathan, s. of David and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1717.	more	Birth	Mendon
1718	ALDRICH	Jonathan, s. of Seth and Mary, Jan. 2, 1718.	more	Birth	Mendon
1721	ALDRICH	Jonathan, s. of David and Han[n]ah, Aug. 3, 1721.	more	Birth	Mendon
1744	ALDRICH	Asa, s. of Jonathan and Patience, May 10, 1744.	more	Birth	Mendon
1746	ALDRICH	Artamus, s. of Jonathan and Patience, May 21, 1746.	more	Birth	Mendon
1792	ALDRICH	Jonathan, s. Israel and Arvilla, May 18, 1792.	more	Birth	Douglas
1843	ALDRICH	Welcom B., s. Jonathan, Sept. 26, 1843.	more	Birth	Douglas
1741	ALDRICH	Mary, d. of Jonathan and Mary, May 8, 1741.	more	Birth	Uxbridge
1743	ALDRICH	Susannah, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 29, 1743.	more	Birth	Uxbridge
1746	ALDRICH	Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 29, 1746.	more	Birth	Uxbridge
1749	ALDRICH	Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 16, 1749.	more	Birth	Uxbridge
1753	ALDRICH	Meriathanina, d. of Jonathan and Mary, May 1, 1753.	more	Birth	Uxbridge
1756	ALDRICH	Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 5, 1756.	more	Birth	Uxbridge
1760	ALDRICH	Simon, s. of Jonathan and Mary, May -, 1760.	more	Birth	Uxbridge
	ALDRICH	Jonathan R. (Jonathan Richard, C.R.4), s. of Daniel H. and	more	Birth	Uxbridge

next page >

1 2 3

Back to Last Master Search Results page

New Search

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Do not reproduce without permission.

NEW ENGLAND ancestors.org

WEBSITE OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ARE YOU NEW? TRY THESE FIRST

Mendon is in Worcester Co

Should this be Mendon Uxbridge?

1737
1718
19

1718 Mendon Jonathan Aldrich, s of Seth + Mary Jan 2, 1718
Mass. Vital Recs.

Records of First Church of Milford, CT

Search Results

9 record(s) found

Displaying records **1 - 9**

Date	Baptisee	Father	Mother	Notes
May, 1659	Ezekiel	Roger Newton		the Pastor
Jan. 26, 1661	Sarah	Roger Newton		the Pastor
Oct. 9, 1664	Alice	Roger Newton		the Pastor
Mch. 21, 1680	Roger	Samuel Newton		buried Sep. 24 next
Jan. 17, 1685	Fletcher	Roger Newton		
Aug. 5, 1688	Mary	Roger Newton		
Mch. 15, 1713	Roger	Capt. Roger Newton		
Jan. 22, 1716	Susanna	Capt. Roger Newton		
Feb. 1, 1730	Martha	Capt. Roger Newton		

1

Back to Last Master Search Results page

New Search

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Do not reproduce without permission.

Search Results page
Back to Search Results page
New Search

<<< >>>

---

50 69 Go
Volume number **Page number**

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Do not reproduce without permission.

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

vol. 50

DORCHESTER, MASS., WARNINGS FROM THE TOWN, FROM ORIGINAL PAPERS
Suffolk Co.
copied by Francis E. Blake

Aug. 31, Solomon Hewes notified Selectmen that Jonathan Chadock of Lyme "is come into Mr. Bats his house with his famly a wife and four small children they have not so much as a bed to ly on or pot or kettle or anything."—"They belong to Dorchester! that house was not set of to Wrentham."

Oct. 25 Constable was ordered to carry Jonathan Chadock with his family out of the town and deliver them to the Constable of the next town "in the way toward the town whence they Properly belong."

Sept. 8, Thomas Mitchel "on the 5th of August last" went to live with George Payson. Certified by Payson.

1727

Jan. 26, Philip Gray & wife Hannah, house of Jonathan Chandler.
Feb. 16, Thomas Wood, house of Jonathan Capen.
Feb. 20, Elizabeth Wheelwright, house of Samuel Capen, Jr.
Feb. 20, Ebenezer Dunton, house of Jacob Royal.
July 8, Peter Warren, house of Samuel Robinson.
July 8, John Miller and wife Margaret, house of John Stiles.
July 18, David Rice, house of Samuel Robinson.
Oct. 4, Lydia Maccume, house of Francis Price.
Dec. 30, William Coyle and wife Elizabeth, house of James Barber.

1730

Nov. 20, John Jackson and wife, house of John Beighton.

1731

May 6, Elizabeth Chamberlain, house of William Weeks.

1733

Mch. 19, Elizabeth Ward wife of William Ward and her family, house of John Bird.
Mch. 19, John Stroaheen and family, house of John Stiles.
Mch. 16, Mercy Shaw and daughter Mercy, widow of Joseph, house of Edward Capen.

1735

Mch. 29, John Perry, house of Hezekiah Meroth.
Mch. 29, Sarah Marshall, house of Nicholas Williams.

1736

April 6, Roger Wilson, house of Enoch Wiswell.

1737

June 21, Stephen Choate and family, house of John Cox.
Dec. 20, John Mackfadden and wife.

1738

Jan. 19, Thomas Trott, Jr. wife and family.
Jan. 22, Joseph Parsons and wife.
June 26, Elizabeth Cock.
Oct. 27, Alice Knight.
Oct. 27, Archibald Mumcrief wife and family. May 8, 1739 "constable ordered to take them to Rox. where they belong."

1739

Feb. 25, John Glover, Jr.

Back to Last Master

Search Results page
Back to Search Results page
New Search

<<< >>>

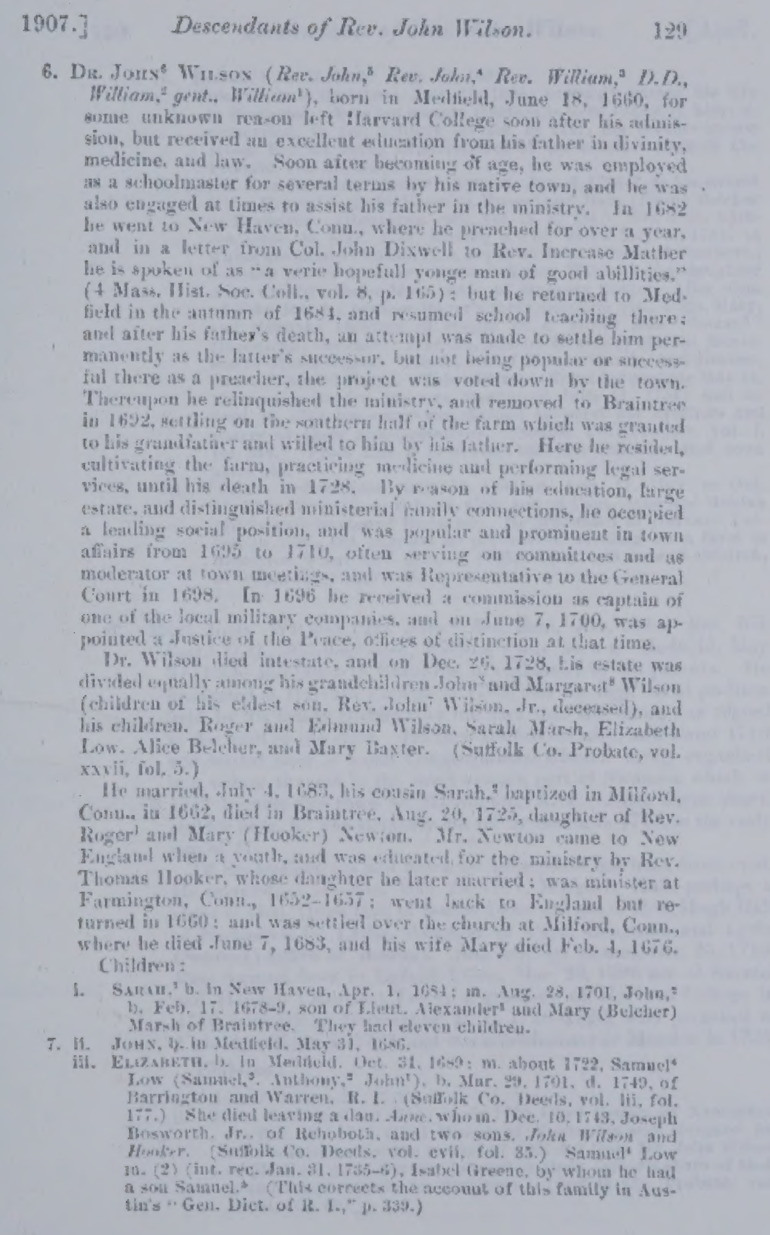
61 131 Go

Volume number Page number

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Do not reproduce without permission.

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

vol. 61



6. **Dr. John^{6} Wilson** (*Rev. John,^{5} Rev. John,^{4} Rev. William,^{3} D.D., William,^{2} gent., William^{1}*), born in Medfield, June 18, 1660, for some unknown reason left Harvard College soon after his admission, but received an excellent education from his father in divinity, medicine, and law. Soon after becoming of age, he was employed as a schoolmaster for several terms by his native town, and he was also engaged at times to assist his father in the ministry. In 1682 he went to New Haven, Conn., where he preached for over a year, and in a letter from Col. John Dixwell to Rev. Increase Mather he is spoken of as "a verie hopefull yonge man of good abillities." (4 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. 8, p. 165); but he returned to Medfield in the autumn of 1684, and resumed school teaching there; and after his father's death, an attempt was made to settle him permanently as the latter's successor, but not being popular or successful there as a preacher, the project was voted down by the town. Thereupon he relinquished the ministry, and removed to Braintree in 1692, settling on the southern half of the farm which was granted to his grandfather and willed to him by his father. Here he resided, cultivating the farm, practicing medicine and performing legal services, until his death in 1728. By reason of his education, large estate, and distinguished ministerial family connections, he occupied a leading social position, and was popular and prominent in town affairs from 1695 to 1710, often serving on committees and as moderator at town meetings, and was Representative to the General Court in 1698. In 1696 he received a commission as captain of one of the local military companies, and on June 7, 1700, was appointed a Justice of the Peace, offices of distinction at that time.

Dr. Wilson died intestate, and on Dec. 26, 1728, his estate was divided equally among his grandchildren John^{8} and Margaret^{8} Wilson (children of his eldest son, Rev. John^{7} Wilson, Jr., deceased), and his children, Roger and Edmund Wilson, Sarah Marsh, Elizabeth Low, Alice Belcher, and Mary Baxter. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. xxvii, fol. 5.)

He married, July 4, 1683, his cousin Sarah,^{2} baptized in Milford, Conn., in 1662, died in Braintree, Aug. 20, 1725, daughter of Rev. Roger^{1} and Mary (Hooker) Newton. Mr. Newton came to New England when a youth, and was educated for the ministry by Rev. Thomas Hooker, whose daughter he later married; was minister at Farmington, Conn., 1652-1657; went back to England but returned in 1660; and was settled over the church at Milford, Conn., where he died June 7, 1683, and his wife Mary died Feb. 4, 1676.

Children:

i. Sarah,^{7} b. in New Haven, Apr. 1, 1684; m. Aug. 28, 1701, John,^{2} b. Feb. 17, 1678-9, son of Lieut. Alexander^{1} and Mary (Belcher) Marsh of Braintree. They had eleven children.

7. ii. John, b. in Medfield, May 31, 1686.

iii. Elizabeth, b. in Medfield, Oct. 31, 1689; m. about 1722, Samuel^{4} Low (Samuel,^{3} Anthony,^{2} John^{1}), b. Mar. 29, 1701, d. 1749, of Barrington and Warren, R. I. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. lii, fol. 177.) She died leaving a dau. *Anne*, who m. Dec. 10, 1743, Joseph Bosworth, Jr., of Rehoboth, and two sons, *John Wilson* and *Hooker*. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. cvii, fol. 35.) Samuel^{4} Low m. (2) (int. rec. Jan. 31, 1735-6), Isabel Greene, by whom he had a son Samuel.^{5} (This corrects the account of this family in Austin's "Gen. Dict. of R. I.," p. 339.)

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Medfield is in Norfolk Co.

8. iv. ROGER, b. in Medfield, Aug. 20, 1691.

v. EDMUND, b. in Braintree, July 27, 1695; probably passed his life in Braintree, where but meagre mention is to be found of him: d. unmarried, in the military service, in 1747, his brother-in-law Moses Belcher being administrator of his estate. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. xli, fol. 34.)

vi. ALICE, b. in Braintree, June 9, 1698; m. Jan. 3, 1726–7, as his second wife, Moses,^{3} b. in 1674, son of Moses^{2} and Mary (Nash) Belcher of Braintree. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. ix, p. 134.) She died, without issue, in May, 1754, leaving a will, dated May 8, 1754, in which are named: cousin (*i. e.* nephew) John Wilson of Sherborn; husband Moses Belcher; brother Roger Wilson; step-daughter Anne Crosby; sister Mary, wife of Gregory Baxter; Alice, dau. of John Marsh; brother Roger's three children, viz., John, Mary, and Hannah; children of cousin (*i. e.* niece) Ann "Bozard" (Bosworth) deceased; Jerusha, dau. of Alexander Marsh; Moses, son of Moses Marsh; Wilson, son of Wilson Marsh; and Jemima, dau. of Samuel Marsh. This will was offered for probate May 24, 1754, and is on file, but was disallowed June 11, 1754; and on Sept. 10, 1755, her estate was divided amongst her brothers and sisters or their representatives. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. l, fol. 518.) From this it is evident that her husband died soon after her.

vii. MARY, b. in Braintree, Aug. 16, 1702; d. Aug. 11, 1789; m. Oct. 17, 1728, Gregory, b. Feb. 14, 1706, son of Capt. John and Huldah (Hayward) Baxter of Braintree. He graduated at Harvard College in 1725, but pursued no profession, residing on a farm in Braintree, where he d. Jan. 9, 1763. They had several children, of whom three survived.

7. REV. JOHN^{7} WILSON (*Dr. John,^{6} Rev. John,^{5} Rev. John,^{4} Rev. William,^{3} D.D., William,^{2} gent., William^{1}*) was born at Medfield, May 31, 1686, and taken to Braintree in childhood by his parents. He graduated at Harvard College in 1705, and the high social position held by his family is shown by the fact that his name was placed at the head of the class. He then studied divinity, and about 1710 was settled over a small Congregational Church newly organized in a village situated in the southwestern part of Swansea, which in 1717 became the town of Barrington, R. I. After three years' service here, he was suddenly cut off by death, in 1713, at the early age of 27.

Of his attainments and character no account has been discovered. He married, at Mendon, May 25, 1711, Margaret Hall, perhaps a sister of Hon. Hugh Hall of Boston (who was son of Hon. Hugh Hall of Barbadoes, by Lydia, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Lydia (Scottow) Gibbs of Boston). She married second, Oct. 25, 1719, Rev. Samuel, born in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 26, 1690, son of Samuel and Hannah (Morgan) Terry, a graduate of Harvard College in 1710, minister at Barrington, R. I., 1718–1726, who preached at Uxbridge, Mass., in 1728, and was schoolmaster at Mendon in 1733.

Children:

9. i. JOHN,^{8} b. Apr. 28, 1712.

ii. MARGARET, b. about 1714; m. in 1730, Obed Hussey of Nantucket. On Dec. 29, 1735, Obed Hussey of Nantucket and Margaret his wife acknowledged the receipt of £307.6.0 from Mr. John Wilson of Mendon, gent., for her interest in their father's share of their grandfather's estate in Braintree. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. xxxii, fol. 440.)

Back to Last Master

Search Results page
Back to Search Results page
New Search

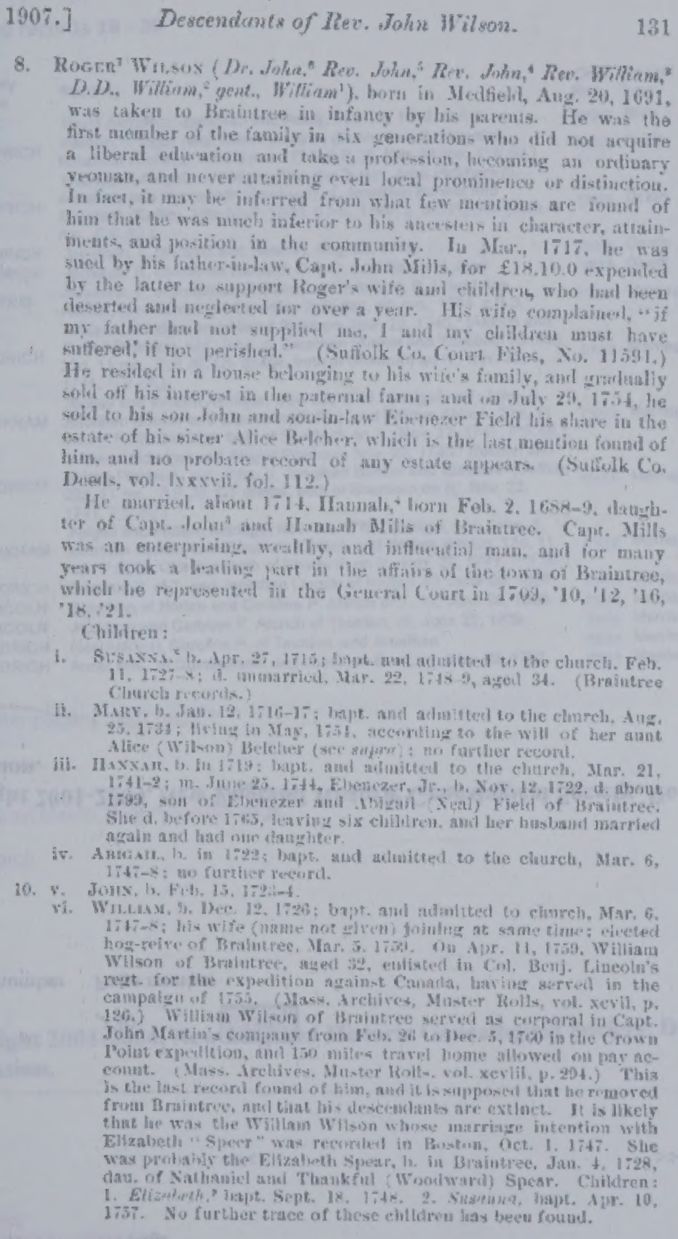
<<< >>>

61 129 Go

Volume number Page number

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Do not reproduce without permission.

373



8. **Roger**[7] **Wilson** (*Dr. John,*[6] *Rev. John,*[5] *Rev. John,*[4] *Rev. William,*[3] *D.D., William,*[2] *gent., William*[1]), born in Medfield, Aug. 20, 1691, was taken to Braintree in infancy by his parents. He was the first member of the family in six generations who did not acquire a liberal education and take a profession, becoming an ordinary yeoman, and never attaining even local prominence or distinction. In fact, it may be inferred from what few mentions are found of him that he was much inferior to his ancesters in character, attainments, and position in the community. In Mar., 1717, he was sued by his father-in-law, Capt. John Mills, for £18.10.0 expended by the latter to support Roger's wife and children, who had been deserted and neglected for over a year. His wife complained, "if my father had not supplied me, I and my children must have suffered, if not perished." (Suffolk Co. Court Files, No. 11591.) He resided in a house belonging to his wife's family, and gradually sold off his interest in the paternal farm; and on July 29, 1754, he sold to his son John and son-in-law Ebenezer Field his share in the estate of his sister Alice Belcher, which is the last mention found of him, and no probate record of any estate appears. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. lxxxvii, fol. 112.)

He married, about 1714, Hannah,[4] born Feb. 2, 1688–9, daughter of Capt. John[3] and Hannah Mills of Braintree. Capt. Mills was an enterprising, wealthy, and influential man, and for many years took a leading part in the affairs of the town of Braintree, which he represented in the General Court in 1709, '10, '12, '16, '18, '21.

Children:

i. **Susanna,**[8] b. Apr. 27, 1715; bapt. and admitted to the church, Feb. 11, 1727–8; d. unmarried, Mar. 22, 1748–9, aged 34. (Braintree Church records.)

ii. **Mary**, b. Jan. 12, 1716–17; bapt. and admitted to the church, Aug. 25, 1734; living in May, 1751, according to the will of her aunt Alice (Wilson) Belcher (see *supra*); no further record.

iii. **Hannah**, b. in 1719; bapt. and admitted to the church, Mar. 21, 1741–2; m. June 25, 1744, Ebenezer, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1722, d. about 1799, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Neal) Field of Braintree. She d. before 1765, leaving six children, and her husband married again and had one daughter.

iv. **Abigail**, b. in 1722; bapt. and admitted to the church, Mar. 6, 1747–8; no further record.

10. v. **John**, b. Feb. 15, 1723–4.

vi. **William**, b. Dec. 12, 1726; bapt. and admitted to church, Mar. 6, 1747–8; his wife (name not given) joining at same time; elected hog-reive of Braintree, Mar. 5, 1759. On Apr. 11, 1759, William Wilson of Braintree, aged 32, enlisted in Col. Benj. Lincoln's regt. for the expedition against Canada, having served in the campaign of 1755. (Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls, vol. xcvii, p. 126.) William Wilson of Braintree served as corporal in Capt. John Martin's company from Feb. 26 to Dec. 5, 1760 in the Crown Point expedition, and 150 miles travel home allowed on pay account. (Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls, vol. xcviii, p. 294.) This is the last record found of him, and it is supposed that he removed from Braintree, and that his descendants are extinct. It is likely that he was the William Wilson whose marriage intention with Elizabeth "Speer" was recorded in Boston, Oct. 1, 1747. She was probably the Elizabeth Spear, b. in Braintree, Jan. 4, 1728, dau. of Nathaniel and Thankful (Woodward) Spear. Children: 1. *Elizabeth,*[9] bapt. Sept. 18, 1748. 2. *Susanna,* bapt. Apr. 10, 1757. No further trace of these children has been found.

Search Results page
Back to Search Results page
New Search

<<< >>>

61 130 Go
Volume number Page number

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Do not reproduce without permission.

Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850

Search Results

40 record(s) found

Displaying records **16 - 30**

Year	Family Name	Record	Orig. Rec.	Record Type	Town
1812	FRY	David Aldrich, s. Jonathan and Amey, Feb. 28, 1812. C.R.2.	more	Birth	Bolton
1774	ALDRICH	William, h. bigpil (wid. John Pinkham, d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth (Coffin)), 10th, 8 mo. 1774, P.R.38. [8th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]	more	Death	Nantucket
1799	ALDRICH	(Aldridge), Abigail, w. William ("No chn."), wid. John Pinkham (s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Gardner)), d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth (Coffin), 19th [duP. 18th], 6 mo. 1799, a. 84, P.R.38. [19th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]	more	Death	Nantucket
1718	ALDRICH	Jonathan, s. of David and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1718.	more	Death	Mendon
	ALDRICH	Jonathan R. (Jonathan Richard, C.R.4), s. of Daniel H. (and	more	Death	Uxbridge
1774	HARRIS	Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Mary of Smithfield, R. I., and Asa Aldrich, s. of Samuel and Huldah, 2oth day, 4th mo., 1774. c.R.3.*	more	Marriage	Northbridge
1740	ALDRICH	William (Aldridge) and Abigail Pinkham, Nov. 22, 1740.* [Aldrich and Abigail Pinkham, wid. John, d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth (Coffin), 22d, 11 mo., P.R.38. O]- dridge, both of Sherborn on N., Nov. 22, 1741, P.R.68.]	more	Marriage	Nantucket
1740	PINKHAM	Abigail and William Aldridge, Nov. 22, 1740.* [Abigail, wid. John, d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth (Coffin), and William Aldrich, 22d, 11 mo., P.R.38. Oldridge, both of Sherborn on N., Nov. 22, 1741, P.R.68.]	more	Marriage	Nantucket
1741	ALDRICH	William (Aldridge) and Abigail Pinkham, Nov. 22, 1740.* [Aldrich and Abigail Pinkham, wid. John, d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth (Coffin), 22d, 11 mo., P.R.38. O]- dridge, both of Sherborn on N., Nov. 22, 1741, P.R.68.]	more	Marriage	Nantucket
1741	PINKHAM	Abigail and William Aldridge, Nov. 22, 1740.* [Abigail, wid. John, d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth (Coffin), and William Aldrich, 22d, 11 mo., P.R.38. Oldridge, both of Sherborn on N., Nov. 22, 1741, P.R.68.]	more	Marriage	Nantucket
1839	ALDRICH	Caroline P. of T. and Jonathan Lincoln of Norton, int. June 20, 1839.	more	Marriage	Taunton
1839	LINCOLN	Jonathan of Norton and Caroline P. Aldrich of T., int. June 20, 1839.	more	Marriage	Taunton
1839	LINCOLN	Jonathan and Caroline P. Aldrich of Taunton, int. June 22, 1839.	more	Marriage	Norton
	ALDRICH	(see Aldrige), Caroline P. of Taunton, and Jonathan	more	Marriage	Norton
1767	ALDRICH	Anne, Mrs., of Cumberland, and Jonathan Scott, int. Nov. 29, 1767.	more	Marriage	Bellingham

< previous page | next page >

1 2 3

Back to Last Master Search Results page

New Search

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Do not reproduce without permission.

Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850

Search Results

40 record(s) found

Displaying records **31** - **40**

Year	Family Name	Record	Orig. Rec.	Record Type	Town
1767	SCOTT	Jonathan and Mrs. Anne Aldrich, int. Nov. 29, 1767.	more	Marriage	Bellingham
1771	ALDRICH	Jonathan Jr. of Kilingsley and Olive Marsh, int. April 22, 1771.	more	Marriage	Douglas
1771	MARSH	Olive and Jonathan Aldrich Jr. of Kilingsley, int. April 22, 1771.	more	Marriage	Douglas
1810	MARTIN	Elizabeth and Aaron Aldrich, April 26, 1810. [Easter in Int.], Esther and Jonathan Tucker of Uxbridge, April 30, 1818.	more	Marriage	Douglas
1818	MARTIN	Elizabeth and Aaron Aldrich, April 26, 1810. [Easter in Int.], Esther and Jonathan Tucker of Uxbridge, April 30, 1818.	more	Marriage	Douglas
1820	ALDRICH	Jonathan and Betsey Robinson of Dudley, int. April 24, 1820.	more	Marriage	Douglas
1820	ALDRICH	Jonathan of Douglas and Betsey Robinson, May 28, 1820.	more	Marriage	Dudley
1820	ROBINSON	Betsey and Jonathan Aldrich of Douglas, May 28, 1820.	more	Marriage	Dudley
1763	ALDRICH	Lydia and Jonathan Cook, Oct. 20, 1763.	more	Marriage	Uxbridge
1763	COOK	Jonathan and Lydia Aldrich, Oct. 20, 1763.	more	Marriage	Uxbridge

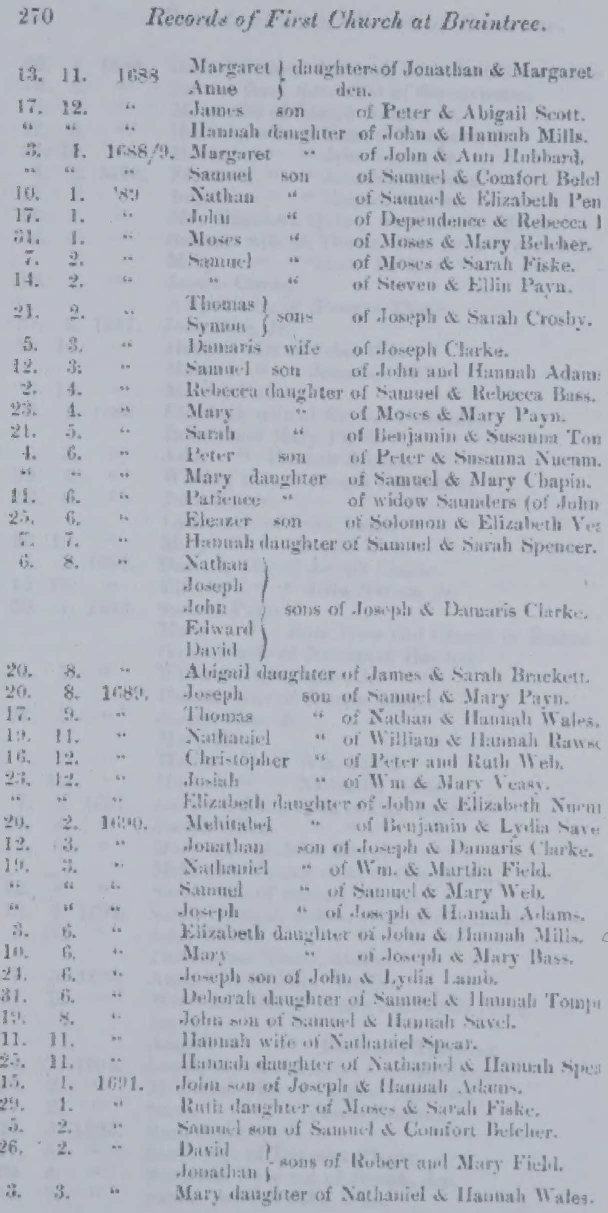
< previous page

1 2 3

Back to Last Master Search Results page

New Search

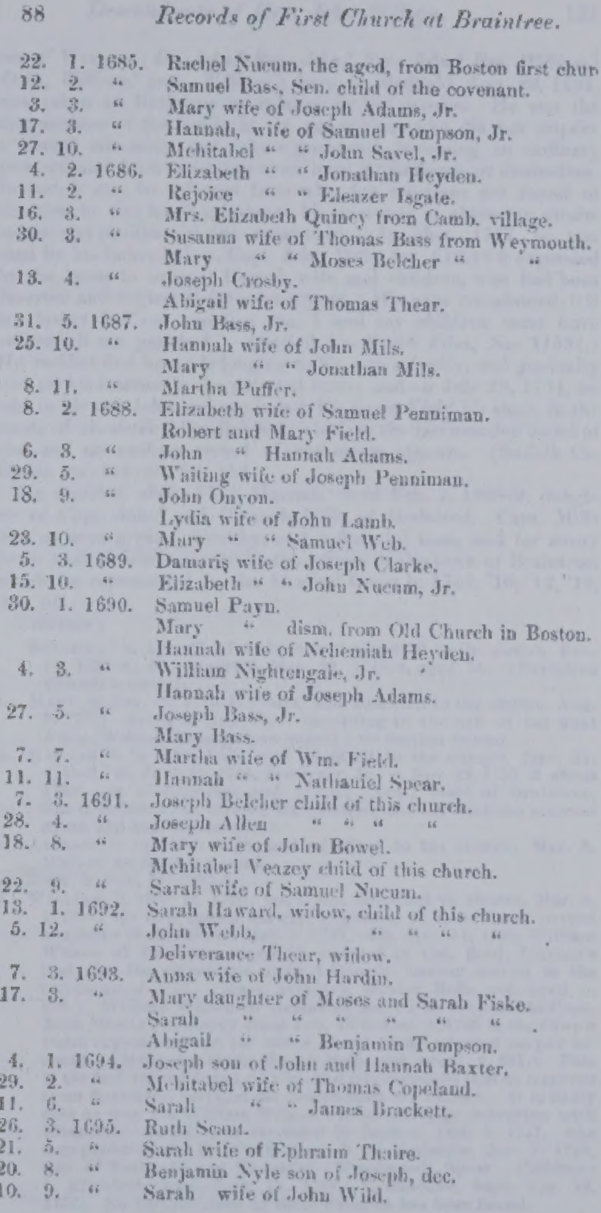
Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Do not reproduce without permission.



13.	11.	1688	Margaret Anne } daughters of Jonathan & Margaret den.
17.	12.	"	James son of Peter & Abigail Scott.
"	"	"	Hannah daughter of John & Hannah Mills.
3.	1.	1688/9.	Margaret " of John & Ann Hubbard.
"	"	"	Samuel son of Samuel & Comfort Belel
10.	1.	'89	Nathan " of Samuel & Elizabeth Pen
17.	1.	"	John " of Dependence & Rebecca
31.	1.	"	Moses " of Moses & Mary Belcher.
7.	2.	"	Samuel " of Moses & Sarah Fiske.
14.	2.	"	" " of Steven & Ellin Payn.
21.	2.	"	Thomas Symon } sons of Joseph & Sarah Crosby.
5.	3.	"	Damaris wife of Joseph Clarke.
12.	3.	"	Samuel son of John and Hannah Adam
2.	4.	"	Rebecca daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Bass.
23.	4.	"	Mary " of Moses & Mary Payn.
21.	5.	"	Sarah " of Benjamin & Susanna Ton
4.	6.	"	Peter son of Peter & Susanna Nuenn.
"	"	"	Mary daughter of Samuel & Mary Chapin.
11.	6.	"	Patience " of widow Saunders (of John
25.	6.	"	Eleazer son of Solomon & Elizabeth Ve
7.	7.	"	Hannah daughter of Samuel & Sarah Spencer.
6.	8.	"	Nathan Joseph John Edward David } sons of Joseph & Damaris Clarke.
20.	8.	"	Abigail daughter of James & Sarah Brackett.
20.	8.	1689.	Joseph son of Samuel & Mary Payn.
17.	9.	"	Thomas " of Nathan & Hannah Wales.
19.	11.	"	Nathaniel " of William & Hannah Raws
16.	12.	"	Christopher " of Peter and Ruth Web.
23.	12.	"	Josiah " of Wm & Mary Veasy.
"	"	"	Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Nuen
20.	2.	1690.	Mehitabel " of Benjamin & Lydia Save
12.	3.	"	Jonathan son of Joseph & Damaris Clarke.
19.	3.	"	Nathaniel " of Wm. & Martha Field.
"	"	"	Samuel " of Samuel & Mary Web.
"	"	"	Joseph " of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
3.	6.	"	Elizabeth daughter of John & Hannah Mills.
10.	6.	"	Mary " of Joseph & Mary Bass.
24.	6.	"	Joseph son of John & Lydia Lamb.
31.	6.	"	Deborah daughter of Samuel & Hannah Tomp
19.	8.	"	John son of Samuel & Hannah Savel.
11.	11.	"	Hannah wife of Nathaniel Spear.
25.	11.	"	Hannah daughter of Nathaniel & Hannah Spe
15.	1.	1691.	John son of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
29.	1.	"	Ruth daughter of Moses & Sarah Fiske.
5.	2.	"	Samuel son of Samuel & Comfort Belcher.
26.	2.	"	David Jonathan } sons of Robert and Mary Field.
3.	3.	"	Mary daughter of Nathaniel & Hannah Wales.

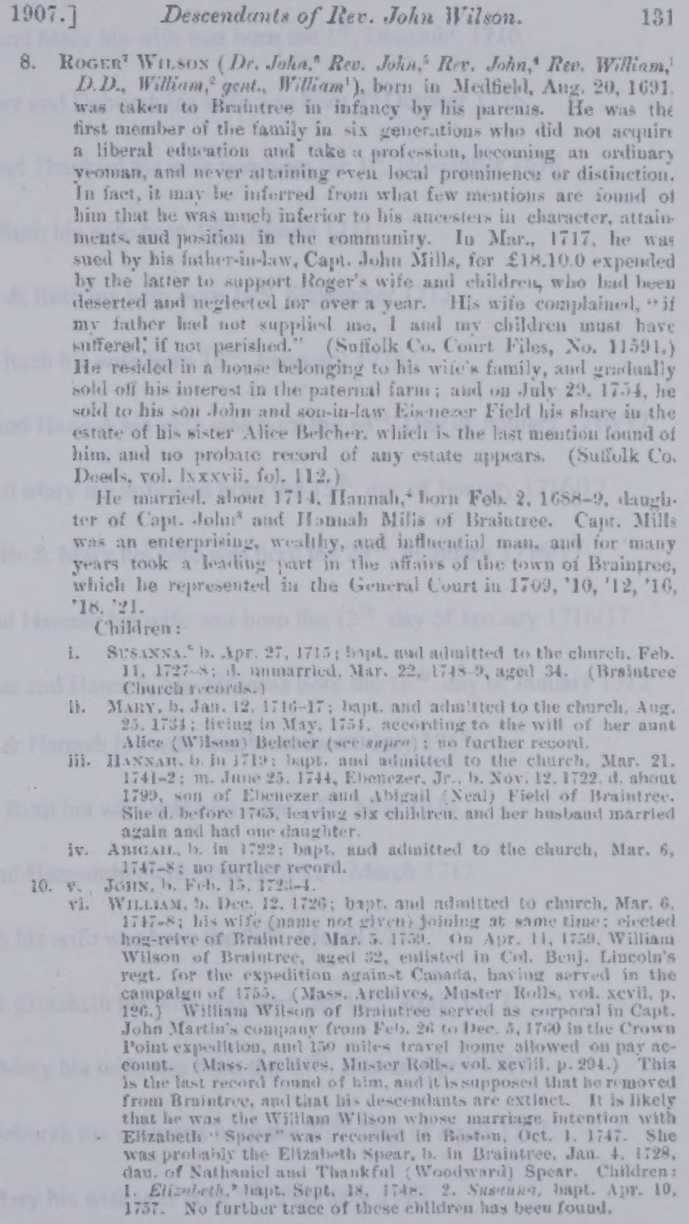
Back to Last Master Search Results page
Back to Search Results page
New Search

Subtitle: Admissions to full communion



22.	1.	1685.	Rachel Nucum, the aged, from Boston first chur
12.	2.	"	Samuel Bass, Sen. child of the covenant.
3.	3.	"	Mary wife of Joseph Adams, Jr.
17.	3.	"	Hannah, wife of Samuel Tompson, Jr.
27.	10.	"	Mehitabel " " John Savel, Jr.
4.	2.	1686.	Elizabeth " " Jonathan Heyden.
11.	2.	"	Rejoice " " Eleazer Isgate.
16.	3.	"	Mrs. Elizabeth Quincy from Camb. village.
30.	3.	"	Susanna wife of Thomas Bass from Weymouth.
			Mary " " Moses Belcher " "
13.	4.	"	Joseph Crosby.
			Abigail wife of Thomas Thear.
31.	5.	1687.	John Bass, Jr.
25.	10.	"	Hannah wife of John Mils.
			Mary " " Jonathan Mils.
8.	11.	"	Martha Puffer.
8.	2.	1688.	Elizabeth wife of Samuel Penniman.
			Robert and Mary Field.
6.	3.	"	John " Hannah Adams.
29.	5.	"	Waiting wife of Joseph Penniman.
18.	9.	"	John Onyon.
			Lydia wife of John Lamb.
23.	10.	"	Mary " " Samuel Web.
5.	3.	1689.	Damariş wife of Joseph Clarke.
15.	10.	"	Elizabeth " " John Nucum, Jr.
30.	1.	1690.	Samuel Payn.
			Mary " dism. from Old Church in Boston.
			Hannah wife of Nehemiah Heyden.
4.	3.	"	William Nightengale, Jr.
			Hannah wife of Joseph Adams.
27.	5.	"	Joseph Bass, Jr.
			Mary Bass.
7.	7.	"	Martha wife of Wm. Field.
11.	11.	"	Hannah " " Nathaniel Spear.
7.	3.	1691.	Joseph Belcher child of this church.
28.	4.	"	Joseph Allen " " " "
18.	8.	"	Mary wife of John Bowel.
			Mehitabel Veazey child of this church.
22.	9.	"	Sarah wife of Samuel Nucum.
13.	1.	1692.	Sarah Haward, widow, child of this church.
5.	12.	"	John Webb, " " " "
			Deliverance Thear, widow.
7.	3.	1693.	Anna wife of John Hardin.
17.	3.	"	Mary daughter of Moses and Sarah Fiske.
			Sarah " " " " " "
			Abigail " " Benjamin Tompson.
4.	1.	1694.	Joseph son of John and Hannah Baxter.
29.	2.	"	Mehitabel wife of Thomas Copeland.
11.	6.	"	Sarah " " James Brackett.
26.	3.	1695.	Ruth Scant.
21.	5.	"	Sarah wife of Ephraim Thaire.
20.	8.	"	Benjamin Nyle son of Joseph, dec.
10.	9.	"	Sarah wife of John Wild.

Back to Last Master Search Results page
Back to Search Results page
New Search



8. **Roger^{7} Wilson** (*Dr. John,^{6} Rev. John,^{5} Rev. John,^{4} Rev. William,^{3} D.D., William,^{2} gent., William^{1}*), born in Medfield, Aug. 20, 1691, was taken to Braintree in infancy by his parents. He was the first member of the family in six generations who did not acquire a liberal education and take a profession, becoming an ordinary yeoman, and never attaining even local prominence or distinction. In fact, it may be inferred from what few mentions are found of him that he was much inferior to his ancesters in character, attainments, and position in the community. In Mar., 1717, he was sued by his father-in-law, Capt. John Mills, for £18.10.0 expended by the latter to support Roger's wife and children, who had been deserted and neglected for over a year. His wife complained, "if my father had not supplied me, I and my children must have suffered, if not perished." (Suffolk Co. Court Files, No. 11591.) He resided in a house belonging to his wife's family, and gradually sold off his interest in the paternal farm; and on July 29, 1754, he sold to his son John and son-in-law Ebenezer Field his share in the estate of his sister Alice Belcher, which is the last mention found of him, and no probate record of any estate appears. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. lxxxvii, fol. 112.)

He married, about 1714, Hannah,^{4} born Feb. 2, 1688-9, daughter of Capt. John^{3} and Hannah Mills of Braintree. Capt. Mills was an enterprising, wealthy, and influential man, and for many years took a leading part in the affairs of the town of Braintree, which he represented in the General Court in 1709, '10, '12, '16, '18, '21.

Children:

i. Susanna,^{8} b. Apr. 27, 1715; bapt. and admitted to the church, Feb. 11, 1727-8; d. unmarried, Mar. 22, 1748-9, aged 34. (Braintree Church records.)

ii. Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1716-17; bapt. and admitted to the church, Aug. 25, 1734; living in May, 1751, according to the will of her aunt Alice (Wilson) Belcher (see *supra*); no further record.

iii. Hannah, b. in 1719; bapt. and admitted to the church, Mar. 21, 1741-2; m. June 25, 1744, Ebenezer, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1722, d. about 1799, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Neal) Field of Braintree. She d. before 1765, leaving six children, and her husband married again and had one daughter.

iv. Abigail, b. in 1722; bapt. and admitted to the church, Mar. 6, 1747-8; no further record.

10. v. John, b. Feb. 15, 1723-4.

vi. William, b. Dec. 12, 1726; bapt. and admitted to church, Mar. 6, 1747-8; his wife (name not given) joining at same time; elected hog-reive of Braintree, Mar. 5, 1759. On Apr. 11, 1759, William Wilson of Braintree, aged 32, enlisted in Col. Benj. Lincoln's regt. for the expedition against Canada, having served in the campaign of 1755. (Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls, vol. xcvii, p. 126.) William Wilson of Braintree served as corporal in Capt. John Martin's company from Feb. 28 to Dec. 5, 1760 in the Crown Point expedition, and 150 miles travel home allowed on pay account. (Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls, vol. xcviii, p. 294.) This is the last record found of him, and it is supposed that he removed from Braintree, and that his descendants are extinct. It is likely that he was the William Wilson whose marriage intention with Elizabeth "Speer" was recorded in Boston, Oct. 1, 1747. She was probably the Elizabeth Spear, b. in Braintree, Jan. 4, 1728, dau. of Nathaniel and Thankful (Woodward) Spear. Children: 1. *Elizabeth,^{9}* bapt. Sept. 18, 1748. 2. *Susanna,* bapt. Apr. 10, 1757. No further trace of these children has been found.

Back to Last Master Search Results page
Back to Search Results page
New Search

Joannah the Daughter of John Thayer and Mary his wife was born the 1st. Decembr. 1716.

Deborah the Daughter or Samuel Veasey and Deborah his wife was born 2d October 1716.

Nathaniel the son of Nathaniel Spear and Thankful his wife was born the 1st. November 1616.

Ruth the daughter of Joseph Tower & Ruth his wife born 16th. March 1711.

Hannah the Daughter of Joseph Tower & Ruth his wife born 18th. September 1713.

Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Tower & Ruth his wife born 18th. February 1716.

Ruth Hunt the daughter of John Hunt and Hannah his wife was born the 14th. Day of January 1716/17

Jedadiah the son of Peter Newcomb and Mary his wife was born the 15th. day of January 1716/17.

[110] Shove the son of Nathaniel Mills & Mary his wife was born the 28th. February 1716/17

Mary the daughter of Roger Wilson and Hannah his wife was born the 12th. day of January 1716/17

Hannah the Daughter of Ebenezer Spear and Hannah, his wife was born the 16th. day of January 1712.

Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer Spear & Hannah his wife was born the 20 July 1715.

Mary the Daughter of David Clarke & Ruth his wife was borne the 27th. May 1716.

Joseph the son of Joseph Nightingal and Hannah his wife was born 22d. March 1717.

John the son of John Bass, and Hannah his wife was born the 26th. March 1717.

Nathaniel, the son of Elkanah Wales & Elizabeth his wife was born the 11th. April 1717.

Caleb, the son of Samuel Hayward & Mary his wife was born the 16th. Day of April 1717.

Charles the son of Samuel Baxter & Deborah his wife was born the 25th. Day of April 1717.

Elijah the son of David Rawson and Mary his wife was born 5th. February 1717

Mary the daughter of Nathan Brackett & Hannah his wife was born 20th. Feb. 1717

Mehetable, the daughter of Joseph Allin & Abigail his wife was born the 30th day of May 1717.

Mary y^e daughter of Nathaniel Owen & Deborah his wife was born y^e 27th. Day of March 1717,

Samuel the son of John Marsh and Sarah his wife was born the 9th May 1717.

Ebenezer the son of Ebenezer Nightingal and Hannah his wife was born the 16th. Day of August 1717.

Mary the daughter of William Hunt and Sarah his wife was born the 16th. August 1717.

Previous Contents Home Image Next

NEHGR Articles, Whitney Family, Vol. 103

Extracted from *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*.

"Memoirs," *NEHGR*, vol. CIII (1948), p. 143.

> MRS. CHARLES HENRY MEAD (CLARA LEARNED HAPGOOD), of Fitzwilliam, N. H., elected and annual member 6 March 1934, was born in Chelsea, Mass., 25 Nov. 1864, daughter of Cyrus Stowe and Clara Augusta (Conner) Hapgood, and died in Fitzwilliam 15 Nov. 1948.
>
> She claimed descent from Shadrack[1] Hapgood, who came to America in the *Speedwell* in 1656, married Elizabeth Treadway and died in an Indian encounter at Brookfield, Mass., in August 1675. He was one of the original proprietors of Stow, Mass. The descent was through Nathaniel[2] Hapgood, 1665-1729, who married Elizabeth Ward; Captain Hezekiah[3] Hapgood, 1699-1768, who married Sarah Whitney; Ensign Ephraim[4] Hapgood, 1725-1780, who married Rebecca Gibson; Ephraim[5] Hapgood, 1755-1828, who married Molly Tuttle; Nathaniel[6] Hapgood, 1784-1874, of Acton, Mass., who married Rebecca Stowe; Cyrus[7] Hapgood, 1818- ? , of Everett, Mass., who married Eleanor Wheeler; and Cyrus Stowe[8] Hapgood, 1842-1935, who married Clara Augusta Conner, parents of the subject of this memoir.
>
> Mrs. Mead graduated from the public high school in Chelsea, Mass., attended Boston University for two years, then the Berlitz school and specialized in music and painting. She was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, Daughters of the Revolution, Boston Woman's Club and the Everett Friday Club, being a founder of the latter.
>
> She married, 27 April 1887, Charles Henry Mead, by whom she had three children: Charles Stanley Mead of Melrose, Mass., Clara Hapgood Mead of Fitzwilliam, N. H., and Edward Mead, the latter dying young.

Wilson, Frank H., "Baptisms and Funeral Services Conducted by Rev. Obed Wilson of Bingham, Maine*," *NEHGR*, vol. CIII (1949), pp. 296ff.

* Attention is called to "Bingham, Maine, Marriages by Rev. Obed Wilson," THE REGISTER, vol. 103, p. 235, which should have read "Marriages by Rev. Obed Wilson of Bingham, Maine."

[p. 296]

> Rev. Obed Wilson was born in Norridgewock, Maine, 15 Oct. 1778 and died 18 Nov. 1840. He was one of eleven children of Oliver Wilson and Sarah Heywood. Oliver was born in Townsend, Mass., 27 March 1749 and died in Starks, Maine, 27 Nov. 1812. Sarah, the daughter of Peter Heywood, Sr., and Sarah Weston, was born in Concord, Mass., in 1757 and died in Milan, Ind., in 1832. Obed spent his boyhood days on his father's farm in Starks, near Indian Old Point, at the mouth of Sandy River. He married first, Christiana Gray, daughter of Capt. John Gray, in 1798, who died 13 Nov. 1834; and secondly, Mrs. Martha

NEHGR Articles, Whitney Family, Vol. 103

Extracted from *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*.

"Memoirs," *NEHGR*, vol. CIII (1948), p. 143.

> MRS. CHARLES HENRY MEAD (CLARA LEARNED HAPGOOD), of Fitzwilliam, N. H., elected and annual member 6 March 1934, was born in Chelsea, Mass., 25 Nov. 1864, daughter of Cyrus Stowe and Clara Augusta (Conner) Hapgood, and died in Fitzwilliam 15 Nov. 1948.
>
> She claimed descent from Shadrack^1 Hapgood, who came to America in the *Speedwell* in 1656, married Elizabeth Treadway and died in an Indian encounter at Brookfield, Mass., in August 1675. He was one of the original proprietors of Stow, Mass. The descent was through Nathaniel^2 Hapgood, 1665-1729, who married Elizabeth Ward; Captain Hezekiah^3 Hapgood, 1699-1768, who married Sarah Whitney; Ensign Ephraim^4 Hapgood, 1725-1780, who married Rebecca Gibson; Ephraim^5 Hapgood, 1755-1828, who married Molly Tuttle; Nathaniel^6 Hapgood, 1784-1874, of Acton, Mass., who married Rebecca Stowe; Cyrus^7 Hapgood, 1818- ?, of Everett, Mass., who married Eleanor Wheeler; and Cyrus Stowe^8 Hapgood, 1842-1935, who married Clara Augusta Conner, parents of the subject of this memoir.
>
> Mrs. Mead graduated from the public high school in Chelsea, Mass., attended Boston University for two years, then the Berlitz school and specialized in music and painting. She was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, Daughters of the Revolution, Boston Woman's Club and the Everett Friday Club, being a founder of the latter.
>
> She married, 27 April 1887, Charles Henry Mead, by whom she had three children: Charles Stanley Mead of Melrose, Mass., Clara Hapgood Mead of Fitzwilliam, N. H., and Edward Mead, the latter dying young.

Wilson, Frank H. "Baptisms and Funeral Services Conducted by Rev. Obed Wilson of Bingham, Maine*," *NEHGR*, vol. CIII (1949), pp. 296ff.

* Attention is called to "Bingham, Maine, Marriages by Rev. Obed Wilson," THE REGISTER, vol. 103, p. 235, which should have read "Marriages by Rev. Obed Wilson of Bingham, Maine."

[p. 296]

> Rev. Obed Wilson was born in Norridgewock, Maine, 15 Oct. 1778 and died 18 Nov. 1840. He was one of eleven children of Oliver Wilson and Sarah Heywood. Oliver was born in Townsend, Mass., 22 March 1749 and died in Starks, Maine, 27 Nov. 1812. Sarah, the daughter of Peter Heywood, Sr., and Sarah Weston, was born in Concord, Mass., in 1757 and died in Milan, Ind., in 1832. Obed spent his boyhood days on his father's farm in Starks, near Indian Old Point, at the mouth of Sandy River. He married first, Christiana Gray, daughter of Capt. John Gray, in 1798, who died 13 Nov. 1834; and secondly, Mrs. Martha

Cox, in 1837. In 1802 he moved to Bingham, then called Caratunk, where he cleared and cultivated a farm. During a revival in 1804 he was converted and became impressed with the conviction that it was his duty to preach the Gospel. His first sermon was preached in 1806. He was ordained an Elder at the Methodist Conference in Vienna, Maine, in 1828. For more than thirty years he conducted funerals in his own and neighboring towns. In 1837 he moved to Skowhegan and took charge of the Methodist Church there. He was a member of the Board of Overseers of Maine Wesleyan Seminary from its organization until his death. He was admitted to membership in Somerset Lodge of Masons in Norridgewock, 3 Dec. 1821, the thirty-fourth member.

Obed and Christiana had seven sons and seven daughters. John M. married Sarah Reed Mills of Cincinnati, Ohio; Horace B. married Mary Chandler of Lawrenceburg, Ind., he was professor of mathematics at Hamline University, Minn.; Obed J. was head of the firm of Wilson, Hinkle Co., schoolbook publishers, of Cincinnati, Ohio; Oliver was a teacher in the Cincinnati Public Schools; Joshua and Daniel married the Baker sisters, Martha and Hannah of Bingham; Obed, Jr., died while a student attending college in Waterville, Maine. The daughters were: Christiana, Susana, Betty, Betsy, Martha, Susan, and Sally who married Elias Hilton of Anson, Maine.

Politically, Obed Wilson represented the towns of Bingham, Madison, Solon, Moscow, and Northhill (Somerset County) in the House of Representatives in the years 1820 and 1821. In 1823 and 1826 he represented Somerset County in the Senate. He was back in the House again in 1833 and in 1836 for Bingham. He was a member of the convention in 1816 and 1819 that formed the Constitution of Maine and a member of the first legislature after the Constitution was adopted.

[p. 297]

Obed was the grandson of Benjamin Wilson and Sarah Whitney. Benjamin, born in Billerica, Mass., 18 Sept. 1715, died in Townsend, Mass., 1 June 1774. Sarah was born 8 Jan. 1731, died 17 May 1771, daughter of Cornelius Whitney and Sarah Shepperd of Groton, Mass., descendant of the first Whitney child born in America.

He was a great-grandson of John Wilson and Elizabeth Foster. John was born in Woburn, Mass., 3 Jan. 1672. Elizabeth was born in Billerica, Mass., 7 Oct. 1673, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Alice -----.

Great-great-grandson of Lieut. John Wilson, Jr., and Johanna -----. Lieut. John, Jr., was born in 1650, died in Bedford, Mass., 1 Feb. 1735.

Great-great-great-grandson of John Wilson and Hannah James. John was born in England in 1611, died in Woburn, Mass., 2 July 1687.

Great-great-great-great-grandson of Roger Wilson and Mary Fuller. Roger was born in Scrooby Village, co. Nottingham, England, in 1588. A member of the Joint Stock Company that fitted out the *Mayflower*, a bondsman for three of the Mayflower band, namely, Isaac Allerton, William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth, and Degory Priest. Roger died in Leyden, Holland.

Ja
b.1
d.1

Seth Aldrich
b.1678 Braintree, MA
d.1736 Uxbridge, MA

Hu
b.1
d.1

Jonathan Aldrich
b.1717 Mendon, MA
d. Guilford, VT

Sa
b.
d.

Deborah Hayward
b.1681
d.

M
b.
d.

Susan Aldrich
b.1742 Uxbridge, MA
d.1821 Athens, VT

Roger Wilson
b. 20 Aug 1691
d.
m ca 1714

Mary Wilson
b.1716 Braintree, MA
d.

John Mills ?

Hannah Mills
b.
d.

Hanna ?

Index

GedHTree V2.20 © 1999-2003

Lieut.

££

Deborah b 1682 d. 1713 ?

d. before 1715

her children:

Seth
Deborah b. 1703 d. 1703
Abel
Wm
Sarah
Jacob
Samuel d. young
Noah b. Bang 1713

Mary b. ca 1682 m ca 1714

her children
Susannah 15 Jan 1715
Dinah 28 Apr 1717
Jonathan 2 Jan 1718
Abigail 1720
Deborah 1722
Samuel
Elizabeth

ACPL

Allen County Public Library

Your Electronic Library on the Web

User Barcode:* ☐

Login

Library Info
Hours
Borrow Materials
Events
Contact Us
More...

Search Catalog | Have You Read | Just For Kids | My Account

Go Back | Help | Logout/Exit

Ready to download

```
                           ITEM REPORT
              Produced Wednesday, March 3, 2004 at 7:29 PM
     Corporate Author: Mendon (Mass.). Proprietors.
                Title: The Proprietors' records of the town of Mendon,
                       Massachusetts : incorporated May 15, 1667.
     Publication info: Boston : Rockwell and Churchill Press, 1899.
     Physical descrip: 1211 p. : folded map ; 25 cm.
         General Note: A transcript from the manuscript records. "Published
                       jointly by the present towns of Mendon, Uxbridge,
                       Northbridge, Milford, Blackstone, and Hopedale, towns
                       made wholly or largely from the territory of the
                       original town of Mendon."
         General Note: Includes index.
      Geographic term: Mendon (Mass.)--History.
        Local subject: Mendon (Mass.).--Public records.
          OCLC Number: ocm01189443
  GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                         COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
     1)974.402 M523P                              1   BOOK         GENEALOGY
  no circ
                                                  2   BOOK         GENEALOGY
  no circ
     Corporate Author: Mendon (Mass.)
                Title: Vital records of Mendon, Massachusetts, to the year
                       1850 / compiled by Thomas W. Baldwin.
     Publication info: Boston, Mass. : [Wright & Potter Co.], 1920.
     Physical descrip: 518 p. ; 24 cm.
         General Note: Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the
                       town, supplemented by information from church
                       registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.
        Local subject: Mendon (Mass.)--Vital records.
         Added author: Baldwin, Thomas Williams, 1849-
          OCLC Number: ocm02679485
          Other forms: Copy also in the Genealogy and Local History
                       Collection, microfiche PS118.
  GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                         COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
     1)974.402 M523V                              1   BOOK         GENEALOGY
  no circ
                                                  2   BOOK         GENEALOGY
  no circ
```

land transactions

Jonathan's b. to Seth & Ma

Powered by iBistro™ SIRSI Corporation

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

Your Electronic Library on the Web

Copyright © 2000 - 2001, Sirsi Corporation

TOP

ACPL

Allen County Public Library

Your Electronic Library on the Web

User Barcode:*

Login

Library Info
Hours
Borrow Materials
Events
Contact Us
More...

Search Catalog Have You Read Just For Kids My Account

Go Back Help Logout/Exit

Ready to download

8a

ck Braintree VR, too

```
                              ITEM REPORT
                Produced Wednesday, March 3, 2004 at 7:32 PM
                Title: Uxbridge year by year, 1727-1927 / compiled by
                       Beatrice Putnam Sprague ; photographed by Ralph Henry
                       Alton.
     Publication info: Woonsocket, R.I. : E.L. Freeman, 1927.
     Physical descrip: 126 p., [7] leaves of plates : ill. ; 24 cm.
         General Note: "In commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of
                       the incorporation of Uxbridge, Massachusetts."
         General Note: Includes index.
      Geographic term: Uxbridge (Mass.)--History.
         Added author: Sprague, Beatrice Putnam, 1873-
          OCLC Number: ocm11870979
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                          COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)974.402 UX1S                                1   BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
     Corporate Author: Uxbridge, Mass.
                Title: Vital records of Uxbridge, Massachusetts, to the year
                       1850 / compiled by Thomas W. Baldwin.
     Publication info: Boston, Mass. : [Wright & Potter Printing Co.], 1916.
     Physical descrip: 420 p. ; 24 cm.
         General Note: Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the
                       town, supplemented by information from church
                       registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.
        Local subject: Uxbridge (Mass.)--Vital records.
         Added author: Baldwin, Thomas Williams, 1849-
          OCLC Number: ocm03890813
          Other forms: Copy also in the Genealogy and Local History
                       Collection, microfiche PS-191.
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                          COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)974.402 UX1V                                1   BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
                                                 2   BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
```

~~[illegible]~~

Powered by iBistro™ SIRSI Corporation

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

Your Electronic Library on the Web

Copyright © 2000 - 2001, Sirsi Corporation

TOP

ACPL

Allen County Public Library

Your Electronic Library on the Web

User Barcode:*

Login

Library Info
Hours
Borrow Materials
Events
Contact Us
More...

Search Catalog Have You Read Just For Kids My Account

Go Back Help Logout/Exit

Ready to download

```
                              ITEM REPORT
                Produced Wednesday, March 3, 2004 at 7:27 PM
                Title: The Aldrich tree : Anglo Saxon Quaker race.
     Publication info: [1955?]
     Physical descrip: 11 folded leaves ; 22 cm.
         General Note: Typescript.
         General Note: Address list included.
     Personal subject: Aldridge family.
         Added author: Aldrich, John W.
          OCLC Number: ocm09128352
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                            COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 AL2502A                                 1   BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
      Personal Author: Aldridge, Franklin Rudolph, 1915-
                Title: Aldridge records / compiled and written by Franklin
                       Rudolph Aldridge.
     Publication info: Nashville, Tenn. : [F.A. Aldridge?], 1966- (Nashville,
                       Tenn. : Commercial Letter Shop)
     Physical descrip: v. ; 28 cm.
         General Note: "Assisted by: Rosalie C. Batson"--V. 2.
         General Note: Typescript (mimeographed copy).
         General Note: Includes indexes.
    Bibliography note: "Reference": v. 1, p. 167.
     Personal subject: Aldridge family.
          OCLC Number: ocm11253428
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                            COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 AL254A, V.1                             1   BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
   2)929.2 AL254A, V.2                             1   BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
      Personal Author: Bryson, Deby Alldredge, 1921-
                Title: Alldredge, Aldridge roots and branches / by Deby
                       Alldredge Bryson and Mary Neel Trammell.
     Publication info: Wyandotte, Okla. : Gregath Co., 1990.
     Physical descrip: xii, 222 p. : ill. ; 28 cm.
         General Note: Includes index.
        Local subject: Alldredge family.
        Local subject: Aldridge family.
        Local subject: Shelton family.
         Added author: Trammell, Mary Neel, 1921-
          OCLC Number: ocm22664061
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                            COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 AL4867B                                 1   BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
```

Powered by iBistro™ SIRSI Corporation

TOP

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
Your Electronic Library on the Web
Copyright © 2000 - 2001, Sirsi Corporation

```
                            Collection, microfiche G-1520.
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                                  COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
  1)929.2 M626H                                          1    BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
     Personal Author: Mills, Ella, 1848-
               Title: A genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Mills : one
                      of the first settlers in Dunbarton, N.H. / prepared by
                      Ella Mills.
   Publication info: Marlboro, Mass. : Times Book and Job Print., 1893.
   Physical descrip: 32 p. ; 19 cm.
   Personal subject: Mills family.
        OCLC Number: ocm14117912
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                                  COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
  1)929.2 M62803M                                        1    BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
```

Powered by:
iBistro™
SIRSI Corporation

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
Your Electronic Library on the Web
Copyright © 2000 - 2001, Sirsi Corporation

TOP

```
                                    ITEM REPORT
                     Produced Thursday, March 4, 2004 at 3:58 PM
     Personal subject: Mills family.
           OCLC Number: ocm10416457
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                                  COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 M62303J                                      1    BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
   2)929.2 M62303J, V.2                                 1    BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
   3)929.2 M62303J, V.3                                 1    BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
       Personal Author: Douglas, Howard James.
                 Title: Mills genealogy and allied lines / Howard James
                        Douglas.
     Publication info: Barrington Hills, Ill. : H.J. Douglas, 1982.
     Physical descrip: [71] leaves : ill. ; 28 cm.
    Bibliography note: Includes bibliographical references.
     Personal subject: Mills family.
        Local subject: Phelps family.
          OCLC Number: ocm35664453
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                                  COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 M623D                                        1    BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
       Personal Author: Haskins, Harley.
                 Title: Mills family, a Quaker line / [compiled by Harley
                        Haskins].
     Publication info: Lebanon, Ore, : H. Haskins, 1970.
     Physical descrip: 6, [7] leaves ; 25 cm.
         General Note: Photocopy.
             Contents: History of the Mills family / Jeremiah Mills, Sr. --
                        [Correspondence of the compiler].
     Personal subject: Mills family.
         Added author: Mills, Jeremiah, b. 1822. History of the Mills family.
          Added title: History of the Mills family.
          OCLC Number: ocm19024674
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                                  COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 M623H                                        1    BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
       Personal Author: Clemens, William Montgomery, 1860-1931.
                 Title: Early marriage records of the Mills family in the
                        United States; official and authoritative records of
                        Mills marriages in the original states and colonies
                        from 1628 to 1865 / ed. by William Montgomery Clemens.
              Edition: 1st ed.  (limited)
     Publication info: New York : W. M. Clemens, 1916.
     Physical descrip: 55p. ; 23cm.
               Series: (Clemens American marriage records, v.6)
     Personal subject: Mills family.
         Subject term: Registers of births, etc.--United States.
         Subject term: Marriage records--United States.
          OCLC Number: ocm06106246
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                                  COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 M6241C                                       1    BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
                                                        2    BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
                                    ITEM REPORT
                     Produced Thursday, March 4, 2004 at 3:58 PM
       Personal Author: Mills, Paul A., 1895-
                 Title: Mills family history : Quakers and other early
                        arrivals / by Paul Mills & Rodney Mills.
     Publication info: [Woodburn? Or. : s.n., 19--]
     Physical descrip: 122 p. ; 23 cm.
         General Note: Includes index.
     Personal subject: Mills family.
         Added author: Mills, Rodney.
          OCLC Number: ocm08194111
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                                  COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 M6258M                                       1    BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
       Personal Author: Hill, William Carroll, 1875-
                 Title: The family of Captain John Mills of Medway and
                        Sherborn, Mass., and Amherst, N. H. / by William
                        Carroll Hill.
     Publication info: Milford, N.H. : Cabinet Press, [1942]
     Physical descrip: 136 p. : ill. (facsims.) plates, ports. ; 23 cm.
     Personal subject: Mills family.
          OCLC Number: ocm01737281
          Other forms: Copy also in the Genealogy and Local History
```

ACPL

Allen County Public Library

Your Electronic Library on the Web

User Barcode:*

Login

Library Info

Hours
Borrow Materials
Events
Contact Us
More...

Search Catalog Have You Read Just For Kids My Account

Go Back Help Logout/Exit

Ready to download

```
                              ITEM REPORT
                 Produced Wednesday, March 3, 2004 at 7:45 PM
       Personal Author: Kirkpatrick, Farel, 1918-
                 Title: John Wilson family history and genealogy / by Farel
                        Kirkpatrick, amended by Donley (Jack) and Mary Wilson
                        and Kathy (Wilson) Paulsen.
               Edition: Second edition.
      Publication info: Piedmont, SD : Wilson & Paulsen, 2002.
      Physical descrip: 979 p. : ill. ; 29 cm.
          General Note: Original edition published 1980.
          General Note: Includes index.
      Personal subject: Wilson family.
          Added author: Wilson, Donley John, 1932-
          Added author: Wilson, Mary (Mary Louise Williams), 1933-
          Added author: Paulsen, Kathy Wilson.
           OCLC Number: ocm50902763
                  ISBN: 0913062251
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                            COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 W69148KA                                1   BOOK         GENEALOGY
no circ
       Personal Author: Kline, Lucile.
                 Title: Wilson family history, 1739-1995  / Lucile W. Kline.
      Publication info: Peru, Ind. : L. Kline, 1995.
      Physical descrip: iii, 114 p. : ill. ; 29 cm.
          General Note: "Families and descendants, John Wilson, b. 1739,
                        Daniel Wilson, Sr. b. 1759, Daniel Wilson, Jr., b.
                        1800, George W. Wilson, b. 1843 : including Thatcher,
                        Sutton, Sunderland, Beamer and Dunkin."
      Personal subject: Wilson family.
           OCLC Number: ocm34830876
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                            COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 W691KL                                  1   BOOK         GENEALOGY
no circ
       Personal Author: Lynn, Sue, 1948-
                 Title: The descendants of James Thomas Wilson / by Sue Lynn.
      Publication info: [Russellville, KY] : A.B. Willhite, [1998?]
      Physical descrip: ii, 140 p. : ill. ; 29 cm.
          General Note: Includes index.
      Personal subject: Wilson family.
           OCLC Number: ocm41256465
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                            COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 W691LY                                  1   BOOK         GENEALOGY
no circ
       Personal Author: Stevens, Ken.
                 Title: Descendants of Jacob Wilson of Braintree,
                        Massachusetts / Ken Stevens.
      Publication info: Walpole, N.H. : K. Stevens, c1988.
      Physical descrip: x, 211 p. : facsim. ; 24 cm.
          Series Title: (Wilsons from New England ; v. 5)
     Bibliography note: Includes bibliographical references and indexes.
      Personal subject: Wilson family.
           OCLC Number: ocm21057291
                  ISBN: 0962188700 :
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                            COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 W691SK                                  1   BOOK         GENEALOGY
no circ
                              ITEM REPORT
                 Produced Wednesday, March 3, 2004 at 7:45 PM
       Personal Author: Stevens, Ken.
                 Title: Descendants of John Wilson of Woburn, Massachusetts /
```

```
                   Ken Stevens.
   Publication info: Walpole, N.H. : K. Stevens, c1991.
   Physical descrip: ix, 790 p. ; 24 cm.
       Series Title: (Wilsons from New England ; v. J)
       General Note: Includes indexes.
   Personal subject: Wilson family.
        OCLC Number: ocm25610108
               ISBN: 0962188727
```

30-3e

```
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                      COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 W691SKB                           1   BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
    Personal Author: Wilson, Robert E.
              Title: The Wilson family history : a synopsis / [Robert E.
                     Wilson]
   Publication info: Taftsville, VT : Wilson, [2002]
   Physical descrip: 6 p. ; 29 cm.
       General Note: Caption title.
       General Note: "23 Oct 2002".
   Personal subject: Wilson family.
        OCLC Number: ocm53890342
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                      COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 W691WF                            1   BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
    Personal Author: Wilson, Hannah L.
              Title: Wilson.
   Publication info: 1998.
   Physical descrip: 1 v. (unpaged) ; 29 cm.
       General Note: Title page supplied.
           Abstract: The author lives in Eddyville OR.
   Personal subject: Wilson family.
        OCLC Number: ocm42803034
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                      COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 W691WHL                           1   BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
    Personal Author: Blower, Clotilde Wilson, 1905-
              Title: Willson, Wilson, and allied lines.
   Publication info: Dunedin, Fla., 1972.
   Physical descrip: xxii, 564 p. illus. 24 cm.
   Personal subject: Wilson family.
        OCLC Number: ocm00898994
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                      COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 W69322B                           1   BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
    Personal Author: Stevens, Ken.
              Title: Descendants of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Massachusetts /
                     Ken Stevens.
        Spine title: Wilson. Vol. P
   Publication info: Walpole, N.H. : K. Stevens, c1996.
   Physical descrip: ix, 343 p. : ill. ; 24 cm.
       Series Title: (Wilsons from New England ; v. P)
       General Note: Includes index.
   Personal subject: Wilson family.
                             ITEM REPORT
              Produced Wednesday, March 3, 2004 at 7:45 PM
        OCLC Number: ocm37450461
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                      COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 W69SKC                            1   BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
```

Powered by iBistro™ SIRSI Corporation

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
Your Electronic Library on the Web
Copyright © 2000 - 2001, Sirsi Corporation

TOP

7

ACPL

Allen County Public Library

Your Electronic Library on the Web

User Barcode:* ☐

Login

Library Info

Hours
Borrow Materials
Events
Contact Us
More...

Search Catalog | Have You Read | Just For Kids | My Account

Go Back | Help | Limit Search | New Search | | | X - Refs
List | Logout/Exit

Search Results	**words or phrase "willson family"** search found **6** titles.

#1
Full Details
Add to List
☐

929.2 W69103WA V.1 **2003**
The Willson family, 1672-2002 : descendants of Robert and Ann Willson of Scarborough, Yorkshire, England and Burlington County, New Jersey
Willson, Richard Eugene, 1933-
2 copies available at GENEALOGY

#2
Full Details
Add to List
☐

973.004 T31MA **1996**
Texas DAR Genealogical Records Committee report. Series 2, v. 256, Miscellaneous records from AR, SC, OH, MI, VA, PA, TN, MO & IN
Daughters of the American Revolution. Texas.
1 copy available at GENEALOGY in GENEALOGY

#3
Full Details
Add to List
☐

929.2 W69134WA, NO.1 **1970**
The Willson (Wilson) family. Supplement no. 1-
Wilson, John H. (John Human), 1900-
1 copy available at GENEALOGY in GENEALOGY

#4 7
Full Details
Add to List
☐

929.2 W69134W **1970**
The Willson (Wilson) family
Wilson, John H. (John Human), 1900-
1 copy available at GENEALOGY in GENEALOGY

#5
Full Details
Add to List
☐

929.2 W69103W **1959**
The Willson family, 1672-1959
Willson, Richard Eugene, 1933-
1 copy available at GENEALOGY in GENEALOGY

#6
Full Details
Add to List
☐

929.2 W69126W **1956**
The Willson family tree
Wilson, Martha Emma Hutcheson, 1902-
1 copy available at GENEALOGY in GENEALOGY

You Found Titles in Categories:
Genealogy

Try these too...

WILSON FAMILY

Go Back | Help | Limit Search | New Search | | | X - Refs
List | Logout/Exit

ACPL

Allen County Public Library

Your Electronic Library on the Web

User Barcode:*

Login

Library Info

Hours
Borrow Materials
Events
Contact Us
More...

Search Catalog Have You Read Just For Kids My Account

Go Back Help Logout/Exit

Ready to download

```
                              ITEM REPORT
                 Produced Wednesday, March 3, 2004 at 7:18 PM
       Personal Author: Bubul, Ruth Hayward, 1905-
                 Title: George Hayward : a line from Concord, Massachusetts,
                        1635 ; John Wood : a line from Portsmouth, Rhode
                        Island, beginning before 1655 / compiled by Ruth
                        Hayward Bubul.
      Publication info: [Camden, Me.] : Penobscot Press, c1993.
      Physical descrip: xiii, 324, xi, 104 p. : ill. ; 24 cm.
     Bibliography note: Includes bibliographical references (p. 293-312) and
                        indexes.
      Personal subject: Hayward family.
      Personal subject: Hayward, George, 1604-1671--Family.
      Personal subject: Wood family.
      Personal subject: Wood, John, d. 1655--Family.
          Added author: Bubul, Ruth Hayward, 1905- John Wood.
           OCLC Number: ocm30739188
                  ISBN: 0897251482 (Penobscot Press)
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                   COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
  1)929.2 H3357B                          1    BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
       Personal Author: Mapes, Lester Dunbar, 1866-
                 Title: Thomas Hayward of Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass. and
                        his family / by Lester D. Mapes.
      Publication info: [United States : Mapes], 1943.
      Physical descrip: 6 leaves ; 35 cm.
          General Note: Photocopy of typescript with holograph additions.
      Personal subject: Hayward family.
           OCLC Number: ocm34002279
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                   COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
  1)929.2 H3357M                          1    BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
       Personal Author: Hunt, Diane Moore.
                 Title: Descendants of Thomas Hayward / compiled by Diane
                        Moore Hunt.
      Portion of title: Bibliography of the Descendants of Thomas Hayward
      Publication info: West Bridgewater, MA : Old Bridgewater Historical
                        Society, [2000]
      Physical descrip: 110 leaves ; 29 cm.
          General Note: Cover title.
          General Note: "Fall 2000".
          General Note: Bibliographical reference leaves also published
                        separately as Bibliography of the Descendants of
                        Thomas Hayward.
     Bibliography note: Includes bibliographical references and index.
      Personal subject: Hayward family.
          Added Author: Old Bridgewater Historical Society (West Bridgewater,
                        Mass.)
           OCLC Number: ocm53386957
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                   COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
  1)929.2 H335H                           1    BOOK        GENEALOGY
no circ
       Personal Author: Allen, Gladys Howard, 1893-1967.
                 Title: Hayward-Howard and Littlefield: ancestry of William
                        Runnells Howard (1842-1905) and his wife, Jennie
                        Estelle Littlefield (1858-1930) of Maine, and Allen
                        and Jerauld-Gerould: ancestry of Leon Ballord Allen.
                        Harriet Stryker-Rodda, editor.
                              ITEM REPORT
                 Produced Wednesday, March 3, 2004 at 7:18 PM
```

```
        Publication info: [Hillside, N.J., Printed by Davine's Offset
                          Composition] 1970 [c1971]
        Physical descrip: xi, 140 p., 28 l. illus. 24 cm.
            General Note: 50 copies printed of which this is no. 27.
        Personal subject: Howard family.
        Personal subject: Hayward family.
        Personal subject: Littlefield family.
             Added title: Allen and Jerauld-Gerould, ancestry of Leon Ballord
                          Allen.
             OCLC Number: ocm00208815
  GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                              COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
     1)929.2 H8305A                                    1   BOOK         GENEALOGY
  no circ
```

Powered by iBistro™ SIRSI Corporation

TOP

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
Your Electronic Library on the Web

Copyright © 2000 - 2001, Sirsi Corporation

ACPL

Allen County Public Library

Your Electronic Library on the Web

User Barcode:*

Login

Library Info
Hours
Borrow Materials
Events
Contact Us
More...

Search Catalog | Have You Read | Just For Kids | My Account

Go Back | Help | Limit Search | New Search | X - Refs
List | Logout/Exit

Search Results **words or phrase "aldrich family"** search found **6** titles.

#1 **929.2 AL25AH** **1996**
Full Details
Add to List ☐
A branch of the Aldrich family in America : in the footsteps of a line of descent from George Aldrich, from Massachusetts to Rhode Island, New Hampshire, Vermont, New York, the Midwest and Washington State
Aldrich, Harl P.
1 copy available at GENEALOGY in GENEALOGY

#2 **929.2 AL254, V.2, NOS. 1-2** **1982**
Full Details
Add to List ☐
The Aldrich family
Gardner, Margaret Fenton.
1 copy available at GENEALOGY in GENEALOGY

#3 **974.202 L14A** **1977**
Full Details
Add to List ☐
Lakeport's ancient homes
Aldrich, John, 1824-
1 copy available at GENEALOGY in GENEALOGY

#4 **929.2 J44108J** **1972**
Full Details
Add to List ☐
A genealogy of a Jennings family and allied families of Lamont-Aldrich and Germond
Jennings, Frank Lamont, 1889-
1 copy available at GENEALOGY in GENEALOGY

#5 **974.701 D95CO, V.8** **1958**
Full Details
Add to List ☐
Family vista : the memoirs of Margaret Chanler Aldrich
Aldrich, Margaret Chanler.
1 copy available at GENEALOGY in GENEALOGY

#6 **929.2 AL2501A** **1946**
Full Details
Add to List ☐
Aldrich family line
Aldrich, Charles, 1828-1908.
1 copy available at GENEALOGY in GENEALOGY

You Found Titles in Categories:
Genealogy
General Biography
History: United States Local and America

Try these too...

ALDRIDGE FAMILY

Go Back | Help | Limit Search | New Search | X - Refs
List | Logout/Exit

ACPL

Allen County Public Library

Your Electronic Library on the Web

User Barcode:* Login

Library Info
- Hours
- Borrow Materials
- Events
- Contact Us

More...

Search Catalog   Have You Read   Just For Kids   My Account

Go Back   Help   Logout/Exit

~~Wilson / Ken Stevens~~
~~929.2~~
~~W691SK6~~

Ready to download

```
                              ITEM REPORT
                 Produced Thursday, March 4, 2004 at 3:58 PM
      Personal Author: Yount, Beverly Wynn, d 1921-
                Title: Quaker families. Miscellaneous & sundry / collected by
                       Mrs. Peter McEwen ; compiled and edited by Beverly
                       Yount.
     Publication info: Richmond [Ind.] : B. Yount, 1964.
     Physical descrip: 508 leaves in various foliations ; 28 cm.
         General Note: Carbon copy of typescript.
     Personal subject: Mills family.
     Personal subject: Beals family.
    Corporate subject: Society of Friends--United States.
        Local subject: Foulke family.
        Local subject: Frazier family.
        Local subject: Fulghum family.
        Local subject: Furnas family.
        Local subject: Gardner family.
        Local subject: Gause family.
        Local subject: Gilbert family.
        Local subject: Graves family.
        Local subject: Green family.
        Local subject: Griffin family.
        Local subject: Hadley family.
        Local subject: Lindley family.
        Local subject: Mills family.
        Local subject: Newlin family.
        Local subject: Nixon family.
        Local subject: Stanton family.
        Local subject: Stubbs family.
        Local subject: Symons family.
         Added author: McEwen, Ethel Jones.
          OCLC Number: ocm09563585
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                              COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.102 F91Q                                    1   BOOK         GENEALOGY
no circ
                Title: Mills musings : a genealogical and historical
                       newsletter devoted to the surname Mills.
     Publication info: Medford, OR : Beverly Przybylski, [1995-
     Physical descrip: v. ; 28 cm.
    Current frequency: Quarterly
    Volume/date range: Vol. 1, no. 1 (Sept. 1995)-
         General Note: Title from caption.
     Recently arrived: GENEALOGY--V. 6 NO. 2 APR 2000;
  Bindery Color Number: 990
     Personal subject: Mills family--Periodicals.
          OCLC Number: ocm33233720
                 ISSN: 1084-9351
  GENEALOGY--
             Location: GENEALOGY--
             Holdings: v.6:no.1 (2000:Jan.) - v.6:no.2 (2000:Apr.)
GENEALOGY CALL NUMBER                              COPY  MATERIAL   LOCATION
   1)929.2 M623, V.1-3, 1995-97                      1   BOOK         GENEALOGY
no circ
   2)929.2 M623, V.4-5, 1998-99                      1   BOOK         GENEALOGY
no circ
      Personal Author: Joseph, Edna Harvey.
                Title: Mills genealogy / [compiled] by Edna Harvey Joseph.
     Publication info: [United States : s.n., 19--]
     Physical descrip: v. ; 31 cm.
    Reproduction note: Photocopy of holograph. [United States : s.n., 198-]
```

JACKMAN

Crumrine: These couples m. in Ireland, emigrated ca? in 1789

Ruth JACKMAN m Wm. GREGG

Henry JACKMAN m. Christiana GREGG had 1 child when they emigrated.

Margaret JACKMAN m. Robert GREGG From Carrick on Shannon Ireland

3 GREGG brothers: Henry, William + John em. from Ireland

"another auth" 3 JACKMAN bros Henry, Richard + William em.
? also a Robert?

? Palatine Ships? List of ships to Philadelphia

10 Jan 1789 Patsey Rutledge
29 Sep 1789 Philadelphia
30 Sep 1789 Signer of oath of allegiance
1 Oct 1789 Mary

↑

Ralph Strassburger

Robert McBride Broadisland

~~John Jackman m. Nancy McConnel~~ 30 Jul 1818

Robt J m Phebe V. 3 Jul 1806

12 4
1 12 1885
11 12 82
2 0 1802

9 28 1861
2 16 65
5 12 1796

1863
80
1783

1825
80
1745

2 20 1834 3
14 8 / 6 2 18
2
1831

5 21 1839
79
1760

1- 8 1895
57
38

12 30 8
2 23 1879
13 54 80
4 24 1798
9 19

12 30 18
7 13 18
19 43
9 20
~~10~~ 9 23 18

1861
65
1796

1847
77
1770

7 17 1894
7 19 75
1819

12
4 1 1887 6
6 54
10 1832

CARROLL CO., OHIO, CEMETERIES 1802-1990

V. I → Margaret w/o G. JACKMAN 1785-Feb 7 1868 Herrington-Bethel Church cemetery

JACKMAN, Rev. John ca 12 May 1796 - 28 Sept 1861 } S. side

(JACKMAN), Phebe T. ca 1 Feb 1802 - 12 Jan 1885 } N side

JACKMAN, Edwin T ca Oct 1832 - 1 Apr 1887

JACKMAN, Rev. John ca 1796 -1861 " " Row 22

Vol. II CARTER CEM.

JACKMAN, Adam ca 1783-1683

" , Mary, w/o Adam JACKMAN ca 19 Sept 1798 - 23 Feb 1879

JACKMAN, Susanna d/o Adam + Mary ca 18 June 1831 - 20 Feb 1834

JACKMAN, John 1745 - 15 Sept 1825

JACKMAN, Margaret w/o John JACKMAN ca 1760 - 21 May 1839

Harlem Springs Cem

JACKMAN, Joseph ca 1838 - 8 Jan 1895

Crissie, w/o Joseph J ca 1840 - 22 Dec 1890

JACKMAN, Samuel 1813 - 1887

" Margaret 1813 - 1890

JACKMAN, Thomas, ca 1770 - 18 Apr 1847

JACKMAN, Robert ca 1819 - 17 Jul. 1894

" Catharine ca 23 Sept 1822 - 13 Jul 1859

CENSUS

1820 Richard Jackman, 26-44, Vermillion, Richland, Ohio

males	females
0-9: 2	0-9: 2
10-15: 1	10-15: 1
26-44: 1	18-44: 1

1830?

1840 Richard JACKMAN, 50-59, Richland, Steuben, Indiana

males		females	
	15-19: 1		5-9: 1
	50-59: 1		15-19: 1
			50-59: 1

1850 Richard JACKMAN, 67, b. Ireland, Richland, Steuben, Indiana
Phebe " 61
Robert " 24
Christiana " 18
Jane Thurston 27
Calvin " 5
Phebe Jane " 2
Robert 8/12

JACKMAN

20th Century History

OF

Steubenville

AND

Jefferson County, Ohio

AND

Representative Citizens

BY

JOSEPH B. DOYLE

"History is Philosophy Teaching by Example"

Published by
RICHMOND-ARNOLD PUBLISHING CO.
F. J. Richmond, Pres. C. R. Arnold, Sec'y and Treas.
CHICAGO, ILL.
1910

tone, William Stiff, F. D. Draper, J. W. Darly, J. W. B. Smith, J. L. McDonald, J. Hunt Beard, B. H. Johnston.

A Greek Catholic church and parsonage were built in the upper end of the town in 1902. Its material is fire brick and the cost was about $5,000. Revs. Emil Leregally Biscaha and Alexander Dudinsky each represents a pastorate of two years. Basil A. Volasin is the present pastor, with a membership of 110.

In 1893, Rev. H. L. Grabau, rector of St. Paul's Church, Steubenville, started a mission in Toronto under the name of St. Jude's. Services were held in a hall and at a subsequent visitation of the bishop fourteen were confirmed. Rev. C. P. Cogswell had charge for a while, and after his departure lay reading was maintained for some months, when the mission was discontinued. A small legacy has since been left for the benefit of the mission should it be revived, of which there has been some talk.

The fraternal organizations are well represented in Toronto, including the Junior American Mechanics, organized August 26, 1888, 175 members; Ancient Order of Hibernians, March 10, 1904, 125 members; Eagles, December 19, 1906, 85 members; Red Men, March 27, 1908, 75 members. The Lodge No. 583, F. & A. M., was organized in 1900, and has 135 members. James McFarland was the first W. M. The I. O. O. F. also have a good organization, and at one time had a large building, with hall, which has since passed into private hands. G. W. Shuster Post, No. 239, represents the G. A. R. and there is a lodge of Jr. U. A. M. At one time there was a Protected Home Circle, No. 129.

The first bank organized in Toronto was the Toronto Banking Company, in 1889, Jefferson Saltsman, president; John Logan, vice president, and J. M. McClave, cashier; capital $25,000. They went out of business in 1893. Their home was in the I. O. O. F. building. The Citizen's Bank purchased this property in September, 1896, and continued in business until February, 1902, when it was purchased by the Bank of Toronto. The Bank of Toronto was started in 1894 by L. H. Hilsinger and others and was changed into the National Bank of Toronto in August, 1907, with L. H. Hilsinger, president; Guy Johnston, vice president, and J. C. Hilsinger, cashier, with a capital of $50,000. Its last published statement, September 1, 1909, showed resources of $321,321.02, and aggregate deposits of $218,735.59. The First National Bank of Toronto was organized in the spring of 1907, with a capital of $50,000, with W. B. Stratton, president; W. B. Goucher, vice president, and T. J. Collins, cashier. Its last statement showed resources of $215,885.80, and aggregate deposits $110,106.28. Both banks do a large business, and have the full confidence of the community. During the nineties there was a Home Building and Loan Company, with a permissible capital of $300,000, but its business was wound up and absorbed by a company in another city.

ISLAND CREEK TOWNSHIP.

Island Creek Township, which was separated from Steubenville on June 4, 1806, and joins the latter on the north, contains thirty-six sections of Township 7, Range 2, and four full and seven fractional sections of Township 3, Range 1, of the original seven ranges. Its name is taken from Island Creek, which cuts through the middle of the township from west to east, emptying into the Ohio at Costonia, opposite Brown's Island. Wills Creek drains the township on the south, and the river front is rugged and hilly, developing westward into an excellent farming country. Wheat, corn, oats and fruit of all kinds, and sheep and cattle are the principal products. White oak, sugar maple, walnut, locust, beech and other woods were once plentiful, but the portable sawmill has made sad havoc among the groves in the last twenty years. Among the early settlers were Isaac and James Shane, Andrew Ault, Daniel Viers, Nathan Palmer,

Michael Castner, William Jackman, Jacob Cable, Richard Lee, James Ball, William Jackson, John House, Daniel Arnold, John Simpson, Richard Brisbane, James Patterson, Charles Armstrong, Adam Hout, John Moore, Charles Porter, Thomas Fleming, Andrew Huston, Joseph Howells, James Crawford, Abel Crawford (the latter owning the Red Mill, near Mt. Tabor, early in the century), John Rhinehart, Moses Arnold, John Frederick, George Watson, Samuel Hanna, James Ekey, Rutherford McClelland. The fathers of Judge William Day and Judge Phillips of Iowa, the father of the late Judge William Lawrence of Ohio, and father of Hon. Joseph Fowler, ex-United States senator of Tennessee, were early settlers of this township. Joseph Howells was the grandfather of William Dean Howells. Philip Cable, who was a judge of the Territorial Court as early as 1798, and afterwards a justice of the peace, was somewhat eccentric, but nevertheless a very popular man, so popular in fact that he officiated at most of the marriages. He had such an extensive practice along this line of his profession that he adopted a short service so that waiting couples would not be delayed by much ceremony. The service usually ended with the words: "Give me a dollar, kiss your bride, and go about your business." Having no one present on one occasion he called in his wife and colored servant, saying, "In the presence of my wife, Dolly, and Black Harry, I pronounce you man and wife—give me my dollar." Mr. Cable settled below the mouth of Island Creek in 1785, where Ephraim Cable was born the same year, and at one time was claimed to be the first white child born in the county, but we have seen that Absalom Ross, of Mingo, has the prior claim, in addition to another noted later. Cable, Sr., built a blockhouse, where he lived, and reared the elder children of a family of twelve. His name has been perpetuated by a bend and eddy in the Ohio River, at the foot of Brown's Island. Ephraim Cable was a soldier in the War of 1812. His wife was Sarah Clemens, who bore him fourteen children. Michael Castner, grandfather of Thomas P. Spencer, Esq., who built a mill at the head of Wills Creek at the beginning of the century, was on the site of Steubenville while it was a wilderness—before the place was considered as a town-site. He owned a store on the Monongahela River and one in Kentucky, riding on horseback from one to the other, and going through this region, he frequently stopped on the site of Steubenville. He bought a thousand acres of land in what is now Island Creek Township, and he was one of the pioneer merchants of Steubenville. He built the large brick dwelling near Two Ridge Church, now occupied by Dr. John Kilgore, and his remains are interred in the graveyard nearby.

The first election for township officers was held at the residence of Daniel Viers, but there is no record of the same. Flour and saw mills were numerous in early days, of which an account is already given.

Ephraim Cooper and William Campbell built the first cabin on the line now the state road between Wills Creek and Yellow Creek, in 1795. Andrew Ault came to this township in 1797 from Pennsylvania. He was the son of a privateer during the Revolution, who was captured while bringing prizes into the port of Philadelphia, he not knowing the British were in control, and was sent to England as a prisoner. He escaped and returned to America, building near Redstone the first linseed-oil mill in the West. Descendants still own the land in this township upon which Andrew settled. Andrew Huston, of the blood of Gen. Sam Houston, of Texas fame, came from the Cumberland Valley in 1809, locating at the mouth of Wills Creek, the house being on the site of the present Steubenville water works. He afterward removed to the central part of the township, where was born John Andrew Huston, father of Sam Huston, the late county engineer, the homestead still standing. Sam Huston had in

following summer a new house of worship was erected, which about twenty years after was considerably enlarged and improved. After an interval of two years Rev. David R. Campbell became pastor, and Philip W. Coe and John Huston elected elders. On March 19, 1856 William Plummer and James G. Allen were elected. Mr. Campbell retired in October, 1861, and after a vacancy of a year and a half Rev. George Fraser was installed, in the summer of 1836. Thomas Hunt, John Rex, George D. Rex and T. P. Ross were installed as elders on April 24, 1864, and on November 19, 1865, Robert Stark, Richard Wright and Samuel Kirk were elected deacons. Rev. J. B. Dickey succeeded Mr. Fraser in 1867 and on December 19 Robert Stark and Richard Wright became elders. During this period twelve feet were added to the building. Mr. Dickey, after three years' service, was succeeded by Rev. J. M. Lawbaugh, who remained but eight months. On September 3, 1871, John Leech and Thomas Robertson became deacons, and in April, 1873, Rev. Israel Price became pastor for two-thirds of his time. On February 7, 1874, William Stark and John Leech became elders and Samuel Huston, Simon B. Warren and William Gilkinson deacons, later Darwin Rex. A women's foreign missionary society was organized in 1874. Mr. Price retired in the fall of 1877, and the church was without a pastor until January 9, 1879, when he was succeeded by J. C. McCracken. His successors were W. A. Williams and Rev. Mr. Clark. The place is now vacant.

Pleasant Hill congregation, in Section 9, was organized on March 27, 1866, with twenty-four members. John Morrison, John M. Robertson and Beatty McFarland were elected trustees; John C. Robertson, treasurer, and Thomas Sanders, secretary. A good brick church was erected in 1876, Hiram Cope, the contractor, and Thomas Frith, of Steubenville, doing the stone work. The pastors have been the following: R. H. Van Pelt, beginning in 1868; J. F. Boyd, in 1870; Robert Herron, in 1876; J. C. McCracken, in 1878; S. C. Faris, in 1885; J. P. Leyenberger, in 1893; T. W. Hine, 1904. Mr. Sanders is still clerk. The present ruling elders are C. R. Shane, D. S. Carr; deacons, Thomas Sanders, John M. Robertson; members, forty-three.

Rev. James B. Finley began preaching in the neighborhood of what is now Mount Tabor in 1814, and organized an M. E. class at the home of Adam Jackman, composed of Richard Coulter and wife, Adam Jackman, Mary Jackman, Margaret Jackman, Jane Patterson, Isabel Whittaker, George Alban, Garrett Albertson, —— Stuckland, William Nugent, Richard Jackman, Jane Jackman, Jane Armstrong, John Crawford, James Crawford, Martin Swickard, Margaret Swickard, Jacob Vail and others. Swickard was with the Crawford expedition and died at the age of ninety-six. Richard Coulter was leader and preaching was continued at Jackman's house for twelve years. A brick building was then erected and occupied for thirty years. In 1856 a neat frame structure was erected, which is still occupied. Except during a brief interval, this charge has been supplied from Richmond, the present pastor being W. A. Kinney.

The next M. E. congregation, known as the Island Creek, was organized by Rev. James M. Bray in 1837. The class included John Bray and wife, William Taylor and wife, —— Fleming and wife, John Fleming and wife, William Fleming and wife, John Dobbs and wife, Mrs. John Nixon and daughter, and two others, making sixteen in all, which number was increased to thirty-eight before the year was out. A church 30x40 feet was erected during the summer of 1838, and dedicated by Rev. P. K. McKue. It was made a part of Richmond circuit and John Bray was the first class leader.

Center M. E. Chapel and cemetery adjoin the Winters farm in Section 16. Rev. J. Williams and Dr. Hare were the first preachers here, and formed a class in 1847. It included Alexander Glenn and wife, Thomas Glenn, Charlotte Morrow, Richard

near Richmond, in Salem Township.

Outside of Toronto extension, Alikanna and Pekin are the only hamlets in Island Creek Township, it being especially a farming community. At the former place is located the pumping station of the Steubenville water works, and adjoining is Stanton Park, a popular amusement resort. About a mile above is the Country Club, overlooking Brown's Island and the famous King farm. There is quite a settlement at Alikana extending up Wills Creek. A small hamlet named Millvale was platted by Joseph Beatty in 1873, but this has become a part of Stanton Park.

SCHOOLS AND CHURCHES.

The first intimation we have of schools in the township is the statement that the first religious services were held in schoolhouses as well as in the woods and private houses. Mt. Tabor school was held in a log house, first built for a dwelling in 1812, the first teacher being William Jackman. Marks of the foundation are still visible. In 1814 a log structure was erected in the Mt. Tabor district. Destroyed by incendiary fire four years later, a brick house his possession an iron tomahawk found in Wills Creek and an iron Indian axe found was erected, in which school was taught during the earlier days by Lancelot Hearn, John Hawhey, John Beebout, George Armstrong, James Mitchelltree. The late Judge William Lawrence, who was born in Smithfield Township, attended this school. There are now twelve schools in the township outside of Toronto, located on or adjacent to the following farms: Moreland, in Section 33; Johnson (Island Creek), Section 35; Grafton, Range 2, Section1; Ford, 9; Morrina, 16; Smith, 18; Porter, 19; Taylor, 20; Kilgore, 27; Mt. Tabor, 30; Welday, 32 and 33.

The first religious organization in the township seems to have been what is known as the Island Creek Presbyterian Church, organized by Rev. James Snodgrass, of Steubenville, who was installed pastor on November 24, 1800. Preaching was held at Pittenger's, near Bowling Green, Carr's Ridge and on the present site of the church, a large tent being used in summer. The first church edifice was built of round logs in 1802 on land donated by Ephraim Cooper. This was displaced by a hewn log house in 1810, which lasted until 1825, when it burned down. That year Mr. Snodgrass resigned and was succeeded by John C. Sidball, who served until 1835. During his administration a brick church was built, which was occupied until 1856, when it was partially destroyed by a storm. A larger and better building took its place in 1858, which still stands. Rev. Thomas F. Magill was pastor from 1835 to 1840; John K. Cunningham, 1841-53; Samuel Forbes, 1876-79; Rev. M. A. Parkinson, 1880.

The next organization formed by Mr. Snodgrass was the Two Ridge Presbyterian Church, on the Steubenville and Richmond Pike, about nine miles west of the former place. The congregation was formed about 1802 or 1803, the people meeting in various places until 1810, when the first place of worship was erected. Mr. Snodgrass was succeeded by Rev. William McMillan, who continued pastor of this and Yellow Creek Church, afterwards Bacon Ridge, for six years. The first session was composed of James Cellars and James Bailey, to whom Samuel Thompson, Andrew Anderson, George Day and Thomas Elliott were added. A new house of worship was erected in 1816, and afterwards on May 21, 1819, Rev. Thomas Hunt became pastor of this and Yellow Creek Churches, which arrangement continued until 1828, when he devoted his entire time to Two Ridges and remained until October 4, 1836. During this time James Torrance, Benjamin Coe, Henry Shane, William Winters, James Milligan and David Gladden became elders. Rev. Joseph Kerr succeeded Mr. Hunt, and he by Rev. William Eaton on October 21, 1844. John Leech, John McGregor and David Johnston were elected elders during this time. Mr. Eaton retired in April, 1853, and the

Subject: **Richard and Adam Jackman Family of Jefferson Co. OH**
Resent-Date: Fri, 12 Jul 2002 22:02:12 -0600
Resent-From: JACKMAN-L@rootsweb.com
Date: 12 Jul 2002 21:45:10 -0600
From: lfonde@aol.com
To: JACKMAN-L@rootsweb.com

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Surnames: Jackman
Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/an/XBl.2ACIB/427

Message Board Post:

Seeking info on The Jackmans of Jefferson Co OH. Richard the father m Margaret unknown- 8 children: Susannah m Charles Armstrong, Jane m Jamews Patterson, Thomas m Margaret Gregg, William m Elinor White, Richard, Jr m Jane Jackman, Adam K m Mary Polly Hales, Robert m Phoebe Vail and George m Margaret Jackman. Came from Ireland to Wash Co. Pa in late1780's aND MOVED TO jEFFERSON Co. Oh where most lived married and died. Help appreciated

==============================
To join Ancestry.com and access our 1.2 billion online genealogy records, go to:
http://www.ancestry.com/rd/redir.asp?targetid=571&sourceid=1237

Subject: **Re: Richard and Adam Jackman Family of Jefferson Co. OH**
Resent-Date: Sat, 13 Jul 2002 07:03:40 -0600
Resent-From: JACKMAN-L@rootsweb.com
Date: 13 Jul 2002 06:44:16 -0600
From: gwpage@erols.com
To: JACKMAN-L@rootsweb.com

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/an/XB1.2ACIB/427.1

Message Board Post:

My wife is related to the Jane Jackman you mention, so here is some info about her and her husband from my wife's cousin:

"Jane Jackman,was the daughter of our Rev. War ancestor John amd Margaret (McGuire)Jackman, and Jane married a Richard Jackman who was born in Ireland in 1777 and emigrated with his parents to America in 1789 (after the American Revolution was over) and settled in Washington County, Penn., remaining there until moving Westward to Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., Ohio, in 1798, whence, shortly afterward he must have met Jane Jackman of the adjoining county, and married her. So the Irish-stemmed Jackmans are only related by marriage through Jane Jackman. How John Jackman of Ireland fits in with those of Richard Jackman of Ireland and his family that emigrated to the American colonies after the War was over, I do not know. "

"In addition, Richard Jackman of Ireland reputedly married a Margaret Morton, where our Jane Jackman married a Richard Jackman, also from Ireland.

[Bob Lee Aston E-mail 14 Jan. 2001]

George W. Page
Bryans Roads, MD

==============================

To join Ancestry.com and access our 1.2 billion online genealogy records, go to:
http://www.ancestry.com/rd/redir.asp?targetid=571&sourceid=1237

Subject: **Re: Richard and Adam Jackman Family of Jefferson Co. OH**
Resent-Date: Sun, 14 Jul 2002 15:46:44 -0600
Resent-From: JACKMAN-L@rootsweb.com
Date: 14 Jul 2002 15:45:13 -0600
From: wallace@ccia.com
To: JACKMAN-L@rootsweb.com

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/rw/XB1.2ACIB/427.1.1

Message Board Post:

I am curious. Do you know the parents of Margaret McGuire Jackman? Did they live in Jefferson Co. or Washington CO?? Thanks. Brenda

==============================
To join Ancestry.com and access our 1.2 billion online genealogy records, go to:
http://www.ancestry.com/rd/redir.asp?targetid=571&sourceid=1237

Fine, Peter
Fine, Philip
Fine, Winenot
Flin (Fine?), William
Fry, John
Funk, Peter
Giger, Jacob
Gore, Henry
Grog, Herny
Harbine, Thomas (Corporal)
Harrison, George
Henton, Thomas
Henton, Thomas, Jr. (Corporal)
Holver, George
Holver, John
Houser, Henry
Hudlon, Andrew
Ingram, Francis
Jackman, Adam
Jackman, Richard
Jacovey, Peter
James, Abraham
James, Joseph
Jones, Evin
Lewis, Mordica
Lewis, Reese
Maccoy, Robert
Mann, Charles
Maul, Jacob
More, Reubin
Neas, John
Neese, Michael
Neff, Abraham
Neff, Christian
Newman, John
Newman, Jonathan
Newman, Walter
O Neill, John (Corporal)
O Neill, Robert
O Rooke, David
Pence, Adam
Pence, Michael
Penneitt (Pinnett?), John
Rader, George
Richards, Christian
Rinehart, Adam
Rouse, Henry
Rouse, Jacob
Rouse, John, Jr.
Rouse, Philip
Rowler, John
Rudtherford, Archable
Russell, Thomas
Rutherford, Robert
Runnilds, Thomas
Seehon, John
Seehon, Nicholas
Sevely, Joseph
Skull, John
Skull, William
Sword, Gasper
Sword, Jacob
Sword, John
Taylor, Jacob
Walters, Daniel
Wells, Henry
Wells, Robert
West, James
West, William
Williams, Joseph
Wislers (Wisler?), Christian
Young, Edwin

(In addition to the above names, this roll bears ten names marked out but legible: Abner Pender, Cuthbert Harrison, Josiah Allen, Francis Ravenhill (Bownhill (?) Francis, Andrew Cathey (Culky?), John Jones, Robert Young, John Herd, Hard?, Christian Charles (tailor), and Rudolph Brock. It is possible that the name above given as Abraham James should be Abraham Bulger. "Bulger" seems to be marked out—a line runs partly through it; and above it is the word "James," which seems to be in a different handwriting. There is also "—— Christian". The roll was folded and sealed letter-fashion and addressed:

Revolutionary War Records, Section IV p.608

Ivey, Aaron, 4 CL.
Ivey, Aaron, Inf., nbll.
Ivey, Absalom, Inf., nbll.
Ivey, Ansalem, 4 CL.
Ivey, Peoples, 4 CL.
Ivey, Pubbles, E.
Ivey, Public, Corp., Inf., nbll.
Ivey, Reblis (Peoples) 4 CL.
Ivey, William, Captain, Navy, serving in Jan., 1777, on Sloop *Liberty*, taking place of Walter Brooke. Served as 2nd Lieut. on the *Scorpion*.
Ivison, Edward (Iverson) Sgt., 2 Va. State Reg.
Ivors, Robert, WD.
Ivy, Aaron (Ivey) 4 CL.
Ivy, Ansolom (Ivey, Ansalem) 4 CL.
Ivy, David, 72, Williamson Co., Tenn., mpl.
Ivy, Peoples (Ivey) 4 CL.
Ivy, Richard, BW.
Ivy, William, Captain, Navy, BW.
Izbel, Henry, BW.
Izzel, John (Ezell) 4 CL.

Jack,—— a Negro, Navy, E.
Jack, James, 77, Greene Co., Tenn., mpl.
Jack, John, Captain of Va. Militia in 1777.
Jack, Samuel, IP.
Jackaway, Samuel (Jackaways) 1 and 10 CL.
Jackman, Adam, Lieut., Shenandoah Mil.; oath May 28, 1778.
Jackman, Edward, BW.
Jackman, Richard, BW.
Jackman, Robert, 6 CL.
Jackson, Ambrose, Ensign, Capt. James Shields' Co., York Mil., rec. Aug. 18, 1777.
Jackson, Ambrose, Artificer, nbll.
Jackson, Andrew, Pitts,
Jackson, Bene'k, E.
Jackson, Burwell, Corp., 2 CL.
Jackson, Carter G., 15 CL.
Jackson, Carter George (Carter G.) 15 CL.
Jackson, Charles, 2 CL, E.
Jackson, Christ, 5 and 9 CL.
Jackson, Christian (Christopher) 5 CL.
Jackson, Christopher, 5 CL.
Jackson, Daniel, 1 Va. State Reg.
Jackson, David, Surgeon's Mate, 4 CL, E.
Jackson, David, Quartermaster, 4 CL.
Jackson, David, 8 CL.
Jackson, David, Sgt., Cav, nbll.
Jackson, Drewry, Sgt., Inf., nbll.
Jackson, Drury, Corp., 8 CL. Shenandoah pens.
Jackson, Edward, 2 CL.
Jackson, Ellis, Pvt., WD.
Jackson, Francis, 14 CL. Ky. pens.
Jackson, G., Captain at Falls of Ohio in 1781. T-DV2P741.
Jackson, George, Captain Monongalia Mil., E.
Jackson, George, 5 CL.
Jackson, George, Corp., Inf., nbll.
Jackson, George, from South Branch, son-in-law to Jacob Breake, while substituting for James Steele in Augusta Mil., deserted Oct. 27, 1779.
Jackson, George, Augusta pens.
Jackson, Henry, Powhatan, 73, mpl.
Jackson, Henry, of Powhatan, dmp.
Jackson, Hezekiah, Pvt., WD.
Jackson, Isaac, 2 Va. Brigade, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL, 12 CL. Mason pens.
Jackson, Jacob, 2 Va. Brigade, 8 CL.
Jackson, James, Capt. McCreery's Co., Augusta.
Jackson, James, Sgt., 1st Light Dragoons, awarded 100 acres.
Jackson, James, Matross, WD.
Jackson, James, 2 CL.
Jackson, James, Madison pens.
Jackson, James, of Shenandoah, E.
Jackson, John (presumably a shipmaster) Oct. 23, 1776—permit granted to proceed to head fo Elk with Sloop *Burnetta;* also permit granted to proceed to Baltimore with Pilot Boat *Betsey*—date not given.
Jackson, John, Seaman, Navy.
Jackson, John, Ensign, IP.
Jackson, John, Inf., nbll, Capt. Cunningham's Co., Augusta.
Jackson, John, Va. Battalion, 2 CL, 4 CL, 9 CL, 10 CL, 11 CL, 14 CL.
Jackson, John, paid as a Spy Mch. 31, 1777, in Montgomery and Bath Counties.
Jackson, John, Kentucky Mil., E.
Jackson, John C., Fayette Co., Ky. mpl.
Jackson, Jonathan, 3 CL. Mecklenburg pens.
Jackson, Jones, E.
Jackson, Joseph, Ky. pens.

Register of Virginians in the Revolution p 411

57. John Vanbuskerk
58. John Hoy
59. William Price
60. William Dennis
61. Martin Honey
62. James Levenson
63. John Watson
64. James Jackson
65. Henry Dearing
66. Charles McClain
67. Isaac Bowman
68. Reuben Allen
69. John Newman
70. Adam Jackman
71. Richd Jackman
72. Walton Newman
73. Leonard Tutwiler
74. Isaac Durst
75. David Durst
76. Abraham Durst
77. George Lear
78. John Shull
79. Vinot Fine
80. Joseph James
    Peter Scholl
81. John Barrett
82. John White
83. Ruben Moore
84. Thomas Fine Senr
85. Jonathan Newman
86. Peter Fine
    Nicholas Seehorn

CAPTAIN WILLIAM EDMONDS' COMPANY, 1761.

FRANCIS FAUQUIER, Esq; His Majesty's Lieutenant-Governour, and Commander in Chief of the Colony and Dominion of VIRGINIA:

To William Edmonds, Gent.:

By Virtue of His Majesty's Royal Commission and Instructions, appointing me Lieutenant-Governour, and Commander in Chief, in and

Virginia Military Records, Fauquier Co., p. 144

John Hitt,
Joseph Hitt,
Thomas Jackman, Jnr.,
Jeffrey Johnston,
Wm. Smith, Jnr.,
Wm. Ball,
Richd. Jackman,
James Jeffries,
John Russell,
Joseph Hollsclaw,
Wm. Bragg,
Alexander Jeffries,
John Boden,
Stephen Bailey, Patrowler,
Wm. Russell,
Dan'l Triplett,
Carr Bailey,
Wm. White,
Wm. Willson,
Hugh Jaquitt,
John Blackwell,
Charles Martin,
Peter Taylor,
Henry Boatman,
Jas. Morgan,
James Oliver,
Chas. Garner,
Joseph Carter,
George Herrin,
Jas. Bailey,
John Duncan, Jnr.,
Jas. Pendleton.

Sept. 25, 1761.

THOS. HARRISON,
County Lieutenant.

Endorsed:
Wm. Edmonds's Muster list, 1761.

[We are indebted to Mr. A. C. Quisenberry, Washington, D. C., for the above.—ED.]

Virginia Military Records, Fauquier Co. p. 146

Hyde, Isaac, Wash. Mss., 1460.

Hynes, Francis, D. W., 404.

Hyter, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.

I.

Ingles, Thomas (lt.), V. C. M., 89.

Ingles, William, J. C., Dec., 1775, 73.

Ingram (Ingeram), James, Va. Mag., 2, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.

Innes, James, V. H. C., 3, 125.

Ireson (Iresen), James, H. S., 7, 216, 217.

Irvin, Francis, F. I. B. W., 1, 151.

Irvine, David, H. S., 7, 210.

Irvine, John, D. W., 400.

Irvine, William (lt.), H. S., 7, 209.

Irvine, William, H. S., 7, 209.

Irwin, Andrew, J. C., May, 1776, 28.

Irwin, Thomas (maj.), H. B., 1761-65, 151.

Isbell (Isebell), Benjamin, F. I. B. W., 1, 187; V. C. M., 25.

Isdale, Samuel, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.

Israel, Michael, H. S., 7, 204.

Istobe, William, H. B., 1758-61, 84, 95; Va. Mag., 2, 153.

Isum, William, D. W., 408.

J.

Jack, James, H. S., 7, 216; Hist. Frederick, 89.

Jackaway, Reeves, Aug. Rec., 1, 479.

Jackios, Samuel, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.

Jackman, Richard, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.

Jackman, Thomas, Jr., V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.

Jackson, Benjamin, H. B., 1758-61, 38.

Jackson, Francis, H. B., 1761-65, 254.

Jackson, George, Va. Mag., 2, 45; Wash. Mss., 112, 90.

Jackson, Henry, H. S., 7, 212.

Jackson, Jacob, H. B., 1766-69, 109.

Jackson, Jesse, H. S., 7, 217.

Jackson, John, H. S., 7, 205.

Jackson, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.

Jackson, Mark, H. S., 7, 211.

Jackson, Peter, H. S., 7, 211.

Jackson, Samuel, H. S., 7, 212.

Jackson, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 564; H. S., 7, 201, 218; Wash. Mss., 112, 84, 94.

Jackson, Yenty, D. W., 405.

Jacobs, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 1460.

Jacobs, Samuel, J., 164.

Jacobs, William, H. S., 7, 215.

Jacoby, Francis, H. S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.

James, Charles, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.

James, David, H. S., 7, 215.

James, John, H. B., 1758-61, 24.

Jameson, Alexander, H. S., 7, 203.

Jameson, Andrew, F. I. B. W., 1, 120; H. S., 7, 197; V. C. M., 18.

Jameson, George, H. S., 7, 197.

Jameson, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 518; D. W., 403; F. I. B. W., 1, 72; H. S., 7, 181; V. C. M., 16.

Jameson, Thomas, H. S., 7, 203.

Janet, Richard, F. I. B. W., 2, 559; V. C. M., 55.

Jaquitt, Hugh, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.

Jarrott, Hezekiah, H. S., 7, 224.

Jefferson, Henry, Va. Mag., 2, 45, 145.

Jefferson, Joseph, H. B., 1752-58, 339, 346.

Jeffries, Alexander, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.

Jeffries, James, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.

Jeffries, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 401.

Jelly, Dudly, Wash. Mss., 112, 87.

Jenkins, Benjamin, Wash. Mss., 112, 115.

Jenkins, Charles, F. I. B. W., 1, 117, 197; V. C. M., 19, 26.

Jenkins, George (drummer), Wash. Mss., 112, 84.

Jenkins, George, Va. Mag., 1, 385.

Jenkins, James, Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1.

Jenkins, Jeremiah, D. W., 411.

Jenkins, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 478; Va. Mag., 1, 378; Wash. Mss., 112, 94.

Jenkins, Joseph, H. S., 7, 187.

Jenkins, Samuel, H. S., 7, 218.

Jenkins, Thomas, H. S., 7, 218.

Jenkins, William, Aug. Rec., 2, 49, 505; Va. Mag., 2, 41; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.

Jennings, Daniel, Wash. Mss., 1460.

Jennings, Edmund, D. W., 422.

Jennings, John, H. S., 8, 131.

Jennings, Jonathan, H. S., 7, 205.

Jessee (Jessy), William, Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.

Jewitt, Matt., D. W., 409.

Jinkens, George, Va. Mag., 2, 153.

Jinkins, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 96.

Job, Moses, H. S., 7, 215.

John, Billy, H. B., 1758-61, 86.

Johns, William, D. W., 406.

Johnson, Andrew, Wash. Mss., 1475.

Johnson, Archibald, F. I. B. W., 2, 429.

List of the Colonial Soldiers of Virginia p 51

FAUQUIER COUNTY

Roster of Captain Wm. Edmond's company of Virginia troops in the French and Indian war, 1761.

Martin Pickett, Lieut.
Wm. Ransdale
Wm. Norris, Ensign
Simon Morgan, Serg.
Edmond Baisley, Serg.
Thos. Porter, Serg.
John Baisley, Serg.
Saml. Simpson, Corp.
Edw. Ball, Corp.
Humphrey Arnold, Corp.
Joseph Smith
Wm. Underwood
Wm. Smith, Snr.
John Miller
Thos. Smith
Wm. Robertson
Henry Martin
Chattin Lampkin
James Lampkin
Thomas Bell
James Bell
William Ball
James Jeffries

Joseph Hollsclaw
Alex. Jeffries
Stephen Bailey, Patrowler
Danl. Triplett
Wm. White
Hugh Jaquitt
Jos. Carter
Charles Martin
Henry Boatman
Jas. Oliver
George Herrin
James Pendleton
Jno. Pickett
John Hitt, Jnr.
Jno. Hitt, son of Joseph
Wm. Gibson
Simon Morgan
Law Taylor
Jos. Taylor
John Baisey
Jos. Hudnall
Jno. Hudnall, Patrowler
Wm. Norriss

John Hitt
Joseph Hitt
Thos. Jackman, Jnr.
Jeffrey Johnston
Herrman Hitt
Wm. M. Penison
Jno. Morgan
Wm. Pickett, Jnr.
Thos. McClanahan
Wm. Smith, Jnr.
Richard Jackman
John Russell
Wm. Bragg
John Boden
Wm. Russell
Carr Bailey
Wm. Willson
John Blackwell
Jas. Bailey
Peter Taylor
Jas. Morgan
Charles Garner
John Duncan, Jnr.

Thos. Harrison, County Lieut. Sept. 25, 1761.

Source: Va. Hist. Mag. V. 7, p. 305.

ISLE OF WIGHT CO. MILITIA.

At a Court held Nov. 5th, 1772.

Timothy Tines, Major
John Scarsbrook Wills, Captain
Benj. Applewhaite, Capt.
John Lawrence, Capt.

James Bridger, Capt.
Henry Harrison, Capt.
Benjamin Ely, Lieut.
James Wills, Lieut.

In the militia of this county, severally took the oaths, etc.

Source: Order Book.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN KING AND QUEEN COUNTY.

June 12, 1707.

Col. John Lightfoot
Col. John Walker
Major John Lee (horse)
Capt. John Major (horse)
Capt. Jeremiah Clowdes (horse)
Capt. Thomas Pettit (dragoons)
Capt. Thos. Tunstall (dragoons)

Capt. John Collier (foot)
Capt. John Gyly (foot)
Capt. James Wood (foot)
Capt. Thos. Walker
Lieut. Rich. Norshaw Walker
Cornet James Walker

Source: Va. State Papers, Vol. I, p. 114.

Virginia Colonial Militia 1651-1776
p. 97

Hunsecker,Christian,	1		Berk.
Husk,Michael,	1		Fay.
Husky,Fredrick,	1	1	Brun.
Husky,John,	1	2	Brun.
Husky,William,	1		Brun.
Huson,Elizabeth,			Eli.Cy
Huson,William,	1		York
Huson,William,	1		Eli.Cy
Huson,William,			Eli.Cy
Hussey,Isaac,	1		Lou.
Hussey,Thomas,	1	3	Lou.
Hust,Christopher,	2		Bot.
Hust,Miller,			Bot.
Hustleman,Michael,	1		Lou.
Huston,Nathan,	1		Lin.
Huston,Robert,	1		Wash.
Huston,Samuel,	1		Wash.
Huston,Stephen,	1	1	Lin.
Huston,William,	1		Aug.
Huston,William,	1	1	Wash.
Hutchens,Benjamin,	1	3	Gooch
Hutchens,John,	2		Hen.
Hutchens,Strang,		2	Gooch
Hutcherson,Charles,	1	1	Spots
Hutcherson,James,	2	3	Spots
Hutcherson,John,	1	2	Spots
Hutcherson,Thomas,	1		Spots
Hutcherson,William,	1	3	Spots
Hutcherson,William,	1		Spots
Hutcheson,Charles,	1	11	K.&Q.
Hutcheson,James,	1		Bot.
Hutcheson,John,			Bot.
Hutcheson,John,	2	2	Caro.
Hutcheson,John,Jr.,	1	1	Acco.
Hutcheson,John,Sr.,	1	10	Acco.
Hutcheson,Joseph,			Lou.
Hutcheson,Margaret,		2	Acco.
Hutcheson,Peter,	1		Mont.
Hutcheson,Robert,	1		Bot.
Hutcheson,Robert,	2	2	Acco.
Hutcheson,Thomas,	1		Bot.
Hutcheson,William,	2	4	Lou.
Hutcheson,William,	1		Camp.
Hutchings,Ambrose,	1		Henry
Hutchings,Bozwell,	1		Din.
Hutchings,Charles,	1		Din.
Hutchings,Mrs.Eliz.,		4	So'n.
Hutchinge,John,	1	2	Gooch
Hutchings,John,	1	6	West.
Hutchings,Strange,	1	4	Gooch
Hutchins,Robert,			Lou.
Hutchisson,Paul,	1		Henry
Hutchinson,Richard,	1		Henry
Hutchinson,Sarah,	1		Henry
Hutchinson,Andrew,	1	1	Lou.
Hutchison,B.,	1		Pr.Wm
Hutchison,Benjamin,Jr	1	1	Lou.
Hutchison,Benjamin,Sr	2	1	Lou.
Hutchison,George,			Aug.
Hutchison,Isaac,	1	2	Lou.
Hutchison,Jeremiah,Jr	1		Lou.
Hutchison,Jeremiah,Sr	1	8	Lou.
Hutchison,John,Jr.,	1		Lou.
Hutchison,Joseph,			Lou.
Hutchison,Joseph,	1	10	Lou.
Hutchison,Joseph,		2	Lou.
Hutchison,Lewis,	1	2	Lou.
Hutchison,R.,	1	2	Pr.Wm
Hutchison,Robert,	1		Aug.
Hutchison,S.,			Pr.Wm
Hutchison,Samuel,	1	1	Lou.
Hutchison,Sarah,			Aug.
Hutchison,Thomas,	1		Lou.
Hutchison,Thomas,	1		Lou.
Hutchison,Thomas,	1	2	Lin.
Hutchison,William,	1	1	Aug.
Hutchison,William,			Lou.
Hutchison,William,	1	5	Lou.
Hutson,Jesse,	1	2	Nor.
Hutson,Richard,	1	6	Caro.
Hutt,Caty,	1	16	West.
Hutt,Garrard Robinson	1	6	West.
Hutt,Joseph,	1	1	K.Geo.
Hutt,William,	1	14	West.
Hutten,Isaac,	1	1	Har.
Hutten,Moses,	3	10	Har.
Hutton,Jacob,	1	1	Har.
Hutton,James,	1		Wash.
Hutton,John,	1		Berk.
Hutton,Joseph,	1		Lou.
Huyford,John,Sr.,	2	8	Lou.
Huyford,John,Jr.,			Lou.
Hyde,Richard,	1	5	Brun.
Hyde,Robert,			York
Hylton,Daniel L.,	2	31	Hen.
Hylton,John,	1	20	Ch.Cy
Hyzer,John,	1		Aug.
Iddings,David,	1		Bot.
Iddings,James,	1		Bot.
Iden,Jacob,			Lou.
Iden,John,	1		Lou.
Iden,Samuel,Sr.,	2		Lou.
Iman,Christopher,	2		Har.
Inman,Elisha,	1		Bed.
Inman,William,	1		Bed.
Immerson,Walter,	1		Acco.
Inge,Betty,			Din.
Inge,Elizabeth,		9	K.Wm.
Inge,Vincent,	1		Din.
Ingle,John,	1		Berk.
Ingle,Michael,	1		Berk.
Ingle,Michael,	1		Berk.
Ingle,Philip,	1		Berk.
Ingle,Hachel,	3		Buck.
Ingledove,William,	1		Mont.
Ingledue,Blackstone,	1		Lou.
Ingleman,Jacob,	1		Lin.
Ingles,John,	1		Mont.
Inglis,Thomas,	1	2	Mont.
Inglis,William,	1	10	Mont.
Ingram,Abraham,Sr.,	1		Aug.
Ingram,Andrew,	1		Mont.
Ingram,Bartholomew,	1	9	Brun.
Ingram,Benjamin,	1	21	Brun.
Ingram,Charles,	1		Lum.
Ingram,James,	1	1	Henry
Ingram,Jonathan,	1		Mont.
Ingram,John,	1	11	Lum.
Ingram,John,	1		Henry
Ingram,John,Sr.,	1	16	Brun.
Ingram,John,	2	2	Brun.
Ingram,John,	1	6	Brun.
Ingram,Joseph,	1	3	Brun.
Ingram,Joseph,	1	9	Brun.
Ingram,Joseph,Jr.,	1	1	Brun.
Ingram,Moses,	1	12	Brun.
Ingram,Richard,	1	11	Lun.
Ingram,Robert,Estate		5	Lun.
Ingram,Thomas,	2	5	Brun.
Ingram,William,	1		So'n.
Innes,Harry,	1	13	Bed.
Innes,Hugh,	1	15	Henry
Innis,John,	1		Lin.
Innis,William,	1		Caro.
Innis,John,	1	7	Din.
Inskeep,William,	1		Cul.
Inskip,Abraham,	2		Har.
Inscip,James,	1		Har.
Insminger,John,Sr.,	1		Bot.
Irby,Douglas,	1		Camp.
Irby,Elizabeth,		4	Ch.Cy.
Irby,Francis,	1	20	Ch.Cy.
Irby,Hardyman,	1	2	Ch.Cy.
Irby,John,	1	7	Ch.Cy.
Irby,John,		4	Ch.Cy.
Irty,Littleberry,	1	1	Ch.Cy.
Ireson,Elizabeth,			K.&Q.
Ireson,Frances,			K.&Q.
Ireson,Lucy,			K.&Q.
Ireson,Mary,			K.&Q.
Ireson,Reubin,			K.&Q.
Ireson,William,			K.&Q.
Irion,Philip Jacob,	1	5	Bed.
Iron,Charles,	1		Henry
Ironmonger,John,	1	1	Caro.
Ironmonger,Robert,	1		Fau.
Ironmunger,Jacob,	1		Acco.
Irvin,Joseph,	1		Fay.
Irvin,James,	1		Aug.
Irvine,Christopher,	1		Camp.
Irvine,David,	1	18	Camp.
Irvine,Jonas,	1		Bed.
Irvine,Miss Nancy,		3	Bed.
Irving,Charles,	3	3	Hen.
Irwin,Francis,	1	9	Cul.
Irwin,Richard,	1		Berk.
Irwin,William,	1		Berk.
Isaac,Luckett,			Pr.Wm.
Isaacs,Isaiah,	2	5	Hen.
Isaacs,John,	1		Lin.
Isbell,Christopher,	1		Gooch.
Isbell,George,	1		Berk.
Isbell,George,		5	Caro.
Isbell,James,	1		Gooch.
Isbell,Joseph,	1	3	Loui.
Isbell,Lewis,	1		Gooch.
Isbell,William,	1	9	Gooch.
Isemen,George,	1		Lou.
Isham,Jonathan,	1	1	Mont.
Islor,Henry,	1		Berk.
Islor,Jacob,	1		Berk.
Islor,Jacob,	1		Berk.
Ison,William,	1		Henry
Ivey,George,	1	9	So'n.
Ivey,Henry,	1	15	So'n.
Ivey,John,	1		Lou.
Ivey,John,	1		So'n.
Ivey,John,	1	4	So'n.
Ivey,Joshua,	1	7	Pr.Geo.
Ivey,Philip,	1		Lou.
Ivey,Robert,	1	1	So'n.
Ivey,Sarah,		1	So'n.
Ivy,Benjamin,Sr.,	2	1	Brun.
Ivy,Benjamin,Jr.,	1	1	Brun.
Ivy,Francis,			Brun.
Ivy,Peter,			Brun.
Ivy,William,	1		Brun.
Jack,Samuel,	1		Bed.
Jack,James,	1		Berk.
Jack,James,Jr.,	1		Berk.
Jackman,Jane,		1	Lin.
Jackman,John,	1		Lin.
Jackman,Joseph,	1	3	Fau.
Jackman,Richard,	1	5	Lin.
Jackman,Thomas,	1		Fau.
Jackman,William,	1		Fau.
Jacks,Richard,	1		Henry
Jackson,Abell,	1		Bed.
Jackson,Abner,	1	4	Din.
Jackson,Ambrose,	1	2	K.Wm.
Jackson,Ann,		2	York
Jackson,Anne,		23	Cul.
Jackson,Benjamin,	1		Brun.
Jackson,Charles,	1	6	Loui.
Jackson,Chris-Mac.,	2		Bot.
Jackson,Congrave,	1	8	Bed.

Virginia Tax Payers 1782-1789 p. 65

JACK

Jane m. Lieut. Andrew Finley.
Jean m. Matthew Brooks.
Mary m. Simon Robinson.
Ruth m. Benjamin McFarland.
Samuel m. 13 June, 1782, Catherine Knight. Frederick Co. Mar. Record.
Silas J. m. Rebecca Paxton, dau. of Thomas and (1) Isabella (Quate). Rockbridge Co. Morton, p. 520.
William m. Martha Vass. (Date not given) Christ Church, p. 257.

JACKMAN

John m. 16 Jan., 1777, Hannah George by Rev. John Alderson, Jr. Rockingham Co. or Greenbrier Co. Ministers' Returns.
Joseph John m. Elizabeth (Allen) Caufield, widow of Capt. Robert whose will, dated 2 Jan., 1691/2, Surry Co. She was dau. of Arthur and Alice (Tucker) of Surry Co. Boddie-SVF1:1.
Mary m. Thomas Smith.
Mary m. ____ McRoberts.
Richard, b. Va.; d. 1801, Lincoln Co., Ky.; served in Rev. War; m. 1766, Mary Neville (or Neavel) (or Mary Neavit Neville), d. 1825. DAR No. 68 984; DAR No. 82 137; DAR No. 85 060.
Robert m. 11 April, 1791, Salley Hillen of Gloucester Co. Christ Church, p. 208.

JACKSON

____ m. Hannah Hancock. 33V320.
____ m. Robert Lanier.
____, d. bef. Nov., 1725; m. Mary (____) Fennois, mother of James Fennois, b. ca 1710, and of John Jackson, b. ca 1712. Proven by Deed, 11 Nov., 1725, Stafford Co.
____ m. Hester Wright, dau. of Joseph whose will, prov. 27 March, 1760, Fauquier Co., proves it.
____ (____) m. Roger Partridge.
Alley m. Moses Brandum.
Ambrose m. 16 Oct., 1775, Mary Cobb. Sur. Benjamin Valentine. York Co. Mar. Bond.
Andrew m. Dorothy (____) Lister Lawrence, 1st the widow Lister, 2nd widow of Thomas Lawrence. Proven by Will of Thomas Lawrence, dated 1 April, 1678, and Will of William Lister, dated 3 May, 1709, both in Lancaster Co.
Andrew, b. 1754, Loudoun Co.; d. 1837, Brookville, Ind.; m. 1772, Elizabeth Sargent, b. 1754; d. 1782. DAR No. 66 561; DAR No. 68 400.
Ann m. John White.
Ann m. John Christmas.
Ann m. Thomas Imbrey.
Ann Hackley m. Richard S. Hackley.
Anne m. John Boss.
Betsy m. Henry Jackson.
Boice m. Jesse Berryman.
Catharine m. Adam Aldridge.
Catharine m. James Stamper.
Charles, son of Thomas whose will prov. 1796, Louisa Co., m. 29 June, 1781, Milley Anderson. Louisa, pp. 256, 374.
Desdemonee m. Willock Mockey.

Marriages of Virginia Residents Vol. II, pt. I p. 8

NEALE (cont.)
Susan B. m. Dabney Ellett.
Susanna m. John Pettus.
NEALEY
David m. 1 Nov., 1791, Peggey Henwick. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
NEALL
Jonathan of Talbot Co., Md., m. 2 Feb., 1763, Sarah Wilson, b. 18 Feb., 1745, dau. of James, Jr., and Sarah (Nock); rem. to Milford, Del. 19T422.
NEALY
Elizabeth m. Michael Cloyd.
NEAPS
Anne m. William Skinner.
NEASS
____ m. Ann Bush, dau. of James (will, 1801, Russell Co.). 35V194.
NEASUM
J____ m. Edward Blackmore.
NEATHERY
Thomas m. 11 Feb., 1796, Mary Wells. Sur. Jesse Wells. Lunenburg Co. Mar. Bond.
NEAVEL
Mary m. Richard Jackman.
NEAVILL
George m. 22 June, 1725, Anna Symes. Christ Church, p. 164.
NEBLETT
____ m. Ann Ragsdale, dau. of Edward (will prov. 1780). Lunenburg Co. Bell, p. 276.
John m. bef. 12 Sept., 1644, Mary Washbourne, dau. of Daniel. Boddie-Isle, p. 567.
Rebecca m. Joseph Hutcheson.
Sarah m. John Morgan.
Sterling, b. 1753; will prov. 1832, son of Francis (d. 1777/8); m. (1) Mary Chappell; m. (2) 23 Sept., 1797, Betsy Coleman. Sur. Edward Ragsdale. Lunenburg Co. Mar. Bond; Free II:319, 392.
William m. 18 April, 1792, Sally Love. Sur. Sterling Neblett. Lunenburg Co. Mar. Bond.
NEECH
Anne m. Daniel Eyre.
NEEDHAM
____ m. Sarah Banister, dau. of Joseph. 35V415.
Nelly m. Edward Goand.
Prudence (____) m. John Wortham.
NEEDLER
____ m. Benjamin Robinson.
Benjamin, vestryman of Stratton Major Parish, King and Queen Co., son of Culverwell Needler, m. Alice Corbin, b. 1722, dau. of Col. Garvin and (3) Martha (Bassett). 1T69; 29V522; Colonial, p. 174; Old King Wm., p. 1.
Frances m. William Hill.
William m. 1688, Dorothy (____) Man. Christ Church, p. 37.
NEEDLES
John m. 24 Oct., 1681, Elizabeth Man. Christ Church, p. 20.
Mary m. Joseph Hutchinson.

Marriages of Virginia Residents Vol. II pt II p. 93

NEVILLE (cont.)

Amelia m. Richard Steele.
Amelia m. Isaac Craig.
Catherine m. Sir Thomas Lunsford (1st wife).
John, Brig. Gen. in Rev. War, b. 26 July, 1721, prob. in Prince William Co.; d. 29 July, 1803, Montours Island, Alleghany Co., Penna., son of Richard and Ann (Burroughs); m. 4 Aug., 1754, Winifred Oldham, b. 1736; d. Penna., dau. of John of Westmoreland Co. 16V53; DAR No. 56 719; Joliffe, p. 74.
Martha m. Capt. Henry Hopson.
Mary Neavit m. Richard Jackman.
Pressly, Capt. in Rev. War, b. 6 Sept., 1755, son of John and Winfred (Oldham); m. Nancy Morgan, dau. of Gen. Daniel Morgan; rem. to Ohio, where both died. Joliffe, p. 74.
Richard m. Ann Burroughs. A son was b. in 1731. Joliffe, p. 74.
Sally m. Jacob Michaux.
Sina m. Allen Smithson.

NEVINS

David m. 6 June, 1759, Janet Patterson. St. Paul's.
David m. 28 June, 1767, Mary Clark. St. Paul's.

NEVISON

____ m. Catherine Boush, who m. (2) Littleton Tazewell. Pocahontas, p. 36.

NEVITT

James, b. 1753; m. 1777, Ruth Conn; had 13 children; rem. to Ohio Co., Va., and W. Va. Hartford B-4236(4). 9 Aug., 1952. Signed L. P. S. T.

NEW

Daniel m. bef. 1783, ____ Duval, dau. of William of Gloucester Co., whose will of that date, prov. 1785, Williamsburg, Va., proves it.
Edmund m. Sarah Tooley, dau. of James (d. 1781). Albemarle, p. 332.
Joanna m. Edward C. Taylor.
John m. 6 Feb., 1790, Fanney Blackey by Rev. John Buchanan in Henrico Parish. Henrico, p. 231.
Tabitha m. Chislon Morris.

NEWALL

Edward m. 27 March, 1788, Lucy Lanier. Prince George Co. Cameron.
James m. 26 Dec., 1787, Jemimah Leath. Prince George Co. Cameron.
Sarah m. James Thompson.

NEWBERRY

Agnes m. John Bohannon.

NEWBILL

Caty m. Alexander Bowmar.
George m. 4 Nov., 1791, Betsey Essex. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
Hannah m. Edward Harper.
John G. m. 14 Oct., 1795, Susanna Parham. Sur. Thomas Newbill. Lunenburg Co. Mar. Bond.
John G. m. Susanna P. Winn by Rev. Renard Anderson. Lunenburg Co. Ministers' Returns filed 11 Feb., 1796.
Mary m. William Spencer.
Nathaniel m. bef. 27 July, 1727, Sarah(?) St. John, dau. of Thomas. Proven by Court Record of that date, Essex Co.

Marriages of Virginia Residents Vol-II pt-II p. 101

Subject: Re: Richard and Adam Jackman Family of Jefferson Co. OH
From: cherrington@eohio.net
Date: 20 Jul 2002 16:54:46 -0600
To: JACKMAN-L@rootsweb.com

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/rw/XBl.2ACIB/427.1.1.1

Message Board Post:

Margaret McGurie Jackman was the daughter of Philip McGurie b 1740 d. 24 May 1820 Lee Twp Carroll Co. Oh. buried Carter Cem. Carroll Co. OH. Philip married Susannah ? b. 1742 d. 1 Aug. 1819 buried Carter Cem. Lee Twp. Carroll Co. OH.

==============================
To join Ancestry.com and access our 1.2 billion online genealogy records, go to:
http://www.ancestry.com/rd/redir.asp?targetid=571&sourceid=1237

Boards > Surnames > Jackman

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=an&p=surnames.jackman&m=344.348.380

Subject: John Jackman
Author: Jean Scarlott
Date: 13 Feb 2001 12:00 PM GMT
Email: **jscarlott@yahoo.com**

John Jackman b. 1745 Ireland d. 5 Sept 1825; buried Carter Cem. Lee Twp. Carroll Co. OH.
Mard; about 1782
Margaret Morton d/o Edward Morton and Susanna ?
b. 1760; d. 21 May 1839, buried Carter Cem. Lee Twp. Carroll Co. Oh.
Children;
1.Adam Jackman b. 24 Dec. 1783 Brooke Co. Va. d. 15 Nov 1863 Lee Twp. Carroll Co. Oh.
mard Mary Miller d/o Isaac Miller and Susannah McGuire. They had 8 children

2. Edward Jackman b. 1784 Brooke Co. Va. d. 30 Sept 1848 buried Hamilton Cem. Steuben Co. Ind.
mard Elizabeth Miller d/o Isaac Miller and Susannah McGuire.
They had 10 children
3. Jane Jackman b. 1790 Brooke Co. Va. d. 7 Nov. 1866 Ross Twp. Jeff. Co. Oh. buried Zion M. E. Cem. Ross Twp. Jeff. Co. Oh. mard; Richard Jackman Jr. s/o Richard Jackman Sr. and Margaret unknown, b. 1777 Ireland d. 9 April 1853 Ross Twp. Jeff. Co. Oh. buried Zion M.E.Cem. Ross Twp. Jeff. Co. OH. They had 6 children.
4. Robert Jackman b. about 1795 d. 11 April 1857 Steuben Co. Ind. buried Christ's Lutheran Cem. Hamilton, Ind. Never married.
5. John Jackman b. 1788 Brooke Co. Va. d. 20 May 1851 Washington Twp. Monroe Co. Oh. buried Graysville, Oh.
mard Nancy McConnel b. 1797 d. before 1880. They had 7 children that I know of at this point. This group later moved to Wood Co. W.VA.
Isaac Miller d. Oct. 23, 1812 buried Carter Cem. Lee Twp. Carroll Co. OH.
Susannah McGurie Miller d. Aug. 1, 1809 buried Carter Cem. Lee Twp. Note she was bitten by a rattle snake while gathering flax.
Do have more info on this line.
Jean

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Jackman

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=an&p=surnames.jackman&m=344.348.353.354.358

Subject: John Jackman
Author: George W. Page
Date: 05 Jan 2001 12:00 PM GMT
Email: **gwpage@erols.com**

I believe there is error when I said that John Jackman was a Revolutionary War soldier and served in Washington Co., Penn. I believe that must have been another John Jackman of the Pennsylvania line (A Pvt.) and no kin to my line (that I know of).

Argument: Why would John Jackman travel to Washington Co., Penn., to join/or serve in the Continental army? He was from Virginia, not Penn. Furthermore, our Jackman family stories have it that John Jackman was a Colonel (in the VA militia). I've also heard that he was on Gen. Geo. Washingtons staff.
Here is a quote from my Jackman source:
"I am aware that there was another branch of Jackmans (not ours) that came through Pennsylvania. I could well have gotten the wrong John J. serving in Washington Co., Penn. For example, Jane Jackman (born in Va.), a daughter of our Revolutionary soldier John Jackman, married a Richard Jackman (b. in Ireland in 1777 and emigrated to Washington County, Penn. in 1789, and moved to Jefferson Co., Ohio, in 1798, where he undoubtedly met our Jane Jackman and married her. Richard Jackman's family may well have moved to Washington County, Penn., because his parents had Jackman relatives already in that area of the Pennsylvania colony.) Hence, the John Jackman that "served as a private in the Continental army in Washington County, Penn., may be from that Irish branch and not our John Jackman from our English branch."

George W. Page

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Jackman

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=an&p=surnames.jackman&m=178.221.283.286.291

Subject: Jackmans
Author: Nina Jackman
Date: 02 Mar 2001 11:30 AM GMT
Email: **ninamwj@Prodigy.net**

You are dealing with the line of Richard Jackman Sr. & Margaret Jackman who came to Washington Co. PA in 1789 from Ireland with 8 children--Thomas b. 1770 (wife Margaret Gregg), Susannah b. 1773 (husband Charles Armstrong), William (wife Margaret Jackman), Richard Jackman Jr. (wife Jane Jackman dau of John b. 1745 & Margaret Morton), Adam b. 1782 (wife Mary Hales), Margaret 1781 (husband James Patterson & William Elliott, George b. 1782 (wife Margaret Jackman dau of William Jackman & Elizabeth Conley, Robert b.1782 (wife Phebe Vail). This is the first time I have seen the letter K. for middle name of Adam. The line I am more interested in is that of John and Margaret Morton Jackman mentioned above, as a letter went to them in Steubenville from John and Mary Reynolds in 1804 fromn Kent Co. Ontario where our Jackmans lived. Do you have any history of a Jackman going into what is now Ontario and declaring himself a Loyalist?
The William and John Jackman whose daughters md. sons of Richard Jackman Sr. in your line are of the group of brothers who were in Washington Co. PA earlier than your family and some or all had been in VA and MD before PA. Do you have any history on the earlier Jackmans? Because of mistakes in County histories and people confusing these different Jackmans, it is getting harder and harder to keep the lines straight. Nina

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Jackman

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=an&p=surnames.jackman&m=178.221.283.286

Subject: richard jackman
Author: lynda fonde
Date: 01 Mar 2001 7:23 PM GMT
Email: **lfonde@aol.com**

---

glad to hear from you. Richard m Margaret and one of their sons was Adam K. Jackman born 1782, died 1854. Married Mary Hales. One of their sons was David Jackman who married Ruth Cole. Son Devine Jackman married Mary Strayer, Son Samuel Jackman married Mary Louella Hout. Daughter Lucy Jackman married James Alexander. Son Carroll Jackman Alexander married Fern Arnold and they had me. Have dates to fill in. Plus siblings for many of the generations. have been to Steubenville amny times ND PLan on going again this summer. Have no info on the first Jackman other then when he arrived and when died (1815 Would like to share info.

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Jackman

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=an&p=surnames.jackman&m=178.221.222.223.224.225.235

Subject: Richard Jackman Jefferson Co. Oh
Author: Marge Gsih
Date: 11 Jan 2001 9:47 AM GMT
Email: **ldmegish@ peoplepc.com**

Hi Lynn,
Have you deceided not to e-mail information On Richard Sr and GGGGrandfather Adam? If you don't want to send all. Would you please send what you have on Richard Sr. family only and note your source of information.
I would be happy to scann the deeds of the Jackmans that I have for you. Have a deed date Nov. 23, 1819 Jefferson Co. where Richard and wife Margaret sign. This at least says he was alive as of 1819. Seems most of the information isn't sure when he died.
Marge, Kansas

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Jackman

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=an&p=surnames.jackman&m=178.212.213

Subject: Richard Jackman Jefferson Co. Oh
Author: Marge Gish
Date: 25 Dec 2000 3:15 PM GMT
Email: **ldmegish@ peoplepc.com**

Hi Robert,
Thanks so much for you e-mail.
Could not get your direct e-mail. I believe you have Richard Jr. of Jefferson Co., Ohio.
I would like to give you what I have on Richard Sr. b. abt 1739 d. after 1819. Or see what you think. If you can recieve attachments. I will e-mail some information.
Thanks again and would welcome your help.
Marge Gish, Kansas

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Jackman

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=an&p=surnames.jackman&m=178.212

Subject: Re: your message of ovember 21, 2000
Author: robert lee aston
Date: 24 Dec 2000 8:01 PM GMT
Email: **leeaston@negia.net**

Dear Ms. Gish-
I am a direct descendant of John Jackman, b. 1745 in Richmond area of Va.. I find in my family records that John's daughter, Jane Jackman, married a Richard Jackman in 1803. Said Richard Jackman was born in Ireland in 1777. He, with his parents, emigrated to America in 1789 and settled in Washington County, Pennsylvania, remaining there until 1798, whence they moved on to Jefferson County, Ohio.

Jane Jackman (above) was born in Virginia (probably in the area of Parkersburg, Va. where her parents had settled. Her parents (John and wife) moved to Carroll County, Ohio, later in life settling near Harlem Springs.
(They had an interim move to Wheeling, Va. about 1804). Harlem Springs is just a few miles from the Jefferson Co. line. Jane Jackman possibly met Richard Jackman in the local area.

Richard and Jane Jackman , according to my records, had five (5) children, as follows: Samuel, Joseph, Margaret, Susan, and Jane.
These names do not fully comport with the names of Richard's children that you have given.

I know nothing of thechildrens' marriages and their off-spring, except for the oldest son, Samuel. This Samuel appears to have married a first Cousin Jackman by the name of Margaret, daughter of Adam Jackman (b.1753 in Va.) and Mary Miller Jackman. Adam Jackman was a brother to Jane Jackman (above)

Many of these Ohio Jackmans (of my direct line moved on to northeatern Indiana (de Kalb Steuben Counties), and then on to Missouri, Oklahoma-Kansas border.

All this may cause more questions about Richard Jackman. I may have muddied the water for you, but hope not.

I'd be interested in knowing what part of the history I have related regarding Richard and Jane Jackman's marriage you find compatible with your information.

Please come back on email.

R. Lee Jackman Aston

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Jackman

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=an&p=surnames.jackman&m=178

Subject: Richard Jackman, Jefferson Co. Ohio/Wash.Pa.
Author: Marge Gish
Date: 21 Nov 2000 2:36 PM GMT
Email: **ldmegish@peoplepc.com**

Hello,
I am looking for information on Richard Jackman Sr. Washington Co. Pa
Who came to Jefferson Co.Ohio (Island Creek)in 1801 and bought land with Charles Armstrong and James Patterson Heirs.
He along with Henry, Robert, George and Charles Armstrong applied for Naturailization in Sept. term 1802. Richard sons,Thomas, Richard Jr. Adam, Robert, George and William and two daughters Jane who married James Patterson. I would like to know the 2nd daughter. I believe it was Susannah who married my Charles Armstrong.
I have tried to e-mail a Nina Jackman but can not make connections to her at her e-mail address.
Any help on these Jefferson Co. Jackmans would be appreicated.
Marge, Kansas

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Jackman

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=an&p=surnames.jackman&m=49.191.211.219.220.239

Subject: Richard Jackman children
Author: lynda fonde
Date: 11 Jan 2001 3:24 PM GMT
Email: **lfonde@aol.com**

Haven't been on the board in awhile but I just saw your query. Your Richard who married Jane Jackman was a brother of my Adam who married Mary Hale. Our Adam born 1782 d 1854 m 1803 in Jeff Co. Oh. They had nine children. We haven't been able to get back further than Richard and Margaret in Washington Co. Pa, but have been able to go forward. Willing to share info.

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Jackman

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=an&p=surnames.jackman&m=49.191.211.219.220

Subject: Jackmans in early Virginia
Author: Robert Lee Jackman Aston
Date: 03 Jan 2001 8:07 PM GMT
Email: **leeaston@negia,net**

Ms. Hollabaugh
Thanks for your email of 01/03/01.
I was aware of Saloman Jackman's emigration and arrival in 1623 to the Tidewater area of the Virginia Colony some decades ago.

I know nothing more of him and don't know where he fits into the early Jackmans of Virginia.

I believe I have a great deal more information on the Jackmans of early Virginia than you do. Richard Jackman that you wrote of was born in Ireland in 1777 and emigrated with his parents to Wasshington Co., Pennsylvania, in 1789, remaining there until 1798 whence they moved to Jefferson Co., Ohio. Richard married my GGG aunt, Jane Jackman (she was already a born Jackman).She was a sister of my GGGfather Edward. So, the Richard Jackman line from Ireland is no close or direct kin to the Virginia Jackmans, at least those before Richard married Jane Jackman in 1803. Jane Jackman was born in Virginia.

Good Hunting !

Dr.Robert Lee Jackman Aston

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Jackman

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.jackman&m=178

Subject: Richard Jackman, Jefferson Co. Ohio/Wash.Pa.
Author: Marge Gish
Date: 21 Nov 2000 2:36 PM GMT
Email: **ldmegish@peoplepc.com**

Hello,
I am looking for information on Richard Jackman Sr. Washington Co. Pa
Who came to Jefferson Co.Ohio (Island Creek)in 1801 and bought land with Charles Armstrong and James Patterson Heirs.
He along with Henry, Robert, George and Charles Armstrong applied for Naturailization in Sept. term 1802. Richard sons,Thomas, Richard Jr. Adam, Robert, George and William and two daughters Jane who married James Patterson. I would like to know the 2nd daughter. I believe it was Susannah who married my Charles Armstrong.
I have tried to e-mail a Nina Jackman but can not make connections to her at her e-mail address.
Any help on these Jefferson Co. Jackmans would be appreicated.
Marge, Kansas

Return to Message

124.77
124.77
249.54

72.81
7.28
7.50
87.59

86.10
2.50
88.60

108.67
.67
76069
65202
72.8089

Accepted 86.10
Agreement 116.58
~~[illegible]~~

Larry Baker: lebaker@ctlnet.com

AIKINS CONF 100092185

Margaret Zenke (VERMONT-L@rootsweb.com)
(cemetery books)
23 Mettowee
Granville NY 12832

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether dumb, idiotic, convict.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
271	Samuel Baker	48	M		Farmer	1500	Pa				
	Sarah "	46	F				Pa				
	John "	19	M		Farmer		Pa		1		
	Elizabeth "	17	F				Pa		1		
	Christopher "	14	M				Pa		1		
	Jacob "	11	M				O		1		
	Thomas "	9	M				O		1		
	Nathaniel "	7	M				O		1		
	Samuel "	5	M				O				
272	Richard Jackman	58	M		Farmer	1800	O				
	Amelia "	55	F				NJ				
	Phebe J "	11	F				Ia				
	Eliza "	7	F				Ia				
	Lydia "	1	F				Ia				
273	Socrates A Daniels	23	M		Farmer		Pa				
	Mary A "	25	F				O				
	Lucy A "	4	F				O				
	Louisa "	3	F				O				
	Julia A "	2	F				O				
	John "	6/12	M				Ia				
274	Henry Jackman	44	M		Farmer	1700	O				
	Mary A "	39	F				Pa			1	
	Robert "	16	M		Farmer		O				
	Rosannah "	12	F				Ia				
	Henry "	11	M				Ia				
	John "	2	M				Ia				
275	Timothy Haughy	25	M		Farmer	250	O				
	Mary "	26	F				Germany				
	Charlotte L "	2	F				Ia				

1850 Indiana
Steuben

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: 1800 United States Federal Census

Viewing records 1-8 of 8

July 17, 2002
8:50 AM

Jackman, Richard

State:	Kentucky	**Year:**	1800
County:	Lincoln	**Roll:**	
Township:	Unknown Townships	**Page:**	0
Image:			

Jackman, Richard

View Image Online

State:	Massachusetts	**Year:**	1800
County:	Essex	**Roll:**	M32_14
Township:	Newsbury	**Page:**	212
Image:	114		

Jackman, Richard

View Image Online

State:	Maine	**Year:**	1800
County:	Lincoln	**Roll:**	M32_6
Township:	Bowdoin	**Page:**	316
Image:	303		

Jackman, Richard, Junior

View Image Online

State:	Maine	**Year:**	1800
County:	Lincoln	**Roll:**	M32_6
Township:	Bowdoin	**Page:**	317
Image:	304		

Jackman, Richard, Jr.

State:	Ohio	**Year:**	1809
County:	Jefferson	**Roll:**	
Township:	Island Creek Twp	**Page:**	32
Image:			

Jackman, Richard, Sr.

State:	Ohio	**Year:**	1809
County:	Jefferson	**Roll:**	
Township:	Island Creek Twp	**Page:**	32
Image:			

Jackman, Richard

State:	Ohio	**Year:**	1807
County:	Jefferson	**Roll:**	
Township:	Knox Twp	**Page:**	35
Image:			

Jackman, Richard

State:	Ohio	**Year:**	1806
County:	Jefferson	**Roll:**	
Township:	Unknown Townships	**Page:**	13
Image:			

<< Return to Results Screen

1830 Ohio
Jefferson Ross
M19-134 p.54

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Ohio Census, 1790-1890

Viewing records 1-10 of 19

August 20, 2002
7:34 AM

JACKMAN, RICHARD

State: OH
Year: 1850
County: Ashland County
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Township: Vermillion Township
Page: 413
Database: OH 1850 Federal Census Index

JACKMAN, RICHARD

State: OH
Year: 1850
County: Ashland County
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Township: Vermillion Township
Page: 413
Database: OH 1850 Federal Census Index

JACKMAN, RICHARD

State: OH
Year: 1850
County: Hancock County
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Township: Findley Township
Page: 016
Database: OH 1850 Federal Census Index

JACKMAN, RICHARD

State: OH
Year: 1850
County: Hancock County
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Township: Findley Township
Page: 016
Database: OH 1850 Federal Census Index

JACKMAN, RICHARD JR.

State: OH
Year: 1809
County: Jefferson County
Record Type: Tax list
Township: Island Creek Township
Page: 032
Database: OH Early Census Index

JACKMAN, RICHARD JR.

State: OH
Year: 1809
County: Jefferson County
Record Type: Tax list
Township: Island Creek Township
Page: 032
Database: OH Early Census Index

JACKMAN, RICHARD SR.

State:	OH	**Year:**	1809
County:	Jefferson County	**Record Type:**	Tax list
Township:	Island Creek Township	**Page:**	032
Database:	OH Early Census Index		

JACKMAN, RICHARD

State:	OH	**Year:**	1820
County:	Jefferson County	**Record Type:**	Federal Population Schedule
Township:	Islandcreek	**Page:**	254
Database:	OH 1820 Federal Census Index		

JACKMAN, RICHARD

State:	OH	**Year:**	1807
County:	Jefferson County	**Record Type:**	Tax List
Township:	Knox Township	**Page:**	035
Database:	OH Early Census Index		

JACKMAN, RICHARD

State:	OH	**Year:**	1807
County:	Jefferson County	**Record Type:**	Tax List
Township:	Knox Township	**Page:**	035
Database:	OH Early Census Index		

<< Return to Results Screen

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Database: Ohio Census, 1790-1890

Viewing records 11-19 of 19

August 20, 2002
7:34 AM

JACKMAN, RICHARD

State:	OH	**Year:**	1806
County:	Jefferson County	**Record Type:**	Tax list
Township:	No Township Listed	**Page:**	013
Database:	OH Early Census Index		

JACKMAN, RICHARD

State:	OH	**Year:**	1806
County:	Jefferson County	**Record Type:**	Tax list
Township:	No Township Listed	**Page:**	013
Database:	OH Early Census Index		

JACKMAN, RICHARD

State:	OH	**Year:**	1830
County:	Jefferson County	**Record Type:**	Federal Population Schedule
Township:	Ross Township	**Page:**	054
Database:	OH 1830 Federal Census Index		

JACKMAN, RICHARD

State:	OH	**Year:**	1830
County:	Jefferson County	**Record Type:**	Federal Population Schedule
Township:	Ross Township	**Page:**	055
Database:	OH 1830 Federal Census Index		

JACKMAN, RICHARD

State:	OH	**Year:**	1840
County:	Jefferson County	**Record Type:**	Federal Population Schedule
Township:	Ross Township	**Page:**	201
Database:	OH 1840 Federal Census Index		

JACKMAN, RICHARD

State:	OH	**Year:**	1850
County:	Jefferson County	**Record Type:**	Federal Population Schedule
Township:	Ross Township	**Page:**	464
Database:	OH 1850 Federal Census Index		

JACKMAN, RICHARD

State: OH
Year: 1850
County: Jefferson County
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Township: Ross Township
Page: 464
Database: OH 1850 Federal Census Index

JACKMAN, RICHARD

State: OH
Year: 1820
County: Jefferson County
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Township: Springfield
Page: 250
Database: OH 1820 Federal Census Index

JACKMAN, RICHARD

State: OH
Year: 1830
County: Richland County
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Township: Vermillion Township
Page: 136
Database: OH 1830 Federal Census Index

<< Return to Results Screen

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: 1800 United States Federal Census

Viewing records 1-6 of 6

August 20, 2002
10:45 AM

Jackman, Robert

State:	Ohio	**Year:**	1806
County:	Columbiana	**Roll:**	
Township:	Miscellaneous Twp	**Page:**	6
Image:			

Jackman, Robert

State:	Ohio	**Year:**	1808
County:	Columbiana	**Roll:**	
Township:	Springfield Twp	**Page:**	64
Image:			

Jackman, Robert, Jr.

State:	Ohio	**Year:**	1807
County:	Columbiana	**Roll:**	
Township:	Unknown Townships	**Page:**	6
Image:			

Jackman, Robert, Sr.

State:	Ohio	**Year:**	1807
County:	Columbiana	**Roll:**	
Township:	Unknown Townships	**Page:**	6
Image:			

Jackman, Robert

State:	Ohio	**Year:**	1808
County:	Jefferson	**Roll:**	
Township:	Island Creek Twp	**Page:**	50
Image:			

Jackman, Robert View Image Online

State:	Pennsylvania	**Year:**	1800
County:	Washington	**Roll:**	M32_44
Township:	Pike Run	**Page:**	854
Image:	87		

WV A&H West Virginia Archives and History

Brooke County

County Facts

Date of Formation: 1797
Named: In honor of Robert Brooke, Governor of VA from 1794 to 1796.
County Seat: Wellsburg

Sources

Books

✓ Boyd, Peter. *History of Northern West Virginia Panhandle; Embracing Ohio, Marshall, Brooke and Hancock Counties.* Topeka; Indianapolis, Historical Publishing Company, 1927.
975.4 B71b.

Brooke County, Virginia and West Virginia. n.p., 1963.

✓ Caldwell, Nancy Lee. *A History of Brooke County.* Wellsburg, West Virginia, Brooke County Historical Society, 1975.
975.413 C147.

Chapman, Frank O. *The Wellsburg and Washington Turnpike.* Frank O. Chapman and Dorothy W. Chapman, n.p., 1975.

Dodrill, Carlin Frederick. *History of Cross Creek and Harmon Creek Country: Brooke and Hancock Counties, West Virginia.* Morgantown, West Virginia, n.p. 1938.
975.41 D646.

✓ *History of the Upper Ohio Valley, with Family History and Biographical Sketches.* Madison, Wisconsin, Brant and Fuller, 1890.
975.41 H673.

Jacob, John Gabriel. *Brooke County; Being a Record of Prominent Events Occurring in Brooke County, West Virginia from the Settlement of the County Until January 1, 1882.* Wellsburg, West Virginia, Herald Office, 1882.
975.413 J15.

✓ Newton, J. *History of the Pan-handle.* Wheeling, West Virginia, J. A. Caldwell, 1879.
975.41 N564.

Scott, W. Elza. *An Historical Sketch of Richard "Greybeard" Wells and his Pioneer Farm and Family.* Steubenville, Ohio, H.C. Cook Company, 1940.
975.413 H628 Pam.

Wheeling area Gen Soc, Index to Hist of the Panhandle

99

Family Group Record

Ancestry.com.

Prepared By
Relationship to Preparer

Address
Date
Ancestral Chart #
Family Unit #

Husband Robert JACKMAN
Occupation(s)
Religion

	Date —Day, Month, Year	City	County	State or Country	
Born				Ireland	
Christened					Name of Church
Married					Name of Church
Died					Cause of Death
Buried		Cem/Place			Date Will Written/Proved

Father
Mother
Other Wives

1. **Wife** maiden name Sarah WHITTIKER
Occupation(s)
Religion

Born					
Christened					Name of Church
Died					Cause of Death
Buried		Cem/Place			Date Will Written/Proved

Father
Mother
Other Husbands

	*	Sex M/F	Children Given Names	Birth Day Month Year	Birthplace City	County	St./Ctry.	Date of first marriage/Place Name of Spouse	Date of Death/Cause City	County	State/Country	Computer I.D. #
1		M	1 Robert	16 May 1772				No children?				
1		M	2 Henry	7 Aug 1774				Sarah SPHAR				
2		F	3 Ruth	7 May 1779				William GREGG				
2		F	4 Sarah	15 May 1781				Joseph NEALAN				
2		M	5 Samuel	8 Feb 1784								
2		M	6 William	4 Jan 1786				Nancy STEELE				
2		M	7 Dixon	5 Apr 1789				Elizabeth PHILLIPS				
2		M	8 John	5 Jan 1792				STOCKDALE				
2		M	9 JAMES A.	1 Sept 1794								
			10									
			11									
			12									

NOTE: *=Direct Ancestor Form # F106 http://www.ancestry.com/save/charts/familysheet.htm

©MyFamily.com, Inc. 1998-2000

2. Ann DIXON

BEERS/Commemorative Biographical Record of Washington Co, Pa

Family Group Record

Ancestry.com.

Prepared By ______ Relationship to Preparer ______

Address ______ Date ______ Ancestral Chart # ______ Family Unit # ______

Husband William JACKMAN Occupation(s) ______ Religion ______

	Date —Day, Month, Year	City	County	State or Country	
Born			Cavan	Ireland	
Christened					Name of Church
Married					Name of Church
Died					Cause of Death
Buried		Cem/Place			Date Will Written/Proved

Father ______ Other Wives ______

Mother ______

Wife maiden name Elizabeth CONLEY Occupation(s) ______ Religion ______

	Date	City	County	State or Country	
Born			Cavan	Ireland	
Christened					Name of Church
Died					Cause of Death
Buried		Cem/Place			Date Will Written/Proved

Father ______ Other Husbands ______

Mother ______

*	Sex M/F	Children Given Names	Birth Day Month Year	Birthplace City	County	St./Ctry.	Date of first marriage/Place Name of Spouse	Date of Death/Cause City	County	State/Country	Computer I.D. #
	M	1 Bernard		E. Pike Run Twp	Wash.	Penna					
	M	2 William									
	F	3 Mary									
	F	4 Eliza									
	M	5 Joshua	29 Jan 1795	E. Pike Run	Wash	Penna	11 Apr 1835 Jemima BAILEY	27 Sept 1867			
	M	6 John		E. Pike Run	Wash	Penna	Phoebe TAYLOR				
	F	7 Margaret									
	F	8 Nancy									
		9									
		10									
		11									
		12									

NOTE: *=Direct Ancestor Form # F106

http://www.ancestry.com/save/charts/familysheet.htm

©MyFamily.com, Inc. 1998-2000

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Richard		Last name JACKMAN	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	Place Ireland		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Married	Place		

lived at Island Creek, Jefferson, oh.

Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased
Wife Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex F	Given name(s) Margaret	Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Born (day month year)	Place		
	Christened	Place		
	Died	Place		
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
	Married	Place		
2	Sex F	Given name(s) Jane	Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Born (day month year)	Place		
	Christened	Place		
	Died	Place		
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
	Married	Place		
3	Sex F	Given name(s) Mary	Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Born (day month year)	Place		
	Christened	Place		
	Died	Place		
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
	Married	Place		

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

BEERS / Commemorative Biographical Record, Carroll, Ohio

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s)
Last name

Wife Given name(s)
Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex M Given name(s) Joseph
Last name
See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year)
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

5 Sex M Given name(s) Samuel
Last name
See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year) 12 June 1813
Place
Christened
Place
Died 9 Mar 1885
Place Harlem Springs Cem.
Spouse Given name(s) Margaret
Last name JACKMAN dau Thomas JACKMAN
Married
Place

6 Sex F Given name(s) Susan
Last name
See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year)
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

7 Sex Given name(s)
Last name
See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year)
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

8 Sex Given name(s)
Last name
See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year)
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

9 Sex Given name(s)
Last name
See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year)
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** Richard JACKMAN

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1777			Ireland	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	ca 1803				
Death	1853				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father　Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane JACKMAN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1782			Ireland	
Chr'nd					
Death	1863				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John JACKMAN　Mother's Maiden Name Margaret MORTON

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Margaret JACKMAN	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Jane JACKMAN	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Mary JACKMAN	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Susan JACKMAN	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Joseph JACKMAN	Birth	1814				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1855				
	Nancy PATTERSON	Burial					
	6 Samuel JACKMAN	Birth	1813				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1887				
	Margaret JACKMAN	Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

From Blanche Lee's bk.

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Edward MORTON

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1739	Enniskillen	Fermanagh	Ireland	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Cumberland Co., Pa. (Bedford, now Fulton) Washington

Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			Fermanagh	Ireland	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Mary MORTON	Birth				Ireland	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Martha MORTON	Birth				Ireland	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Rebecca MORTON	Birth				Ireland	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Moses MORTON	Birth	1759			Ireland	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Margaret MORTON	Birth	1760			Ireland	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	21 May 1839		Carroll	Ohio	
	John JACKMAN	Burial		Carter Cem.	Carroll	Ohio	
	6 Joseph MORTON	Birth	1766		Cumberland	Penna.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Name of Compiler: R. L. Edwards
Address:
City, State:
Date:

Number 1 on this chart is the same as Number ____ on Chart Number ____

Chart Number ____

fix this

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

do
Mary A.

1. Richard JACKMAN
b. 18 Dec 1811
p.b. Jefferson Co, Ohio
m. 14 Feb 1838
p.m. [Steuben Co] Indiana
d. 8 June 1884
p.d. Steuben Co, Indiana

m. Aurelia ALDRICH

2. Robert JACKMAN
b. ca 1784
p.b. Washington Co, Pa.
m. 3 July 1806
p.m. Jefferson Co, Oh.
d. ca 1851
p.d. visit to Ashland Co, Oh.

3. Phebe Vail
b. 26 Oct 1788
p.b. NJ
d. 29 Jan 1870
p.d. Steuben Co, Ind.

4. John JACKMAN
b. 1746
p.b. North of Ireland
m. ca 1780
p.m.
d. 15 Sept 1825
p.d. Lee Twp. Jeff. Co, Oh

5.
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6. Samuel VAIL
b. 1 Jan 1763
p.b. NJ
m.
p.m. NJ
d. 28 June 1841 to 22 May 1843
p.d. Island Creek, Jeff. Co, Oh.

7. Lydia MOORE
b. 25 June 1770
p.b.
d. before 28 June 1841
p.d. Island Creek, Jefferson, Oh.

8. Robert JACKMAN
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. 26 Aug 1813
p.d. Pike Run, Washington, oh

9. DIXON
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10.
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11.
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12. Isaac VAIL
b. 27 Jan 1737
p.b. NJ
m.
p.m. NJ
d. 1 to 20 April 1770
p.d. Bernardstown, N.J (Somerset Co)

13. Rachel Compton
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14.
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15.
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Please distribute freely! Courtesy of Genealogy Records Service. More forms available FREE online at http://www.genrecords.com

JACKMAN

Ordered that the Sheriff pay the Clerk of the Court the Sum of Six pounds for his Public Service as by Law allowed.

Ordered that the Court be adjourned till the Court in Course.

ISAAC COX.

At a Court continued and held for Yohogania County March 23d 1778.

Present: Isaac Cox, Joshua Wright Thomas Freeman, Benjamin Fry, Gentlemen Justices.

Ordered that Mary Mills be appointed Administratrix of John Mills deceased, she complying with the Law. Whereupon the said Mary Mills came into Court and took the Oath of Administratrix of the Estate of John Mills deceased.

Mary Mills with Joshua Wright and James McMahon came into Court and entered into Bond for her performance as Administratrix of the Estate of John Mills deceased.

Zacheriah Connell and Joshua Wright Gent Present.

Ordered that James Wright, John Wall and John Cox or any two of them being first sworn do appraise the estate of John Mills deceased and make return to this Court.

Ordered that Joseph Tomlinson be appointed administrator of the Estate of Saml Tomlinson deceased he complying with the Law. Whereupon the said Joseph Tomlinson, came into Court and took the Oath of Administrator of the Goods, Chattles and Credits of the deceased and Entered into Bond with John Wall and William Bruce his Securities.

Ordered that Isaac Williams, George Corn, and Robert Jack-
man or any two of them being first sworn do appraise such of
the Estate of Saml Tomlinson deceased as may be found in this
County, and that John Mitchell, David Shepeard, James Garri-
(60) son and Yeates Conwell, or any three of them, they being first
sworn do appraise such of the said Estate as may be found in
Ohio County and make Return to next Court.

Joseph Wherry
v
John White

Then Came the Plaintiff and James Patterson personally appeared in Court and undertook for the Defendant that in Case he Shall be Cast in this Suit he Shall pay and Satisfy the Condemnation of the

[116]

VA Ct Recs. in Southwestern PA
p 116

JACKMAN

JACK

Jane m. Lieut. Andrew Finley.
Jean m. Matthew Brooks.
Mary m. Simon Robinson.
Ruth m. Benjamin McFarland.
Samuel m. 13 June, 1782, Catherine Knight. Frederick Co. Mar. Record.
Silas J. m. Rebecca Paxton, dau. of Thomas and (1) Isabella (Quate). Rockbridge Co. Morton, p. 520.
William m. Martha Vass. (Date not given) Christ Church, p. 257.

JACKMAN

John m. 16 Jan., 1777, Hannah George by Rev. John Alderson, Jr. Rockingham Co. or Greenbrier Co. Ministers' Returns.
Joseph John m. Elizabeth (Allen) Caufield, widow of Capt. Robert whose will, dated 2 Jan., 1691/2, Surry Co. She was dau. of Arthur and Alice (Tucker) of Surry Co. Boddie-SVF1:1.
Mary m. Thomas Smith.
Mary m. ____ McRoberts.
Richard, b. Va.; d. 1801, Lincoln Co., Ky.; served in Rev. War; m. 1786, Mary Neville (or Neavel) (or Mary Neavit Neville), d. 1825. DAR No. 58 984; DAR No. 82 137; DAR No. 85 068.
Robert m. 11 April, 1791, Salley Hillen of Gloucester Co. Christ Church, p. 208.

JACKSON

____ m. Hannah Hancock. 33V320.
____ m. Robert Lanier.
____, d. bef. Nov., 1725; m. Mary (____) Fennois, mother of James Fennois, b. ca 1710, and of John Jackson, b. ca 1712. Proven by Deed, 11 Nov., 1725, Stafford Co.
____ m. Hester Wright, dau. of Joseph whose will, prov. 27 March, 1760, Fauquier Co., proves it.
____ (____) m. Roger Partridge.
Alley m. Moses Brandum.
Ambrose m. 16 Oct., 1775, Mary Cobb. Sur. Benjamin Valentine. York Co. Mar. Bond.
Andrew m. Dorothy (____) Lister Lawrence, 1st the widow Lister, 2nd widow of Thomas Lawrence. Proven by Will of Thomas Lawrence, dated 1 April, 1678, and Will of William Lister, dated 3 May, 1709, both in Lancaster Co.
Andrew, b. 1754, Loudoun Co.; d. 1837, Brookville, Ind.; m. 1772, Elizabeth Sargent, b. 1754; d. 1782. DAR No. 66 561; DAR No. 68 400.
Ann m. John White.
Ann m. John Christmas.
Ann m. Thomas Imbrey.
Ann Hackley m. Richard S. Hackley.
Anne m. John Boss.
Betsy m. Henry Jackson.
Boice m. Jesse Berryman.
Catharine m. Adam Aldridge.
Catharine m. James Stamper.
Charles, son of Thomas whose will prov. 1796, Louisa Co., m. 29 June, 1781, Milley Anderson. Louisa, pp. 256, 374.
Desdemonee m. Willock Mockey.

Marriage of VA Residents Vol # Pt 1 p-8

JACK

Jane m. Lieut. Andrew Finley.
Jean m. Matthew Brooks.
Mary m. Simon Robinson.
Ruth m. Benjamin McFarland.
Samuel m. 13 June, 1782, Catherine Knight. Frederick Co. Mar. Record.
Silas J. m. Rebecca Paxton, dau. of Thomas and (1) Isabella (Coats?). Rockbridge Co. Morton, p. 540.
William m. Martha Vass. (Date not given) Christ Church, p. 237.

JACKMAN

John m. 15 Jan., 1797, Hannah George by Rev. John Alderson, Jr. Rockingham Co. or Greenbrier Co. Ministers' Returns.
Joseph John m. Elizabeth (Allen) Canfield, widow of Capt. Robert whose will, dated 8 Jan., 1691/2, Surry Co. She was dau. of Arthur and Alice (Tucker) of Surry Co. Boddie-SVC-63.
Mary m. Thomas Smith.
Mary m. ____ McRoberts.
Richard, b. Va.; d. 1809, Lincoln Co., Ky.; served in Rev. War; m. 1796, Mary Neville (or Nevel) (or Mary Mayvit Neville), d. 1823. DAR Vo. 82 p.; DAR No. 82 157; DAR No. 55 656.
Robert m. 11 April, 1791, Sally Hilliam of Gloucester Co. Christ Church, p. 236.

JACKSON

____ m. Hannah Hancock. 33V320.
____ m. Robert Tarlier.
____ d. Aft. Nov., 1729; m. Mary (____) Dunnols, mother of James Fennole, b. ca 1710, and of John Jackson, b. ca 1712. Property Deed, 11 Nov., 1729, Stafford Co.
____ m. Hester Wright, dau. of Joseph whose will, prov. 27 March, 1750, Fauquier Co., proves it.
____ (____) m. Roger Partridge.
Allen m. Patsy Brashear.
Ambrose m. 10 Oct., 1775, Mary Cobb. Sur. Benjamin Valentine. York Co. Mar. Bond.
Andrew m. Dorothy (____) Lister Lawrence, 1st the widow Lister, 2nd widow of Thomas Lawrence. Proven by Will of Thomas Lawrence, dated 1 April, 1690, and Will of William Lister, dated 3 May, 1709, both in Lancaster Co.
Andrew, b. 1754, Loudoun Co.; d. 1837, Brookville, Ind.; m. 1772, Elizabeth Sargent, b. 1754; d. 1802. DAR No. 64 501; DAR No. 68 422.
Ann m. John White.
Ann m. John Christman.
Ann m. Thomas Embrey.
Ann Buckley m. Richard B. Buckley.
Anne m. John Moss.
Betsy m. Henry Jackson.
Dolce m. Jesse Dempsey.
Catharine m. Alex Aldridge.
Catharine m. James Glasgow.
Charles, son of Thomas whose will prov. 1796, Louisa Co., m. 29 June, 1761, Milley Anderson. Louisa, pp. 296, 374.
Desdemona m. William Hockey.

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) William
Last name JACKMAN
☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) Place County Cavan, Ireland
Christened Place
Died Place
Buried Place
Married Place
Husband's father Given name(s) Last name ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s) Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s) Elizabeth
Maiden name CONLEY
☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) Place County Cavan, Ireland
Christened Place
Died Place
Buried Place
Wife's father Given name(s) Last name ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s) Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex Given name(s) Bernard
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 26 Aug 1824 Place East Pike Run, Washington, Penna.
Christened Place
Died Place
Spouse Given name(s) Ruth Last name LILLEY
Married 1852 Place

2 Sex Given name(s) William
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) Place
Christened Place
Died Place
Spouse Given name(s) Last name
Married Place

3 Sex Given name(s) Mary
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) Place
Christened Place
Died Place
Spouse Given name(s) Last name
Married Place

Prepared by
Phone ( )
Date prepared
Address

emigrated in 1789

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) William
Last name JACKMAN

Wife Given name(s)
Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex
Given name(s) Eliza
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

5 Sex
Given name(s) Joshua
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

6 Sex
Given name(s) John
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)
Place East Pike Run, Washington, Pennsylvania
Christened
Place
Died 1861
Place
Spouse Given name(s) Phoebe
Last name TAYLOR
Married
Place

7 Sex
Given name(s) Margaret
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

8 Sex
Given name(s) Nancy
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

9 Sex
Given name(s) 4 died in infancy
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Robert | Last name JACKMAN | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) | Place Ireland

Christened | Place

Died | Place Washington Co., Pennsylvania

Buried | Place California, Washington Co, Pennsylvania

Married | Place

Husband's father Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Given name(s) | Maiden name | ☐ Deceased

1 **Wife** Given name(s) Sarah | Maiden name WHITTIKER

2 Ann | DIXON | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) | Place

Christened | Place

Died | Place

Buried | Place

Wife's father Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) | Maiden name | ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

Sarah 1 Sex M | Given name(s) Robert | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) 16 May 1772 | Place

Christened | Place

Died | Place

Spouse Given name(s) | Last name

Married | Place

Sarah 2 Sex M | Given name(s) Henry | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) 7 Aug 1774 | Place

Christened | Place

Died | Place

Spouse Given name(s) Sarah | Last name SPHAR

Married | Place

Ann 3 Sex F | Given name(s) Ruth | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) 7 May 1779 | Place

Christened | Place

Died | Place

Spouse Given name(s) William | Last name GREGG

Married | Place

Prepared by | Address

Phone ( )

Date prepared

Immigrated before March 1784
w/ 3 brothers

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Robert | Last name JACKMAN

Wife Given name(s) | Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

Ann 4 Sex F Given name(s) Sarah | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 15 May 1781 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) Joseph | Last name NEALAN
Married | Place

Ann 5 Sex M Given name(s) Samuel | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 8 Feb 1784 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

Ann 6 Sex M Given name(s) William | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 4 Jan 1786 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) Nancy | Last name STEELE
Married | Place

Ann 7 Sex M Given name(s) Dixon | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 5 Apr 1789 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) Elizabeth | Last name PHILLIPS
Married | Place

Ann 8 Sex M Given name(s) John | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 5 Jan 1792 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name STOCKDALE
Married | Place

Ann 9 Sex M Given name(s) James A. | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1 Sept 1794 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Richard | Last name JACKMAN | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) | Place Ireland (emigrated as a boy)

Christened | Place

Died | Place

Buried | Place

Married | Place

Husband's father Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Given name(s) | Maiden name | ☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s) | Maiden name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) | Place

Christened | Place

Died | Place

Buried | Place

Wife's father Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) | Maiden name | ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex | Given name(s) Margaret | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) | Place

Christened | Place

Died | Place

Spouse Given name(s) | Last name

Married | Place

2 Sex | Given name(s) Jane | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) | Place

Christened | Place

Died | Place

Spouse Given name(s) | Last name

Married | Place

3 Sex | Given name(s) Mary | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) | Place

Christened | Place

Died | Place

Spouse Given name(s) | Last name

Married | Place

Prepared by | Address

Phone
(   )

Date prepared

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s)
Last name

Wife Given name(s)
Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex
Given name(s) Joseph
Last name
See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year)
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

5 Sex
Given name(s) Samuel
Last name
See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year) 12 June 1813
Place Jefferson Co, Ohio
Christened
Place
Died 9 Mar 1885
Place buried Harlem Springs
Spouse Given name(s) Margaret
Last name JACKMAN (d/o Thomas JACKMAN)
Married
Place

6 Sex
Given name(s) Susan
Last name
See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year)
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

7 Sex
Given name(s)
Last name
See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year)
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

8 Sex
Given name(s)
Last name
See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year)
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

9 Sex
Given name(s)
Last name
See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year)
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Spouse Given name(s)
Last name
Married
Place

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) John
Last name JACKMAN
☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year)	Place Ireland	
Christened 1745	Place	
Died 1830	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married	Place	
Husband's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s) Margaret
Maiden name MORTON
☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year)	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex Given name(s) Jane
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year)	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
Married	Place

2 Sex Given name(s) Edward
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year)	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
Married	Place

3 Sex Given name(s) John
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year)	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
Married	Place

Prepared by
Phone ( )
Date prepared
Address

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s)	Last name
Wife Given name(s)	Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex	Given name(s) Robert	Last name	See "Other ☐ Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) Phebe	Last name VAIL	
		Married	Place	
5	Sex	Given name(s) Adam	Last name	See "Other ☐ Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place W.Va.	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) Mary	Last name MILLER	
		Married	Place	
6	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other ☐ Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
7	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other ☐ Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
8	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other ☐ Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
9	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other ☐ Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Henry
Last name JACKMAN
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) Place
Christened Place
Died Place
Buried Place
Married Place
Husband's father Given name(s) Last name ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s) Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s)
Maiden name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) Place
Christened Place
Died Place
Buried Place
Wife's father Given name(s) Last name ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s) Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex Given name(s) William
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) Place
Christened Place
Died Place
Spouse Given name(s) Rebecca
Last name SHANNON
Married Place

2 Sex Given name(s) Henry
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) Place
Christened Place
Died Place
Spouse Given name(s) Last name
Married Place

3 Sex Given name(s) Andrew
Last name
☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) Place
Christened Place
Died Place
Spouse Given name(s) Last name
Married Place

Prepared by
Address
Phone
( )
Date prepared

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) | Last name

Wife Given name(s) | Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex | Given name(s) Mary | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

5 Sex | Given name(s) Nancy | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

6 Sex | Given name(s) Christian | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

7 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

8 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

9 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) William		Last name JACKMAN	See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year)	Place Ireland (emigrated at age 2)		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Married	Place		
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased
1 **Wife** Given name(s) Rebecca		Maiden name SHANNON	See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year)	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died 1864	Place		
Buried	Place		
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex	Given name(s) Thomas	Last name	See "Other Marriages" ☐
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
2	Sex	Given name(s) Andrew	Last name	See "Other Marriages" ☐
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
3	Sex	Given name(s) John	Last name	See "Other Marriages" ☐
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) | Last name

Wife Given name(s) | Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex | Given name(s) William | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

5 Sex | Given name(s) Nancy | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

6 Sex | Given name(s) Mary J | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

7 Sex | Given name(s) Eliza | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

d wife
ne
BOYD

8 1 Sex | Given name(s) Nancy A. | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) William | Last name DRAKE
Married | Place

9 2 Sex | Given name(s) Violetta | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

3 Christiana

Subject: Aldrich/Jackman
Date: Sun, 16 Jul 2000 22:30:54 -0400
From: Dick Baxter <rbaxter@magicnet.net>
To: carolync@locl.net

Carolyn: Thanks for the quick reply! Here is a report on Simeon Aldrich on what I have in file. I added what you sent me in already. If you want I will send you a printed report, easier to read in my opinoin. Do you have anything on the anectors of Simeon? The only thing I have on the ancestors of Mary Jackman is that her father was Robert Jackman and mother was Phoebe Vail. Dick Baxter

Descendants of Simeon Aldrich

Generation No. 1

1. Simeon1 Aldrich (Source: History of Steuben County, Indiana 1885.) was born Abt. 1780 in Massachuetts (Source: 1850 US Federal Censes.). He married Penelope (Source: History of Steuben County, Indiana 1885.) Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Notes for Simeon Aldrich:
Simeon is listed in the 1850 census in Dekalb County, Indiana.

Child of Simeon Aldrich and Penelope is:
+ 2 i. David W.2 Aldrich, born March 29, 1817 in Vermont; died September 27, 1881 in Steuben County, Indiana.

Generation No. 2

2. David W.2 Aldrich (Simeon1) (Source: History of Steuben County, Indiana 1885.) was born March 29, 1817 in Vermont (Source: (1) History of Steuben County, Indiana 1885., (2) History of Steuben County, Indiana 1885.), and died September 27, 1881 in Steuben County, Indiana (Source: History of Steuben County, Indiana 1885.). He married Mary A. Jackman (Source: History of Steuben County, Indiana 1885.) February 14, 1838 (Source: History of Steuben County, Indiana 1885.), daughter of Robert Jackman and Phoebe Vail. She was born September 16, 1818 in Richland County, Ohio (Source: History of Steuben County, Indiana 1885.), and died December 18, 1887.

Notes for David W. Aldrich:
The following biographical sketch is found on page 810 of History of Steuben County, Indiana, 1885. "David W. Aldrich was born in Vermont, March 29, 1817, a son of Simeon and Penelope Aldrich, who were early settlers of DeKalb County, Indiana, locating there in 1838, and remaining there till death. He was reared a farmer, living with his parents till manhood. He was married February 14, 1938 to Mary Jackman, a native of Richland County, Ohio, born September 16, 1818, daughter of Robert and Phebe (Vail) Jackman. After a residence of 18 years in DeKalb County they moved to the homestead of her father in Steuben County to care for her mother, and after the death of Mrs. Jackman, returned to Dekalb County and lived fourteen years; then moved to Otsego Township, Steuben County, where Mr. Aldrich died September 27, 1881. He was member of the Baptist church, and Mrs. Aldrich is a member of the Disciples church. To them were born six children -- Christiana died in infancy; Mrs. Nancy Cox, Mrs. Lydia Baker, Mrs. Phebe Wrench, Mrs. Aurelia Vanzile, and Olive, deceased, wife of James Campbell. Mrs. owns a

Family Group Record

Nancy

farm in Otsego Township, but has for some time made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Jacob Baker. David, wife Mary, and children Nancy Lydia, Phebe, Aurelia, and Olive are listed in the 1850 census as living in Dekalb County, Indiana.

Children of David Aldrich and Mary Jackman are:

3 i. Christiana3 Aldrich (Source: History of Steuben County, Indiana 1885.), born Abt. 1840.

Notes for Christiana Aldrich:
Died in infancy.

4 ii. Nancy Aldrich (Source: Enumerator: Egbert B. Mott, Census of DeKalb County, Troy Township, Indiana for 1850, (Dated September 26, 1850).), born 1842 in Indiana (Source: Enumerator: Egbert B. Mott, Census of DeKalb County, Troy Township, Indiana for 1850, (Dated September 26, 1850).).

Notes for Nancy Aldrich:
Married name was Cox.

+ 5 iii. Lydia Aldrich, born October 23, 1843 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
+ 6 iv. Phoebe Aldrich, born 1844 in Indiana; died 1889.
+ 7 v. Martha Aurelia Aldrich, born November 2, 1846 in DeKalb County, Indiana; died February 20, 1917 in Hamilton, Indiana.
8 vi. Olive Aldrich (Source: Enumerator: Egbert B. Mott, Census of DeKalb County, Troy Township, Indiana for 1850, (Dated September 26, 1850).), born 1850 in Indiana (Source: Enumerator: Egbert B. Mott, Census of DeKalb County, Troy Township, Indiana for 1850, (Dated September 26, 1850).). She married James Campbell Unknown; born Unknown.

Generation No. 3

5. Lydia3 Aldrich (David W.2, Simeon1) (Source: Enumerator: Egbert B. Mott, Census of DeKalb County, Troy Township, Indiana for 1850, (Dated September 26, 1850).) was born October 23, 1843 in DeKalb County, Indiana (Source: History of Steuben County, Indiana 1885.). She married Jacob Baker (Source: History of Steuben County, Indiana 1885.) October 23, 1859 (Source: History of Steuben County, Indiana 1885.). He was born December 12, 1837 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: History of Steuben County, Indiana 1885.).

Notes for Jacob Baker:
The following bibliographical sketch is found in a History of Steuben County, Indiana, 1885. "Jacob Baker, son of Samuel and Sarah Baker, was born in Wayne County, Ohio, December 12, 1837, and when 13 years of age, in 1850, came to Steuben County, Indiana, with his parents, they locating in Otsego Township. He remained with his parents till manhood, receiving a good common-school education. He was reared a farmer, an avocation he has followed successfully for himself since obtaining his majority. After his marriage he settled where he has 120 acres of choice land, all well improved, with a fine residence and good farm buildings. He has always taken an interest in the public affairs of the county, and has assisted by both his means and time in furthering all enterprises of benefit to the community. He was married October 23, 1859 to Lydia Aldrich, a native of Dekalb County, born October 19, 1843, daughter of David and Mary Aldrich. To them have been born three children; the first two died in infancy; Phebe

Elizabeth, born January 14, 1864. Mr. and Mrs. Baker are active members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In politics he cast his first and last vote for the Republican principles."

Child of Lydia Aldrich and Jacob Baker is:

9 i. Phebe Elizabeth4 Baker (Source: History of Steuben County, Indiana 1885.), born January 14, 1864 in Indiana (Source: History of Steuben County, Indiana 1885.).

6. Phoebe3 Aldrich (David W.2, Simeon1) (Source: Enumerator: Egbert B. Mott, Census of DeKalb County, Troy Township, Indiana for 1850, (Dated September 26, 1850).) was born 1844 in Indiana (Source: Enumerator: Egbert B. Mott, Census of DeKalb County, Troy Township, Indiana for 1850, (Dated September 26, 1850).), and died 1889 (Source: Carolyn Cripe, Email dated July 16, 2000, Subject:Aldrich/Jackman Lines.). She married William Rensch (Source: Carolyn Cripe, Email dated July 16, 2000, Subject:Aldrich/Jackman Lines.) September 9, 1866.

Child of Phoebe Aldrich and William Rensch is:

10 i. Harley4 Rensch (Source: Carolyn Cripe, Email dated July 16, 2000, Subject:Aldrich/Jackman Lines.). He married Elva Evertts (Source: Carolyn Cripe, Email dated July 16, 2000, Subject:Aldrich/Jackman Lines.) January 30, 1907 (Source: Carolyn Cripe, Email dated July 16, 2000, Subject:Aldrich/Jackman Lines.).

7. Martha Aurelia3 Aldrich (David W.2, Simeon1) (Source: Enumerator: Egbert B. Mott, Census of DeKalb County, Troy Township, Indiana for 1850, (Dated September 26, 1850).) was born November 2, 1846 in DeKalb County, Indiana (Source: Enumerator: Egbert B. Mott, Census of DeKalb County, Troy Township, Indiana for 1850, (Dated September 26, 1850).), and died February 20, 1917 in Hamilton, Indiana (Source: Certificate of Death Registration, George Washington Van Zile, Steuben County, Indiana.). She married George Washington Van Zile (Source: Certificate of Death Registration, George Washington Van Zile, Steuben County, Indiana.) May 15, 1864 (Source: Lewis, Marriage Record for Steuben County Indiana 1832 - 1890.), son of Ezariah Van Zile and Susan Mundy. He was born February 7, 1839 in Ashland County, Ohio (Source: Certificate of Death Registration, George Washington Van Zile, Steuben County, Indiana.), and died July 13, 1924 in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana (Source: Certificate of Death Registration, George Washington Van Zile, Steuben County, Indiana.).

Notes for Martha Aurelia Aldrich:
The following obituary is found in the Steuben Republican (Angola, Indiana), "Aurelia, daughter of David and Mary Aldrich, was born in DeKalb County, Indiana, Nov. 2, 1846, and died at her home in Steuben County Feb. 20th, 1917. She moved from DeKalb to Steuben county with her parents when about 10 years of age and to her present home in 1865, having spent over fifty years of her life here. United with the M.E. church in 1863, remaining for a number of years, faithfully discharging the duties of Christian life. At the age of 30 years she withdrew from the M.E. church and joined the Christian church of Hamilton, Ind., where her spiritual home was until called to join the happy throng in the mansions prepared for His loved ones. She was united in marriage with George W. Van Zile, May 15th, 1864. To this union were born four children; three sons and one daughter. Two survive her, Orlie L., who with his faithful help meet have so tenderly cared for her in her long illness, and Mrs. Edward Wright of Oklahoma City, Okla. David, the eldest, died in infancy. William died in early manhood. She leaves to mourn their loss two children, seven grandchildren, two great

grand children, two sisters, Mrs. Solomon Cox and Mrs. Jacob Baker, of Angola and many other relatives and friends. She was a loving wife, an indulging mother, a good friend and neighbor, ever ready to give a helping hand, especially in sickness, often times spending days and weeks ministering at the bedside of affliction. It seemed her greatest pleasure to give relief to suffering humanity."

Notes for George Washington Van Zile:
The following obituary is found in the Steuben Republican (Angola, Indiana). "George W. Van Zile son of Azriah and Susan Van Zile was born in Ashland County, Ohio, February 7, 1839, died at home in Steuben county, Indiana, July 13, 1924; aged 85 years, 5 months, 6 days. He moved from Ashland county with his parents to Allen county in 1853, coming from there to Richland township, Steuben county, in 1864. He was united in marriage to Aurelia Aldrich, May 15, 1864. To this union were born 4 children, 3 sons and one daughter. David the oldest sun dying in infancy and William in early manhood. Two surviving are Orlie L., who with his faithful wife have so tenderly cared for him since the death of his wife, February 29, 1917, and Mrs. Edward Wright, of Oklahoma. He leaves also to mourn their loss 7 grandchildren, 9 great grandchildren and two sisters, Caroline of Toledo, Ohio; and Malinda, of Brazil, Ind. Mr. Van Zile united with the M.E. church in1863, afterward withdrawing from this church and uniting with the Christian church at Hamilton, Ind., but always remained true to his faith in God. He was a loving father, a good neighbor, a kind friend, on who will be greatly missed but not soon forgotten. The funeral services were held at the home, July 15, at 2 p.m., by Rev. Driskill, of Edon, Ohio. Burial at Eddy cemetery."

Children of Martha Aldrich and George Van Zile are:
11 i. David4 Van Zile, born Abt. 1867.
12 ii. Orlie Lonzo Van Zile (Source: Certificate of Death Registration, Orlie Lonzo Van Zile, Steuben County, Indiana.), born February 20, 1870 in Richland Township, Stueben County, Indiana (Source: Certificate of Death Registration, Orlie Lonzo Van Zile, Steuben County, Indiana.); died July 16, 1943 in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana (Source: Certificate of Death Registration, Orlie Lonzo Van Zile, Steuben County, Indiana.). He married Sarah Lusina Struble December 25, 1895 in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana; born June 23, 1875 in Reading, Hillsdale County, Michigan (Source: Certificate of Death Registration, Sarah Lusina (Struble) Van Zile, Steuben County, Indiana.); died November 25, 1935 in Alvarado, Otsego Township, Steuben County, Indiana (Source: Certificate of Death Registration, Sarah Lusina (Struble) Van Zile, Steuben County, Indiana.).

Notes for Orlie Lonzo Van Zile:
Orlie was a farmer and lived in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana. Moved in with daughter Arilla, who lived in Alvarado, Steuben County after leaving farming. Had a small gas station next to Arilla's home. Buried in Eddy Cemetery near Hamilton, Steuben County, Indiana.

Notes for Sarah Lusina Struble:
The following obituary is found in the Steuben Republican (Angola, Indiana), dated December 4,1895. "Sarah Leusina (misspelling) Struble, daughter of Richard and Regretta Struble, was born in Hillsdale County, Michigan June 23, 1875, and departed this life at her home at her home at Alvarado, Ind., November 25, 1935, at the age of 60 years, 5 months, and 2 days. When she was six years of age the family moved to Otsego Township, Steuben county where she grew to womanhood. When sixteen years of age her mother departed this life and she accepted the responsibility of the home caring for her younger brothers and sisters until she was united in marriage to Orlie Lonzo Van Zile of Richland Township, Steuben Co., Ind., on December 25, 1895. This union was blessed with four children, Ester

Ellen and Arilla Arco, and two sons, George Washington and Robert Lee. Ester Ellen and George Washington preceded her in their departure to the realms beyond. In December 1906 she confessed her faith in her Savior and was buried with Him in Christian baptism on the same day at the Church of Christ in Hamilton, where she remained a faithful member until she received her call to be with Him. She leaves to mourn her passing, her husband, one daughter, Arilla Carey, of Richland Township, one son, Robert, at home, 12 grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Ella Hanselman, of Pleasant Lake, Ind., one brother, Arthur Struble, of near Angola, and a host of other relatives and friends. She and her husband resided at the old home farm at the south end of Richland Township where she reared her family and cared for his father and mother until the time of their departure. They remained at the old home until June 4, 1935, at which time they moved to Alvarado. To say she was a good woman does not express the qualities of her character. She was a kind, generous, loyal and loving wife and mother, always displaying her Christian qualities in providing for her children and her friends and those in need, thinking for of the welfare of others than of her own. She was loved by all who knew her and was regarded as an ideal neighbor and friend. Funeral services were held at Alvarado, Ind., Nov. 27, 1935. Rev. Ralph Borne, of Hamilton Church of Christ, officiating, burial in Eddy's cemetery."

13 iii. Olive Susan Van Zile, born 1872; died November 1962 in Oklahoma
City, Oklahoma. She married Edward Wright March 30, 1889 in Steuben County, Indiana (Source: Lewis, Marriage Record for Steuben County Indiana 1832 - 1890.); born Unknown.

Notes for Olive Susan Van Zile:
Lived in Oklahoma City, OK.

14 iv. William Van Zile (Source: Cemeteries of Steuben County, Indiana,
Audree Seibel Lewis, 1990.), born August 27, 1875 in Indiana (Source: Cemeteries of Steuben County, Indiana, Audree Seibel Lewis, 1990.); died May 1, 1890 in Indiana (Source: Cemeteries of Steuben County, Indiana, Audree Seibel Lewis, 1990.).

Ellen and Arilla Arco, and two sons, George Washington and Robert Lee. Sister Ellen and George Washington preceded her in their departure to the realms beyond. In December 1906 she confessed her faith in her Savior and was buried with Him in Christian baptism on the same day at the Church of Christ in Hamilton, where she remained a faithful member until she received her call to be with Him. She leaves to mourn her passing, her husband, one daughter, Arilla Carey, of Richland Township, one son, Robert, at home, 12 grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Ella Henselman, of Pleasant Lake, Ind., one brother, Arthur Strubble, of near Angola, and a host of other relatives and friends. She and her husband resided at the old home farm at the south end of Richland Township where she reared her family and cared for his father and mother until the time of their departure. They remained at the old home until June 4, 1935, at which time they moved to Alvarado. To say she was a good woman does not express the qualities of her character. She was a kind, generous, loyal and loving wife and mother, always displaying her Christian qualities in providing for her children and her friends and those in need, thinking for of the welfare of others than of her own. She was loved by all who knew her and was regarded as an ideal neighbor and friend. Funeral services were held at Alvarado, Ind., Nov. 27, 1935. Rev. Ralph Sorne, of Hamilton Church of Christ, officiating, burial in Eddy's cemetery."

13 iii. Olive Susan Van Zile, born 1872; died November 1962 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married Edward Wright March 30, 1889 in Steuben County, Indiana (Source: Lewis, Marriage Record for Steuben County Indiana 1832 - 1890.); born Unknown.

Notes for Olive Susan Van Zile:
Lived in Oklahoma City, OK.

14 iv. William Van Zile (Source: Cemeteries of Steuben County, Indiana, Audree Seibel Lewis, 1990.), born August 27, 1875 in Indiana (Source: Cemeteries of Steuben County, Indiana, Audree Seibel Lewis, 1990.); died May 1, 1890 in Indiana (Source: Cemeteries of Steuben County, Indiana, Audree Seibel Lewis, 1990.).

Subject: Roll Call
Date: Sun, 16 Jul 2000 19:52:50 -0400
From: Dick Baxter <rbaxter@magicnet.net>
To: carolync@locl.net

Carolyn: Saw your entry on the roll call and wanted to make contact. My wife's line also includes Aldrich/Jackman, see below. Would like to extend these lines if possible. Dick Baxter, Clermont, FL

David W. Aldrich (1817-1881) m. Mary A. Jackman (1818-1887)

Dau. Martha Aurelia Aldrich (1846-1917) m. George Washington Van Zile (1839-1924) who was my wife Katie's gg grandfather.

1853
88
1765

www.nitlion.compenna-geno,html

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Robert JACKMAN (AFN:10T4-NF9) Pedigree

Born: 1738 **Place:** , , Ireland
Died: **Place:** Washington Count, , Pa.
Buried: **Place:** Brownsville, , Pa.

Father: Robert JACKMAN (AFN:10T4-NCV) Family
Mother:

Wife's Name

Annie DIXON (AFN:10T4-JFL) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1742 **Place:** <, , Ireland>

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Sex Name
M Samuel JACKMAN (AFN:10T4-JGS) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1786 **Place:** <Washington Co., , Pa.>

---

2. Sex Name
M William JACKMAN (AFN:10T4-JH1) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1788 **Place:** <Washington Co., , Pa.>

---

3. Sex Name
M Dixon JACKMAN (AFN:10T4-JJ7) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1790 **Place:** <Washington Co., , Pa.>

---

4. Sex Name
M John JACKMAN (AFN:10T4-JKF) Pedigree

Born: 5 Jan 1792 **Place:** Washington Co., , Pa.
Died: 21 Jan 1866 **Place:** East Liverpool, , Ohio
Buried: **Place:** Fredericktown, , Ohio

---

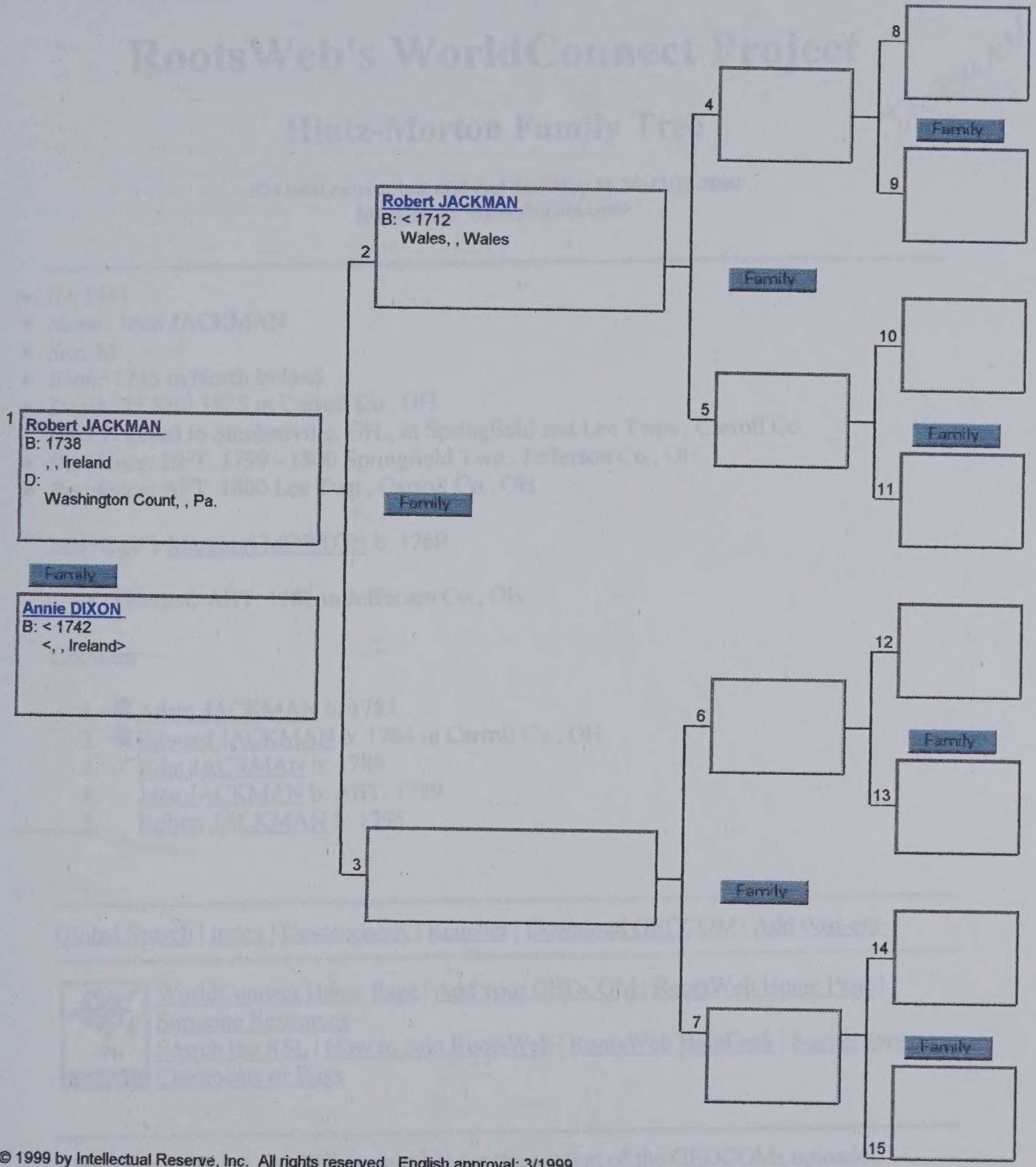
5. Sex Name
M James JACKMAN (AFN:10T4-JLM) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1794 **Place:** <Washington Co., , Pa.>

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM



1 **Robert JACKMAN**
B: 1738
, , Ireland
D:
Washington Count, , Pa.

Annie DIXON
B: < 1742
<, , Ireland>

2 **Robert JACKMAN**
B: < 1712
Wales, , Wales

Family
Family
Family
Family
Family
Family
Family
Family
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

RootsWeb Mall

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project

JACKMAN

Hintz-Morton Family Tree

524 total entries, last updated Tue May 16 20:43:13 2000
kathy hintz <kghkgh@aol.com>

- *ID:* I441
- *Name:* John JACKMAN
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1745 in North Ireland
- *Death:* 15 SEP 1825 in Carroll Co., OH
- *Fact 1:* Lived in Steubenville, OH., in Springfield and Lee Twps., Carroll Co.
- *Residence:* BET. 1799 - 1800 Springfield Twp., Jefferson Co., OH
- *Residence:* AFT. 1800 Lee Twp., Carroll Co., OH

Marriage 1 Margaret MORTON b: 1760

- *Married:* ABT. 1780 in Jefferson Co., OH

Children

1. Adam JACKMAN b: 1783
2. Edward JACKMAN b: 1784 in Carroll Co., OH
3. John JACKMAN b: 1788
4. Jane JACKMAN b: ABT. 1789
5. Robert JACKMAN b: 1795

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

WorldConnect Home Page | Add your GEDCOM | RootsWeb Home Page | Surname Resources
Search the RSL | How to Join RootsWeb | RootsWeb HelpDesk | Suggestions, Comments or Bugs

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry.

---

6. Sex Name

F Ruth Gregg JACKMAN (AFN:10T4-JMT) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1796 **Place:** <Washington Co., , Pa.>

---

7. Sex Name

F Sarah Nealan JACKMAN (AFN:10T4-JN2) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1798 **Place:** <Washington Co., , Pa.>

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

JACKMAN

Subject: **Robert Jackman Burial**
Date: Fri, 29 Sep 2000 09:31:37 -0400
From: "Richard A. Baxter" <rbaxter@cfl.rr.com>
To: carolync@locl.net

Carolyn: I found the complete listing for cemeteries of Ashland County, Ohio on line. I searched each for Jackman's and and found the following, but no Robert. I will be visiting Indiana next month and will let you know if I do find anything. Dick Baxter.....

ASHLAND COUNTY OHIO - Haysville - Vermillion Cemetery
in Vermillion Township
****

OHGENWEB NOTICE: All distribution rights to this electronic data are reserved by the submitter. Reproduction or re-presentation of copyrighted material will require the permission of the copyright owner.
****

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by
John Bush
john_bush@hotmail.com
March 26, 1999
****

HAYESVILLE - VERMILLION CEMETERY IN VERMILLION TWP

Located on east side of SR 60 south edge of village of Hayesville. The old part was given by John Cox, the founder of the village; several additions have been made. The town was laid out in 1830 and the cemetery was given about the same time.

The following information is from tomb stone inscriptions

JACKMAN - Henry 1825 - 1906
JACKMAN - Mary A. w/o Henry 1883 - 1920
JACKMAN - Mary died 1879 age 80y
JACKMAN - Richard died 1865 age 72y

Subject: Jackman Line
Date: Thu, 03 Aug 2000 11:21:53 -0400
From: "Richard A. Baxter" <rbaxter@cfl.rr.com>
To: Carolyn Cripe <carolync@locl.net>

Carolyn: Thanks for reply. I had seen the page (795) on the Jackmans but it had slipped mind to go back and update my files. Do you know in which cemetery in Richland County, Ohio that Robert is buried? Also, why is he buried in Ohio and his wife in Indiana? I would appreciate the photos as I may not make it up your way this year. My address:
Richard A. Baxter
11901 Hilltop Drive
Clermont, Florida 34711-7657
Thanks and will keep in touch.. Dick....

Subject: **Jackman Line**
Date: Mon, 31 Jul 2000 17:36:33 -0400
From: "Richard A. Baxter" <rbaxter@cfl.rr.com>
To: Carolyn Cripe <carolync@locl.net>

Carolyn: Here is the report on the Jackmans. I have incorporated what you sent me and included the Van Ziles (Aurelia Aldrich married George Washington Van Zile, Sr.). I will now try to get all the discrepancies between our files in order and send a separate email. Please look this all over and give me any feed back/thoughts/mistakes you find. Don't hesitate to mention anything, I always want to improve/correct my files! Thanks again for your assistance, you have really added to my data!
Dick......

Descendants of David W. Aldrich

Generation No. 1

1. David W.2 Aldrich (Simeon1) was born March 29, 1817 in Guilford, Vermont, and died September 27, 1881 in Steuben County, Indiana. He married Mary A. Jackman February 14, 1838 in Steuben County, Indiana, daughter of Robert Jackman and Phebe Vail. She was born September 16, 1818 in Richland County, Ohio, and died December 18, 1887.

Notes for David W. Aldrich:
The following biographical sketch is found on page 810 of History of Steuben County, Indiana, 1885. "David W. Aldrich was born in Vermont, March 29, 1817, a son of Simeon and Penelope Aldrich, who were early settlers of DeKalb County, Indiana, locating there in 1838, and remaining there till death. He was reared a farmer, living with his parents till manhood. He was married February 14, 1938 to Mary Jackman, a native of Richland County, Ohio, born September 16, 1818, daughter of Robert and Phebe (Vail) Jackman. After a residence of 18 years in DeKalb County they moved to the homestead of her father in Steuben County to care for her mother, and after the death of Mrs. Jackman, returned to Dekalb County and lived fourteen years; then moved to Otsego Township, Steuben County, where Mr. Aldrich died September 27, 1881. He was member of the Baptist church, and Mrs. Aldrich is a member of the Disciples church. To them were born six children -- Christiana died in infancy; Mrs. Nancy Cox, Mrs. Lydia Baker, Mrs. Phebe Wrench, Mrs. Aurelia Vanzile, and Olive, deceased, wife of James Campbell. Mrs. Aldrich owns a farm in Otsego Township, but has for some time made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Jacob Baker." David, wife Mary, and children Nancy Lydia, Phebe, Aurelia, and Olive are listed in the 1850 census as living in Dekalb County, Indiana.

Children of David Aldrich and Mary Jackman are:
2 i. Christiana3 Aldrich, born Abt. 1840.

Notes for Christiana Aldrich:
Died in infancy.

+ 3 ii. Nancy Aldrich, born 1842 in Indiana.
+ 4 iii. Lydia Aldrich, born October 19, 1843 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

+ 5 iv. Phoebe Aldrich, born 1844 in DeKalb County, Indiana; died 1889.
+ 6 v. Martha Aurelia Aldrich, born November 2, 1846 in DeKalb County, Indiana; died February 20, 1917 in Hamilton, Indiana.

7 vi. Olive Aldrich, born 1850 in Indiana. She married James Campbell February 23, 1871; born Unknown.

Generation No. 2

3. Nancy3 Aldrich (David W.2, Simeon1) was born 1842 in Indiana. She married Solomon M. Cox November 6, 1859, son of William Cox and Margaret. He was born September 17, 1840 in Knox County, Ohio.

Notes for Nancy Aldrich:
Married name was Cox.

Notes for Solomon M. Cox:
The following is found in the History of Steuben County, Indiana - 1885. "Solomon M. Cox was born in Knox County, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1840, a son of William and Margaret Cox, the former a native of Delaware, born Feb. 27, 1815, and the latter of Ross County, Ohio, born Jan. 1, 1820. They were married Sept. 1, 1837, and after a residence of eleven years in Ohio moved to Steuben County, Ind., where the father died March 22, 1864. Since August, 1864, the mother has lived with her daughter in Fulton County, Ohio. Their family consisted of three children - Sarah died at the age of six years; Elizabeth is the wife of H. S. Pershing, of Fulton County, Ohio, and Solomon. Our subject was reared in Steuben County, remaining at home till his marriage, Nov. 6, 1859, to Nancy Aldrich, who was born in DeKalb County, this State, Sept. 17, 1841, daughter of David and Mary (Jackman) Aldrich. After his marriage he settled on a farm he had previously bought in Richland Township, where he lived till April 1, 1872, when he bought his present residence on section 13, Otsego Township. He owns eighty acres of good land, well improved, with a pleasant residence and comfortable farm buildings, and thirty acres of good timber in Richland Township. Aug. 25, 1861, Mr. Cox volunteered in defense of the nation and was assigned to Company A, Forty-fourth Indiana Infantry, and Jan. 1, 1864, veteranized and served till Sept. 14, 1865. He participated in the battles of Pittsburg Landing, siege of Corinth, Stone River and Chickamauga. At the two latter he was on duty on General Vancleve's staff. Mr. and Mrs. Cox have two children - Mary Ann, born Jan. 21, 1861, was married to James Wilson Nov. 14, 1880, and has two children - Charley and Maggie; Schuyler C. was born June 19, 1869. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church."

Children of Nancy Aldrich and Solomon Cox are:
+ 8 i. Mary Ann4 Cox, born January 21, 1861.
9 ii. Schuyler C. Cox, born June 19, 1869.

4. Lydia3 Aldrich (David W.2, Simeon1) was born October 19, 1843 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She married Jacob Baker October 23, 1859. He was born December 12, 1837 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Notes for Jacob Baker:
The following bibliographical sketch is found in a History of Steuben County, Indiana, 1885. "Jacob Baker, son of Samuel and Sarah Baker, was born in Wayne County, Ohio, December 12, 1837, and when 13 years of age, in 1850, came to Steuben County, Indiana, with his parents, they locating in Otsego Township. He remained with his parents till manhood, receiving a good common-school education. He was reared a farmer, an avocation he has followed successfully for himself since obtaining his

7 vi. Olive Aldrich, born 1850 in Indiana. She married James Campbell February 23, 1871; born Unknown.

Generation No. 2

3. Nancy3 Aldrich (David W.2, Simeon1) was born 1842 in Indiana. She married Solomon M. Cox November 6, 1859, son of William Cox and Margaret. He was born September 17, 1840 in Knox County, Ohio.

Notes for Nancy Aldrich:
Married name was Cox.

Notes for Solomon M. Cox:
The following is found in the History of Steuben County, Indiana - 1885. "Solomon M. Cox was born in Knox County, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1840, a son of William and Margaret Cox, the former a native of Delaware, born Feb. 27, 1815, and the latter of Ross County, Ohio, born Jan. 1, 1820. They were married Sept. 1, 1837, and after a residence of eleven years in Ohio moved to Steuben County, Ind., where the father died March 22, 1864. Since August, 1864, the mother has lived with her daughter in Fulton County, Ohio. Their family consisted of three children - Sarah died at the age of six years; Elizabeth is the wife of H. S. Pershing, of Fulton County, Ohio, and Solomon. Our subject was reared in Steuben County, remaining at home till his marriage, Nov. 6, 1859, to Nancy Aldrich, who was born in DeKalb County, this state, Sept. 17, 1842, daughter of David and Mary (Jackman) Aldrich. After his marriage he settled on a farm he had previously bought in Richland Township, where he lived till April 1, 1872, when he bought his present residence on section 13, Otsego Township. He owns eighty acres of good land, well improved, with a pleasant residence and comfortable farm buildings, and thirty acres of good timber in Richland Township. Aug. 25, 1861, Mr. Cox volunteered in defense of the nation and was assigned to Company A, Forty-fourth Indiana Infantry, and Jan. 1, 1864, veteranized and served till Sept. 16, 1865. He participated in the battles of Pittsburg Landing, siege of Corinth, Stone River and Chickamauga. At the two latter he was on duty on General Vancleve's staff. Mr. and Mrs. Cox have two children - Mary Ann, born Jan. 21, 1861, was married to James Wilson Nov. 16, 1880, and has two children - Charley and Maggie; Schuyler O. was born June 19, 1869. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church."

Children of Nancy Aldrich and Solomon Cox are:
+ 8 i. Mary Ann4 Cox, born January 21, 1861.
9 ii. Schuyler O. Cox, born June 19, 1869.

4. Lydia3 Aldrich (David W.2, Simeon1) was born October 19, 1843 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She married Jacob Baker October 23, 1858. He was born December 12, 1837 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Notes for Jacob Baker:
The following bibliographical sketch is found in a History of Steuben County, Indiana, 1885. "Jacob Baker, son of Samuel and Sarah Baker, was born in Wayne County, Ohio, December 12, 1837, and when 13 years of age, in 1850, came to Steuben County, Indiana, with his parents, they locating in Otsego Township. He remained with his parents till manhood, receiving a good common-school education. He was reared a farmer, an avocation he has followed successfully for himself since obtaining his

majority. After his marriage he settled where he has 120 acres of choice land, all well improved, with a fine residence and good farm buildings. He has always taken an interest in the public affairs of the county, and has assisted by both his means and time in furthering all enterprises of benefit to the community. He was married October 23, 1859 to Lydia Aldrich, a native of Dekalb County, born October 19, 1843, daughter of David and Mary Aldrich. To them have been born three children; the first two died in infancy; Phebe Elizabeth, born January 14, 1864. Mr. and Mrs. Baker are active members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In politics he cast his first and last vote for the Republican principles."

Child of Lydia Aldrich and Jacob Baker is:
10 i. Phebe Elizabeth4 Baker, born January 14, 1864 in Indiana.

5. Phoebe3 Aldrich (David W.2, Simeon1) was born 1844 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died 1889. She married William Rensch September 9, 1866 in Steuben County, Indiana.

Child of Phoebe Aldrich and William Rensch is:
+ 11 i. Harley4 Rensch, born January 27, 1866 in DeKalb County, Indiana; died January 9, 1966 in Steuben County, Indiana.

6. Martha Aurelia3 Aldrich (David W.2, Simeon1) was born November 2, 1846 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died February 20, 1917 in Hamilton, Indiana. She married George Washington Van Zile May 15, 1864, son of Ezariah Van Zile and Susan Mundy. He was born February 7, 1839 in Ashland County, Ohio, and died July 13, 1924 in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana.

Notes for Martha Aurelia Aldrich:
The following obituary is found in the Steuben Republican (Angola, Indiana), "Aurelia, daughter of David and Mary Aldrich, was born in DeKalb County, Indiana, Nov. 2, 1846, and died at her home in Steuben County Feb. 20th, 1917. She moved from DeKalb to Steuben county with her parents when about 10 years of age and to her present home in 1865, having spent over fifty years of her life here. United with the M.E. church in 1863, remaining for a number of years, faithfully discharging the duties of Christian life. At the age of 30 years she withdrew from the M.E. church and joined the Christian church of Hamilton, Ind., where her spiritual home was until called to join the happy throng in the mansions prepared for His loved ones. She was united in marriage with George W. Van Zile, May 15th, 1864. To this union were born four children; three sons and one daughter. Two survive her, Orlie L., who with his faithful help meet have so tenderly cared for her in her long illness, and Mrs. Edward Wright of Oklahoma City, Okla. David, the eldest, died in infancy. William died in early manhood. She leaves to mourn their loss two children, seven grandchildren, two great grand children, two sisters, Mrs. Solomon Cox and Mrs. Jacob Baker, of Angola and many other relatives and friends. She was a loving wife, an indulging mother, a good friend and neighbor, ever ready to give a helping hand, especially in sickness, often times spending days and weeks ministering at the bedside of affliction. It seemed her greatest pleasure to give relief to suffering humanity."

Notes for George Washington Van Zile:
The following obituary is found in the Steuben Republican (Angola, Indiana). "George W. Van Zile son of Azriah and Susan Van Zile was born in Ashland County, Ohio, February 7, 1839, died at home in Steuben county, Indiana, July 13, 1924; aged 85 years, 5 months, 6 days. He

moved from Ashland county with his parents to Allen county in 1853, coming from there to Richland township, Steuben county, in 1864. He was united in marriage to Aurelia Aldrich, May 15, 1864. To this union were born 4 children, 3 sons and one daughter. David the oldest sun dying in infancy and William in early manhood. Two surviving are Orlie L., who with his faithful wife have so tenderly cared for him since the death of his wife, February 29, 1917, and Mrs. Edward Wright, of Oklahoma. He leaves also to mourn their loss 7 grandchildren, 9 great grandchildren and two sisters, Caroline of Toledo, Ohio; and Malinda, of Brazil, Ind. Mr. Van Zile united with the M.E. church in1863, afterward withdrawing from this church and uniting with the Christian church at Hamilton, Ind., but always remained true to his faith in God. He was a loving father, a good neighbor, a kind friend, on who will be greatly missed but not soon forgotten. The funeral services were held at the home, July 15, at 2 P.M., by Rev. Driskill, of Edon, Ohio. Burial at Eddy cemetery."

Children of Martha Aldrich and George Van Zile are:
12 i. David4 Van Zile, born Abt. 1867.
+ 13 ii. Orlie Lonzo Van Zile, born February 20, 1870 in Richland Township, Stueben County, Indiana; died July 16, 1943 in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana.
+ 14 iii. Olive Susan Van Zile, born 1872; died November 1962 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
15 iv. William Van Zile, born August 27, 1875 in Indiana; died May 1, 1890 in Indiana.

Generation No. 3

8. Mary Ann4 Cox (Nancy3 Aldrich, David W.2, Simeon1) was born January 21, 1861. She married James Wilson November 14, 1880.

Children of Mary Cox and James Wilson are:
16 i. Charley5 Wilson, born Unknown.
17 ii. Maggie Wilson, born Unknown.

11. Harley4 Rensch (Phoebe3 Aldrich, David W.2, Simeon1) was born January 27, 1866 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died January 9, 1966 in Steuben County, Indiana. He married Elva May Evertts January 30, 1907, daughter of Joseph Evertts and Eunice Slentz. She was born October 7, 1889 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died February 11, 1990 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Child of Harley Rensch and Elva Evertts is:
+ 18 i. Raymond D.5 Rensch, born September 5, 1908 in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana.

13. Orlie Lonzo4 Van Zile (Martha Aurelia3 Aldrich, David W.2, Simeon1) was born February 20, 1870 in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana, and died July 16, 1943 in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana. He married Sarah Lusina Struble December 25, 1895 in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana, daughter of Richard Struble and Regretta Jones. She was born June 23, 1875 in Reading, Hillsdale County, Michigan, and died November 25, 1935 in Alvarado, Otsego Township, Steuben County, Indiana.

Notes for Orlie Lonzo Van Zile:
Orlie was a farmer and lived in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana. Moved in with daughter Arilla, who lived in Alvarado, Steuben

County after leaving farming. Had a small gas station next to Arilla's home. Buried in Eddy Cemetery near Hamilton, Steuben County, Indiana.

Notes for Sarah Lusina Struble:
The following obituary is found in the Steuben Republican (Angola, Indiana), dated December 4,1895. "Sarah Leusina (misspelling) Struble, daughter of Richard and Regretta Struble, was born in Hillsdale County, Michigan June 23, 1875, and departed this life at her home at her home at Alvarado, Ind., November 25, 1935, at the age of 60 years, 5 months, and 2 days. When she was six years of age the family moved to Otsego Township, Steuben county where she grew to womanhood. When sixteen years of age her mother departed this life and she accepted the responsibility of the home caring for her younger brothers and sisters until she was united in marriage to Orlie Lonzo Van Zile of Richland Township, Steuben Co., Ind., on December 25, 1895. This union was blessed with four children, Ester Ellen and Arilla Arco, and two sons, George Washington and Robert Lee. Ester Ellen and George Washington preceded her in their departure to the realms beyond. In December 1906 she confessed her faith in her Savior and was buried with Him in Christian baptism on the same day at the Church of Christ in Hamilton, where she remained a faithful member until she received her call to be with Him. She leaves to mourn her passing, her husband, one daughter, Arilla Carey, of Richland Township, one son, Robert, at home, 12 grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Ella Hanselman, of Pleasant Lake, Ind., one brother, Arthur Struble, of near Angola, and a host of other relatives and friends. She and her husband resided at the old home farm at the south end of Richland Township where she reared her family and cared for his father and mother until the time of their departure. They remained at the old home until June 4, 1935, at which time they moved to Alvarado. To say she was a good woman does not express the qualities of her character. She was a kind, generous, loyal and loving wife and mother, always displaying her Christian qualities in providing for her children and her friends and those in need, thinking for of the welfare of others than of her own. She was loved by all who knew her and was regarded as an ideal neighbor and friend. Funeral services were held at Alvarado, Ind., Nov. 27, 1935. Rev. Ralph Borne, of Hamilton Church of Christ, officiating, burial in Eddy's cemetery."

Children of Orlie Van Zile and Sarah Struble are:
19 i. Esther Ellen5 Van Zile, born 1897; died 1934. She married James Renner Unknown; born Unknown.
+ 20 ii. Arilla Arco Van Zile, born September 7, 1898 in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana; died November 1977.
+ 21 iii. George Washington Van Zile, born April 11, 1900 in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana; died March 22, 1935 in Cameron Hospital, Angola, Steuben County, Indiana.
+ 22 iv. Robert Lee Van Zile, born March 25, 1911 in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana; died March 19, 1997 in Ottawa, Kansas.

14. Olive Susan4 Van Zile (Martha Aurelia3 Aldrich, David W.2, Simeon1) was born 1872, and died November 1962 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married Edward Wright March 30, 1889 in Steuben County, Indiana. He was born Unknown.

Notes for Olive Susan Van Zile:
Lived in Oklahoma City, OK.

Child of Olive Van Zile and Edward Wright is:
23 i. Bessie5 Wright, born Unknown.

Generation No. 4

18. Raymond D.5 Rensch (Harley4, Phoebe3 Aldrich, David W.2, Simeon1) was born September 5, 1908 in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana.

Child of Raymond D. Rensch is:
24 i. Carolyn6 Rensch, born Unknown.

20. Arilla Arco5 Van Zile (Orlie Lonzo4, Martha Aurelia3 Aldrich, David W.2, Simeon1) was born September 7, 1898 in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana, and died November 1977. She married (1) William Elmer Carey December 24, 1916 in Hamilton, Indiana, son of Nelson Carey and Relefia A.. He was born April 26, 1896 in Pleasnt View Farm, near Alvarado, Indiana, and died January 22, 1940 in Cameron Hospital, Angola, Indiana. She married (2) Milton Keller Unknown. He was born March 15, 1885, and died August 11, 1964.

Children of Arilla Van Zile and William Carey are:
25 i. Lamar6 Carey, born Unknown.
26 ii. Marvin Carey, born Unknown.
27 iii. Ann Lee Carey, born Unknown.
28 iv. Marlin Carey, born Unknown.

21. George Washington5 Van Zile (Orlie Lonzo4, Martha Aurelia3 Aldrich, David W.2, Simeon1) was born April 11, 1900 in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana, and died March 22, 1935 in Cameron Hospital, Angola, Steuben County, Indiana. He married Lena Irene Van Pelt June 21, 1919 in Angola, Indiana, daughter of James Van Pelt and Mary Powers. She was born June 15, 1900 in Metz, Steuben County, Indiana, and died August 13, 1987 in Cameron Hospital, Angola, Indiana.

Notes for George Washington Van Zile:
George spent his boyhood at the farm home of his parents in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana. He was united in marriage to Lena Irene Van Pelt on June 21, 1919. He was a farmer and at one time was employed by his wife's uncle Earl Hanselman in Pleasant Lake, Indiana, at a cream station, egg, and poultry, business. After farming at several locations in the Steuben County area and near Edon, Ohio, they moved to the farm of her father near Metz, Indiana, on March 1, 1934. This enabled the Van Pelts to move to Metz, Indiana and retire from farming with the agreement they would share in the profits from the farming by George. On March 6, 1935, George was severely injured in an automobile accident on Highway 20 several miles east of Angola. He suffered several broken ribs, a punctured lung, and died of pneumonia 16 days later on March 22, 1935. He is buried in the Powers Cemetery. His wife and children continued to farm with the help of her father. George was widely known as a reliable friend, an accommodating neighbor, a conscientious husband, and an affectionate father. He was a man of unaffected simplicity. He belonged to the Modern Woodmen Lodge of Pleasant Lake, Indiana, and was a member of the Church of Christ at Edon, Ohio.

Notes for Lena Irene Van Pelt:
Married Burl Hughes on March 13, 1949. He died May 1, 1955 of cancer. Married Dale Hughes, a nephew of Burl on February 3, 1971. They had a

mobile home in Lakeland, Florida where they wintered. She is buried in the Powers Cemetery, Metz, Indiana.

Children of George Van Zile and Lena Van Pelt are:
29 i. Edsel Warren6 Van Zile, born April 1, 1921 in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana; died August 8, 1980 in Parkview Memorial Hospital, Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married Noradell Mae Rowlison November 9, 1940 in Angola, Steuben County, Indiana; born January 9, 1925 in Stroh, Lagrange County, Indiana; died July 6, 1985 in Kissimmee Memorial Hospital, Kissimmee, Florida.

Notes for Edsel Warren Van Zile:
Edsel farmed and also worked on a road crew paving State Road 20 (pictures show him working on the road). In the 1940's he started working in a foundry. He enjoyed traveling and visited most of the United States. He also traveled the Alcan Highway to Alaska to visit his daughter Katherine Baxter in 1965. In 1976 he and Noradell visited Katherine and family in Germany and toured Europe. Edsel was a very talented auto mechanic and carpenter. He added an addition onto their home on Latta Lake, Rome City, Indiana, completing the concrete block and major work by himself. He was also a very avid and accomplished mushroom hunter and traveled to Michigan each spring, usually with Noradell or his brothers, around Mothers Day. He rarely came back empty handed. He was later employed at the Newnam Foundry in Kendallville, Indiana, serving as a general line foreman from 1958 to 1964 when he was promoted to general foreman second shift. In January of 1968 he was promoted to general foreman first shift, the position he retained until his retirement. The following article appeared in the local Kendallville, Indiana on January 22, 1968 concerning his promotion "Four Newnam Foundry employees were promoted Monday, according to an announcement made by John Milnor, president of the company. Roland Shanline has assumed the duties of assistant plant superintendent, a newly created job, and will be directly responsible for all manufacturing operation, pattern shop and trucking division. Shanline, who lives with his wife, Marguerita, on the Drake Rd., started at the foundry as a molder in 1929; served as foreman of the molding department from 1951 until 1964; then as foundry superintendent from that time until now. Replacing Shanline as foundry superintendent is Don Christianson who will oversee operation expansion in the melting department. Christianson, his wife and son reside at 211 Center Ave. He came to Newnam's in September of 1967 as a metallurgist. The position of general foreman first shift, another newly created job, will he filled by Edsel Van Zile, Latta Lake resident, who has worked at the local foundry since 1954, having started as chief inspector. He served as general line foreman from 1958 to 1964 when he was promoted to general foreman second shift. Van Zile is the father of five children and the proud grandfather of seven. Assuming the duties of general line foreman second shift, vacated by Van Zile, will he Amos Sutton, South Milford. Married and the father of three children, Sutton began his employment with Newnam Foundry in 1950 as a laborer; then transferred to the molding department in 1952. In 1964 he was promoted to foreman of the molding department." Edsel was diagnosed with cancer of the lungs on September 22, 1979. He died at 6:00 PM on August 8, 1980. His daughter Toni was with him when he passed away.

Notes for Noradell Mae Rowlison:
Noradell was named after Nora Dell Bowers, an aunt that lived in Michigan (Rowlison ancestor). Noradell attended school in Brushy Prairie, Lagrange County, Indiana. After marrying she worked as a meat cutter in the Kroger store in Kendallville, Indiana. She was an excellent cook and raised five daughters. She moved to Florida in 1982 after the death of her husband Edsel. She worked in several gifts shops

on Highway 192 near Walt Disney World and Kissimmee. She died at 2:35 PM in Kissimmee Memorial Hospital, Kissimmee, Florida. Daughter Toni and grand daughters Sandy and Suzie Baxter were with her when she passed away. Pall bearers were Mike and Jerry Van Zile, Gregg Repp, Amos Sutton, Ray Barker, and Dale Caywood. The last three were men that worked with Edsel at the foundry. Per her wish she was buried in a red "nightie". The following history was written by Noradell in January of 1979 and sent to Sandy Baxter at Hahn Air Base, Germany for a school assignment. "All were born at home of our grandparents. Us and your mother (Katherine). The rest were born in hospital. Grandpa is Supt. of Production in a grey iron foundry. Grandma is a meat clerk. Has been for 22 years. Starting pay in 1956 was 98 cents per hour. Worked 13 hour days. Grandpa started in the foundry in 1941as a laborer at 44 cents per hour. Grandpa Rowlison's first car was a Model T in the early 30's. First car I can remember was a Model A Ford in about 1937 (rode in). Grandpa Van Zile's first car ford Model T touring car about a 1927 or 28. (The cars had to cranked by hand). When we went anywhere in summer as children it was on foot with Mom pushing the little ones in a baby carriage or on a steel rim (wheels) hay rack wagon. The first radio I can remember was in the late 30's. My grandparents had a victrola (record player) which you cranked by hand. Our first electric record player was purchased in about 1951 (we still have that). First TV we watched was the neighbors in 1949. We bought a good used set in 1952 for $75 this included the antenna which went on top of the house. We washed on a wash board rang the clothes by hand cranked wringer. (There is a drawing here showing two tubs on a stand with caption, 'Wash tub stand with wringer and tubs about 1942'). Before that we sat the tub on a stool on a stool, rang the clothes by hand. First washer we bought was in 1943 for $59 new. At this time Grandpa was making about $24 a week. Grandma Rowlison got her first washing machine in 1933 when her 11th baby was born. It had a gasoline engine to run it. Until then she had washed for all of us by hand. You also had to pump your water, carry it to the house in buckets or pails, heat it on the coal burning cook stove in a metal tub. When the water was hot you dipped it over into the tub you washed the clothes in. You had a second tub to rinse the clothes in. The men had to cut wood for the cook stove and the pot bellied heating stove which stood in the living room. The stove had a metal pipe that went to the chimney. In the summer of 1941 we had an oil stove to cook on in summer. That way the kitchen wasn't so hot. We were married in Nov. 1940 stayed with Grandma Van Zile till Feb. Then we went to work as hired hands on a farm. Grandpa got $1 per day 7 days a week. I helped in the house cleaning, cooking, canning, and laundry for my dinner and supper. Our first car was a 1930 Chev. bought in 1940 for $25 dollars. Our first home had 13 rooms. We had enough furniture to partially fill 3 rooms. The rooms we used were in the middle of the house where we get less draft and was easier to heat. We bought a table, 6 chairs and a buffet (a cupboard type thing) for $20 like $2 down and $2 per mo. There was nothing like paper plates. If company came you ate in shifts and washed dishes in between shifts. The little ones ate out of a metal pie and cake pans. Everything was home canned or home made. We churned our own butter. Noodles we made. Macaroni and rice you bought. Kerosene for the stove and lamp was about 9 cents a gallon 9 cents a lb. for weiners or bologna 9 cents a loaf for bread. You bought what few groceries you needed for a week or more at a time. Coal at this time was $7 a ton today it is $80. Grandpa went to work at the cement plant in 1941 firing a boiler on a dredge boat that set in the water to dig the murrel that they made cement out of for $55 every two weeks. We bought our first house in late 1942. It had 2 bedrooms upstairs (all bedrooms used to be unheated unless the stove pipe went through your room) living room, dining room, kitchen and back kitchen. Really nice for then as the pump was out there. You also could do the laundry out there instead of in the kitchen. You also had water all over the floor and had to mop when you

got done with the laundry. The house cost $365 and it had a nice garden lot. No down payment. $10 a month and no interest. In 1944 we bought my fathers farm equipment went on a rented farm. You did the farming, gave the landlord half. Grandpa drove 80 miles a day to still work in the foundry. Grandpa took his physical but didn't do military duty. The landlord and foundry owner both got him a deferment. They had to go before the draft board along with grandpa and prove that he was doing a satisfactory job for both. In 1945 we had to sell our house to pay a farm loan payment. We left the farm in early 1946. When we sold out we went $68 in the hole as this was when the average farmer was going from horse drawn equipment to tractors. In the early 40's you had to get special permits to buy tires so you carried two spare rims instead of spare tires. If you had a flat tire you came home on the rim. Also at this time you had ration stamps to buy coffee, sugar and meat. These were in the form of ration books issued by the government 1 per person. They were also used for gasoline. We still have ours also some tokens the merchants gave you as change if you didn't use the amount the stamp was issued for. We moved to Kendallville where your Mom started school. This was in 1946, there we had our first running water and first bathroom. Then we moved to Pleasant Lake the same year and went back to carrying water and the outhouse or privey. Grandpa dug a ditch 4 feet deep and laid a water line from the farm house so we could have running water again. This was in 1948. He did the work for no pay and the landlord paid for the material. At this time Grandma took the oldest girls with me to the field and hoed and weeded tomato field for $1.50 a day. My first movie in a theater was Christmas 1939. The theater owner let you in for nothing for Christmas. Grandpa first movie in the theater was in 1938. Dark Victory with Spencer Tracy and Bette Davis. You wore hand me down or home made clothes. 2 outfits your Mom washed every night. Hung the clothes behind the stove to dry in winter. Everything had to be ironed. The irons were heated on the stove. You took the lid off the cook stove and laid your bread on a wire rack to make toast. Our first electric toaster was in 1942 (Item of note, this toaster is in the possession of Katherine Van Zile Baxter). The sides dropped down and your turned your bread so the other side would brown. First automatic toaster I got in 1948. My first gas stove was in 1946. We had an ice box to keep our food in. If you lived in town you had an iceman. If not you had to go to town to get it. Milk came in glass bottles until about 1959 they started of putting it in cardboard carton. We used to have a milkman and breadman that came to the house even in the country. Our first Polaroid camera was in 1960 for $88. Then we got our first colored one in 1970 used for $35. Our first color TV we bought in 1965. We played hide and seek, tag, drop the handkerchief when I was a child. In winter you played checkers, dominoes or bingo, also rode on our sleds. The whole family shared the sled. Also all boys in the family shared one bedroom. Girls all shared one bedroom regardless of age. You didn't have toilet paper you used newspapers or outdated catalogs. You took your bath in the wash tub once a week behind the stove. We washed in a wash basin (small pan) during the week. We did dishes in a dishpan drained in another dishpan. pour water out of a kettle to rinse them. In July 1949 we bought the Latta Lake house for $5,000, $500 down the rest on contract at 4% interest. It was built new in 1946 and we were the first to live in it. Times were hard, we borrowed the down payment from Grandma Van Pelt. Contract payment $35 a month. Grandma's payment $10 per month. It was four rooms and bath-full basement. In 1961 to 1963 we built 4 more rooms on at a cost of about $3,800. It had a fuel oil space heater (stove) in the living room. In about 1953 we installed a fuel oil furnace. This being the first time we had a complete bath, furnace, running water in a house all at the same time. Selling price now, $39,900. When we borrowed money for this house (she is referring to their house on Cree Lake) it was at 9% interest. When I first started working in 1956, hamburger was 29 cents per pound, on sale days 4 pounds

for $1. Now it is $1.09 per pound. Sale days 99 cents per pound. None of your great grand parents ever had running water or bathrooms. Soap powder came into being about 1939. We used to use bar soap. You shaved it with a knife in your washer and let it melt. In 1940 postcards were 1 cent each and stamps were 3 cents. We had our first checking account in 1949. If you sent a payment you sent money orders." (Note of interest, most of the early farm records/check books/etc, of Edsel and Noradell are in the possession of Katherine Van Zile Baxter).

30 ii. Mary Lou Van Zile, born July 2, 1923 in Angola, Otsego Township, Steuben County, Indiana. She married (1) Edmon Earl Hathaway June 10, 1943 in Denver, Colorado, in the Calvary Baptist Church; born November 18, 1919 in Cranston, Rhode Island; died March 3, 1945 in Italy. She married (2) George Duane Noll October 11, 1946 in Waynesville, Ohio; born December 22, 1923 in Edon, Ohio.

Notes for Mary Lou Van Zile:
Mary Lou Van Zile was born on July 2, 1923. She was the second child of six children born to George and Lena Van Zile. She was born on a farm near Hamilton, which is in Otsego Township, Steuben County, Indiana. The family moved to Eden, Ohio where she started elementary school. Midway through the second grade, they moved near Metz, Indiana. Mary Lou was baptized in the lake at Hamilton, Indiana at the age of 13. She was baptized by her Uncle Robert Van Zile along with her brother, Edsel, her sister, Evelyn, and a friend, Dorothy Davis. They all became members of the Metz Christian Church, Metz, Indiana. Mary Lou graduated from Metz High School in 1941. She graduated from Tri-State College in Angola, Indiana with a degree in Secretarial Training. Most of her early working years were spent at the Angola State Bank as a teller. She married Edmon Earl Hathaway of Cranston, Rhode Island, in June 1943. He was in the Army 10th Mountain Infantry Ski Troop, having been drafted into the army as soon as he completed his degree in Accounting from Tri--State College and upon graduating at the same time as Mary Lou. He was stationed at Camp Hale, near Denver, Colorado and after they were married he shipped out of Fort Ord, Oakland, California for a five month period on Kiska in the Aleutian Islands, before returning to the States. They were sent to Camp Carson, Colorado Springs , Colorado and then to Camp Swift, Austin, Texas . He shipped out of a camp in Virginia in January of 1945 to northern Italy. The Ski troops was needed to fight the Germans in the mountains of northern Italy. Ed was killed on his first day of battle on March 3, 1945. He was posthumously awarded the Purple Heart and Bronze Star. His body was returned to the states and laid to rest next to his parents in Providence, Rhode Island. Mary Lou resumed her duties at the Angola State Bank. She married George Duane Noll On October 11, 1946. They eloped to Waynesville, Ohio where her Uncle Robert Van Zile, who was the minister at the Waynesville Christian Church, performed the ceremony. To this union were born two children; Karna Sue, on July 23, 1952 and David James on October 17, 1953. They moved to Florida in October 1957 and presently reside in Kissimmee (as of July 1999). Mary Lou retired in 1992 after having worked 14 years at the Osceola County Courthouse Finance Department in Kissimmee and 11 years in the Accounting Department of General Mills Restaurants in Orlando, Florida. They are members of the Poinciana Christian Church and spend their retirement days engaged in travel and church activities.

Notes for Edmon Earl Hathaway:
Died in action during WORLD WAR II in Italy. Killed by an anti-tank round while in combat.

for 51. Now it is $1.09 per pound. Sale days 99 cents per pound. None of your great grand parents ever had running water or bathrooms. Soap powder came into being about 1939. We used to use bar soap. You shaved it with a knife in your washer and let it melt. In 1940 postcards were 1 cent each and stamps were 3 cents. We had our first checking account in 1949. If you sent a payment you sent money orders." (Note of interest, most of the early farm records\check books\etc, of Edsel and Notedell are in the possession of Katherine Van Zile Baxter).

30 ii. Mary Lou Van Zile, born July 2, 1923 in Angola, Otsego Township, Steuben County, Indiana. She married (1) Edmon Earl Hathaway June 10, 1943 in Denver, Colorado, in the Calvary Baptist Church; born November 16, 1919 in Cranston, Rhode Island; died March 3, 1945 in Italy. She married (2) George Duane Noll October 11, 1946 in Waynesville, Ohio; born December 22, 1923 in Eaton, Ohio.

Notes for Mary Lou Van Zile:
Mary Lou Van Zile was born on July 2, 1923. She was the second child of six children born to George and Lena Van Zile. She was born on a farm near Hamilton, which is in Otsego Township, Steuben County, Indiana. The family moved to Eden, Ohio where she started elementary school. Midway through the second grade, they moved near Metz, Indiana. Mary Lou was baptised in the lake at Hamilton, Indiana at the age of 13. She was baptised by her Uncle Robert Van Zile along with her brother, Edsel, her sister, Evelyn, and a friend, Dorothy Davis. They all became members of the Metz Christian Church, Metz, Indiana. Mary Lou graduated from Metz High School in 1941. She graduated from Tri-State College in Angola, Indiana with a degree in Secretarial Training. Most of her early working years were spent at the Angola State Bank as a teller. She married Edmon Earl Hathaway of Cranston, Rhode Island, in June 1943. He was in the Army 10th Mountain Infantry Ski Troop, having been drafted into the army as soon as he completed his degree in Accounting from Tri--State College and upon graduating at the same time as Mary Lou. He was stationed at Camp Hale, near Denver, Colorado and after they were married he shipped out of Fort Ord, Oakland, California for a five month period on Kiska in the Aleutian Islands, before returning to the States. They were sent to Camp Carson, Colorado Springs , Colorado and then to Camp Swift, Austin, Texas . He shipped out of a camp in Virginia in January of 1945 to northern Italy. The Ski troops was needed to fight the Germans in the mountains of northern Italy. Ed was killed on his first day of battle on March 3, 1945. He was posthumously awarded the Purple Heart and Bronze Star. His body was returned to the states and laid to rest next to his parents in Providence, Rhode Island. Mary Lou resumed her duties at the Angola State Bank. She married George Duane Noll On October 11, 1946. They eloped to Waynesville, Ohio where her Uncle Robert Van Zile, who was the minister at the Waynesville Christian Church, performed the ceremony. To this union were born two children: Karna Sue, on July 23, 1952 and David James on October 17, 1953. They moved to Florida in October 1957 and presently reside in Kissimmee (as of July 1999). Mary Lou retired in 1992 after having worked 14 years at the Osceola County Courthouse Finance Department in Kissimmee and 11 years in the Accounting Department of General Mills Restaurants in Orlando, Florida. They are members of the Poinciana Christian Church and spend their retirement days engaged in travel and church activities.

Notes for Edmon Earl Hathaway:
Died in action during WORLD WAR II in Italy. Killed by an anti-tank round while in combat.

Notes for George Duane Noll:
George Duane Noll was born on December 22, 1923, to Floyd and Mildred Noll on a farm near Eden, Ohio. His parents moved to near Metz, Indiana when he was two years old. They lived on the John B. Allman farm until 1940 when they moved closer to Metz. George spent 12 years at the Metz School and graduated from High School in 1941. He worked with his father in the carpentry trade and then at the J.C. Penney store in Angola, Indiana. He was inducted into the Army on February 15, 1943. He was assigned to the 97th Infantry Division at Camp Swift, Texas . He was then transferred to the 4th Armored Division at Brownwood, Texas (Camp Bowie). The 4th Armored was sent to England in December 1943. George was stationed near Devizes, England until July 12, 1944 when they were sent to France. During his tour of duty in the European Theater of Operations he was in France, Luxembourg, Germany and Strakonicel, Czechoslovakia. He served as Company Clerk, and after 22 months in the ETO he returned to the US and was discharged on October 20, 1945 with the rank of sergeant. He married Mary Lou Van Zile on October 11, 1946, continuing in the carpentry trade. He was Assistant Treasurer of Steuben County, Indiana in 1948 and then began work at First National Bank of Angola. He continued his banking career for 31 years until 1979. He became Assistant Manager of Larson's Lodge Main Gate at Kissimmee, Florida, until he retired in June 1991. George became a Christian on June 3, 1933, at the age of 9 years. He was baptized at the Metz Church of Christ and served there many years. He has devoted his life to serving God and as a member of Lion's Club, International. He presently is a member of the Poinciana Christian Church, Kissimmee, Florida, where he serves as an Elder (as of July 1999). The following was taken from their 50 year wedding celebration announcement, October 1996. "Fifty years ago in 1941 Mary Lou Van Zile and George D. Noll graduated in the same class at the Metz School, Metz, Indiana. She went on to Tri State College In Angola, Indiana and he was inducted into the Army and served 32 months during World War II (22 months in Europe). He was discharged in October 1945. Both came back to Angola, Indiana after the war and were united in marriage on October 11, 1946. They eloped to Waynesville, Ohio where her uncle, Robert Van Zile, who was the minister at the Waynesville Christian Church, performed the ceremony. The couple honeymooned at Niagra Falls and they returned to Angola where she resumed her duties at the Angola State Bank and he continued working with his father in the carpentry trade. George later went to work at the First National Bank in Angola until the Cromwell State Bank, Cromwell, Indiana hired both of them. They were the only employees in the small country bank, working under the Board of Directors, until July 1952 when Mary Lou switched from banking to motherhood. Karna Sue was born on July 23,1952 and David James on October 11, 1953. Both children brought them much joy through the years, especially with their gift of five grandchildren to love and cherish."

31 iii. Evelyn Mae Van Zile, born May 5, 1925 in Pleasant Lake, Steuben County, Indiana. She married Richard Henry Gearhart September 22, 1944 in Metz Christian Church, Metz, Indiana; born September 6, 1922 in Edon, Williams County, Ohio.

Notes for Evelyn Mae Van Zile:
Evelyn attended school in Metz, Indiana, graduating from high school in 1943, where she was the senior class treasurer. At the age of 15 she started working in homes assisting in cleaning, cooking, laundry, and ironing. After graduation she began working at Cameron Hospital in Angola as a nurses aide. She worked there for a period of 14 months under Doctors Cameron, Eberhardt, and Creel. She roomed and boarded at the hospital, going home only on her day off. After marriage she moved

to the east coast with her husband Richard while he was in the US Navy. During this period she was employed at different times by Kresge's Dime Store, an aluminum tube factory (painting tooth paste tubes), and a file clerk and teletype operator for an insurance company. Also during part of this time she roomed with her sister Mary Lou in Rhode Island for a short period of time. The following was penned by Evelyn in 1999. "My childhood memories include living on my grandparents farm, James Henry and Luella Powers, 3/4 miles north of Metz, Indiana, in Steuben County. We had no electricity, inside plumbing, or water in our home or buildings. The house was heated by a wood burning stove in the living room, which was closed off in the winter to conserve wood, and a large heating stove in the dining room with the stove pipe going up through the ceiling, through my sisters and my bedroom to the roof. We were privileged to sleep a little warmer than our brothers, except when the fire would go out in the middle of the night. We had a wood burning cook stove that had a tank attached, and as long as we carried water in and kept it filled we would have warm water. Mother kept both stoves going 24 hours per day. After our father died in March of 1935 we had a rough time, but we all worked together doing the farm chores and caring for three horses, hogs, sheep, cows, and chickens. Almost every Sunday we went to the woods and used a cross cut saw and axes cutting wood to replenish our supply. We hauled the wood on a huge sled called a 'Mud Boat', pulled by one of our horses to the wood shed attached to the back of the house. We all (older three children) had to milk our cows and do the feeding of the livestock every morning before walking almost a mile to school, no matter what the weather was like. After school we had more chores to do, and of course our school home work by lamp light. When we finally got electricity it was such a thrill to throw a switch on the wall and see light. We finally got a radio and an electric motor on our well pump, but never got inside plumbing as long as I was at home".

Notes for Richard Henry Gearhart:
Richard attended a small one room school near his home, and then graduated from Edon High School, Williams County, Ohio in 1940. He worked on the family farm and was drafted into the US Navy in December of 1943. He took basic training at Great Lakes Naval Training Center, Chicago, Illinois, Torpedoman's School at Newport, Rhode Island, and Submarine School at New London, Connecticut. Due to an eye problem he was not assigned to a submarine, but was transferred to the Brooklyn Navy Yards, Pier 92, for sea duty. He never shipped out and and was discharged in December of 1945. After the war he continued in farming, entering into a partnership, until 1967 when the owner sold all three farms. Four acres of one farm was sold to Cities Service Oil Company which built a fertilizer and chemical plant, which he was hired to manage. He managed this facility until retirement in 1987. After retirement he purchased a small mobile home in Arcadia, Florida where he and Evelyn wintered.

32 iv. Lorren Henry Van Zile, born March 26, 1930 in Edon, Williams County, Ohio; died December 17, 1980 in Desert Hot Springs, California. He married (1) Helen Jean Jackson May 27, 1950 in Angola, Indiana; born Unknown. He married (2) Mary Smart Unknown; born Unknown. He met (3) Mary McDonald Unknown; born Unknown. He married (4) Lavone Unknown; born Unknown. He married (5) Lorraine Unknown; born Unknown. He married (6) Cecelia Black Unknown; born Unknown.

Notes for Lorren Henry Van Zile:
Lorren attended school in Metz, Indiana, and was a member of the Metz Church of Christ. He served two years in the Marine Corps in California. Upon discharge from the Marine Corp he returned to California to make his home. He operated a radiator repair shop near Desert Hot Springs. He was killed in an automobile accident near there on December 17th, 1980.

Cremated and disseminated into the sea off Newport Beach, California on January 2, 1981. His name at birth was spelled Lorrin, but he spelled it Lorren throughout his life.

33 v. Orren Orlie Van Zile, born March 26, 1930 in Edon, Williams County, Ohio. He married Helen Ilene Livensparger March 24, 1951 in Humfrey's Memorial Chapel, Angola, Indiana; born June 19, 1932 in Edon, Ohio.

Notes for Orren Orlie Van Zile:
Orren attended school in Metz, Indiana. He was employed at Crone's Dairy in Metz, and then at Neuman Foundry (Kendallville, Indiana), and then at Sunrise Dairy in Angola, Indiana. He was drafted into the US Army on April 19, 1951. Basic training was completed at Fort Hood, Texas. He was transferred overseas to Munich, Germany and was separated on April 10, 1953. After the Army he was employed at Powers and Sons, Montpelier, Ohio. He retired April 21, 1995 from Powers. He was a volunteer fireman for a total of 11 years, serving as both Assistant Fire Chief and Fire Chief. He retired from the fire department due to health problems (heart). Comments of R.A. Baxter, in February 1998. "During research I found a picture of Orren with his name spelled Orrin. In conversation with with Orren I found out his name was spelled Orrin, but when he started school somehow he spelled it with an e instead of an i. He provided a copy of his birth certificate that shows the original spelling of Orrin. Too late to change now!"

Notes for Helen Ilene Livensparger:
Helen attended school in Edon, Ohio, graduating from Edon High School in 1950. She was voted the "Best Personality in the Class". After marrying Orren she travelled to Fort Hood, Texas where he was stationed in the US Army. When her daughter was 6 months old she took employment with Aro Corporation in Bryan, Ohio where she remained for 36 years as an assembler. She retired in June of 1997. She was a member of the Women's Fire Auxiliary for Montpelier, Ohio, where her husband was the Fire Chief.

34 vi. Berton Eugene Van Zile, born July 8, 1934 in Metz, York Township, Steuben County, Indiana. He married Ann Ayers October 26, 1957; born August 1, 1935; died April 11, 1989 in Kolona, Iowa.

Notes for Ann Ayers:
>From Ashley, Indiana

22. Robert Lee5 Van Zile (Orlie Lonzo4, Martha Aurelia3 Aldrich, David W.2, Simeon1) was born March 25, 1911 in Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana, and died March 19, 1997 in Ottawa, Kansas. He married Mary Agnes Gordon June 9, 1939 in First Christian Church, North Vernon, Indiana, daughter of Fred Gordon and Sara Jackson. She was born October 24, 1911 in Shelby County, Indiana, and died January 31, 1997 in Ottawa, Kansas.

Notes for Robert Lee Van Zile:
Robert was raised, along with two sisters and a brother on a farm in the extreme northeast corner of Indiana. He attended Bethel, Alvarado, and Metz, (Steuben County), Indiana schools and was graduated from Metz High School in 1929. He farmed for a few years before enrolling in Cincinnati Bible Seminary in 1935. Cincinnati Bible Seminary graduated him in 1939 with a Bachelor of Arts degree. He did graduate work at Cincinnati Bible Seminary and received a Master's degree from Louisville Bible College in 1950. Robert was baptized into Christ while a teenager and was a member of Hamilton, Indiana Church of Christ until going to college. His latest

church membership was at Rich Mountain Church, Mena, Arkansas where he ministered until September 1995. Following his wife's (Agnes) graduation from the Cincinnati Bible Seminary in 1940, Robert and Agnes moved to Dayton, Ohio to begin his first full time ministry. Other Ohio Christian Church ministries were in Rushsylvania and Waynesville. In Indiana he ministered to churches in Georgetown and Little York before moving to the Kiamichi Mountains of Oklahoma in 1957. For thirty-eight years, Robert served the Lord as a missionary with the Kiamichi Mountains Christian Mission of southeastern Oklahoma and western Arkansas. During that time he preached at the Two-Mile Church of Christ, Muse, Oklahoma, Christ's Church, Lenox, Oklahoma and the Rich Mountain Church, Mena, Arkansas. Robert spent many hours doing various "handyman" tasks at Christ's 40 Acres, the church camp campgrounds of the Kiamichi Mountains Mission. He performed many electrical and electronics tasks at the camp grounds. For many years, Robert electronically recorded most of the sessions of the Kiamichi Clinic (an annual men's gathering), the summer church camps, the Ladies Retreat and the annual Old Fashioned Camp Meeting. He duplicated many sessions for others. Robert liked to prepare for and work in summer church camps. Through the years he wrote several camp courses, mainly for Senior High camps. Publishers printed two adult study booklets entitled The Church As Revealed in The Bible and The Bible Background of Missions. His hobbies were gardening, fishing, working on cars, and woodworking. He drove thousands of miles transporting local people to the doctor, hospital or grocery store. He also set up and managed a display booth for the Kiamichi Mission at many North American Christian Conventions, National Missionary Conventions and State Christian Church conventions. Robert played church hymns and gospel songs for special meetings on a one string, homemade, broom stick fiddle. He also played a harmonica and sometimes while playing the broom stick fiddle.

Notes for Mary Agnes Gordon:
Agnes was raised, along with a brother and sister, on farms in southern Indiana. Her family moved from a farm in Shelby County to a farm in Jennings County, near North Vernon, Indiana when she was six years of age. Agnes attended Jennings County schools and was graduated from North Vernon, Indiana Public High School in 1929. She worked for a few years before enrolling in Cincinnati Bible Seminary in 1936. Cincinnati Bible Seminary graduated her as the salutatorian of her class in 1940. Agnes was baptized into Christ and became a member of First Christian Church, North Vernon, Indiana, at an early age. Following Agnes' graduation, she and her husband moved to Dayton, Ohio where they began their first full-time ministry. They served Christian Churches in Rushsylvania and Waynesville, Ohio, and at Georgetown and Little York, Indiana, before moving to southeastern Oklahoma in 1957. For thirty-eight years, Agnes and Robert served the Lord as missionaries with the Kiamichi Mountains Christian Mission of southeastern Oklahoma and western Arkansas. Agnes actively worked with and taught children's and ladies' groups. She also directed Vacation Bible Schools, taught classes in church camps, managed used clothing distribution for the Kiamichi Mission and supported Robert and the family in many ways. Each year she volunteered to cook at youth camps, men's and ladies gatherings, family camps and other meetings for the Kiamichi Mission. Agnes did not like to drive a car, yet she drove hundreds of miles transporting people to church and taking children, mainly her own, to the doctor. She became close friends with and a strong Christian support to many girls and ladies in the churches of Oklahoma and Arkansas. Her hobbies were reading magazines and writing and reading letters.

Children of Robert Van Zile and Mary Gordon are:

35 i. Martha Ruth6 Van Zile, born September 23, 1941 in Dayton, Ohio. She married (1) Alvin Lee Simmons December 25, 1960 in Two Mile Church, Muse, Oklahoma; born Unknown; died May 7, 1990. She married (2) Jesse William Perritt January 14, 1993 in Christian Life Center, Crane, Texas; born Unknown.

36 ii. Gordon Van Zile, born August 31, 1944 in Bellfontaine, Ohio. He married Virginia Sue Frye December 28, 1968 in Alton, Illinois; born November 19, 1941 in Alton, Illinois.

JACKMAN

ABSTRACTS
of
WASHINGTON COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA
WILLBOOKS 1-5
(1776-1841)

recompiled by
Bob and Mary Closson
by permission of
The Citizens Library
Washington, PA

ROBATED: 5 March 1795
and Edward Huey
s Crawford
ames and Alexander; DAU's: Mary (wife
rgaret, Elizabeth, Jane and "unborn child"
rrison

Mile Creek" (Page 254)
PROBATED: 1 May 1795
ns
n Penn, Nathan Meek, Samuel Moore
Thomas and John; DAU's: Elizabeth and

d I bought from Charles Barns, and also
n Nathan Meek." Boys "to be educated
of 16 and then to learn a trade."
Curry in 1803 per family. Charity Iiams
.

reland Co. (Page 256)
PROBATED: 9 May 1795
S George
d rad Rider
SONS: George (rec'd tract on Pigeon
Box); Peter (youngest son); DAU's:
cob Behler), Elizabeth (wife of John

ton Co., Va.
an - translation attached by Anthony

MYERS, (MYRES), GEORGE (Page 258)
DATED: 6 Aug. 1794 PROBATED: 19 May 1795
EXEC: Jacob Myers and James Hughes
WIT: James Hughes, Elizabeth Worford and Susanna Myers
BENE: WIFE: Susannah; SONS: Jacob and George (a minor); DAU's: Elizabeth Tater, Margaret Heller, Mary Catchum, Sarah Seaton, Rachel and a dau. not named.
ACCT #: M-8-1798; M-21-1803; M-42-1809

TIPPONS, WILLIAM (TIPPENS) (Page 260)
DATED: 5 May 1795 PROBATED: 8 June 1795
EXEC: Phillip Doddridge, Sr.
WIT: Phillip Doddridge, Sr., Joseph Doddridge and Morris West
BENE: WIFE: none named; SONS: Loanmi and William; DAU: Rachel; SON-IN-LAW: Jesse Spry
ACCT #: T-14-1797

DIXON, SAMUEL (DIXSON), Fallowfield Twp. (Page 261)
DATED: 16 May 1789 PROBATED: 22 June 1795
EXEC: Daughter - Mary Dixon and Son-in-law - Robert Jackman
WIT: Amos Arles, John Buffington and Joseph Brown
BENE: WIFE: none named; SONS: Abraham and Henry; DAU's: Ann (wife of Robert Jackman), Ruth Gause, Sarah (wife of Thomas B. Bailey rec'd land adj. Abram and Henry Dixon, Jos. Brown and Geo. Passmore), Mary (wife of Daniel Gregg), Jean and Martha; OTHER: Sarah Bailey (minor), oldest dau. of Thomas Bailey
ACCT #: D-23-1815

MOORE, DAVID, Robinson Twp. (Page 263)
DATED: 14 April 1795 PROBATED: 25 June 1795
EXEC: William McCandless and Alexander Wright
WIT: Alexander Wright, Ann Sheerer and James Moore
BENE: WIFE: Jane; SONS: John, James (rec'd land including "Bushy Spring") and David; DAU's: Polly, Rosey and Sarah
ACCT #: M-40-1808

SMITH, ANDREW, Somerset Twp. (Page 464)
DATED: 15 June 1810 PROBATED: 22 Jan. 1814
EXEC: Andrew Smith
WIT: Henry McDonogh; David Hart; John McDonogh
BENE: WIFE: Elizabeth; SONS: James; William; Andrew; DAU: Margaret, wife of Jeremiah Parker

WILSON, THOMAS, SR., Canton Twp. (Page 465)
DATED: 28 Feb. 1812 PROBATED: 22 Jan. 1814
EXEC: Robert Wylie; Martin Wilson
WIT: Thomas Hemphill; Thomas Wilson
BENE: WIFE: Margret; SONS: David; James; Samuel; Martin; Thomas; William; Hugh; DAU's: Martha; Jean; Margaret

WAYTS, ANDREW (Wayt), Pike Run Twp. (Page 467)
DATED: 13 Nov. 1813 PROBATED: 26 Jan. 1814
EXEC: Nathaniel Wayt; John Wayt
WIT: Caleb Johnson; Henry Gregg
BENE: SONS: John; James; Andrew; Nathaniel; Joseph; DAU's: Sarah Kenan; Fanny; Mary; Hannah; Martha
ACCT #: W-42-1815

MARTIN, JAMES (Page 469)
DATED: 28 Apr. 1813 PROBATED: 22 Feb. 1814
EXEC: William Rea (Washington Co., Pa.); William Martin of Cincinnati, Ohio
WIT: Will McKibben; George Campbell; Thomas Mason
BENE: MOTHER: "now wife of Jacob Rosencrants, Esq. of Ohio"; BRO: William Martin

Family Group Record

Page of

armer &
miller

Husband Given name(s) Richard | Last name JACKMAN | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) 1777 | Place Ireland

Christened | Place 1789- Wash Co Pa

Died 1853 | Place Jefferson Co, Oh 1798 -Jeff. Co, Oh.

Buried | Place Zion M.E. Church Cemetery - Holt Area. 1829-Ross Twp

Married Jan 1803 | Place

Husband's father Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Given name(s) | Maiden name | ☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s) Jane | Maiden name JACKMAN | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) 1788 | Place Virginia

Christened | Place

Died [illegible] Apr 1866 | Place Jefferson Co, Oh

Buried | Place Zion M.E. Church Cemetery - Holt Area

Wife's father Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) | Maiden name | ☐ Deceased

6 children
5 listed

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M | Given name(s) Joseph | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) 10 Dec 1814 | Place Island Creek, Jefferson, Ohio

Christened | Place

Died | Place

Spouse Given name(s) Nancy | Last name PATTERSON

Married | Place

2 Sex M | Given name(s) Samuel | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) 12 June 1813 | Place Jefferson Co, Ohio

Christened | Place

Died 9 March 1885 | Place b. Harlem Springs

Spouse Given name(s) Margaret d. 5 Oct 1890 | Last name JACKMAN (dau of Thomas)

Married | Place

3 Sex F | Given name(s) Margaret | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) | Place

Christened | Place

Died | Place

Spouse Given name(s) | Last name

Married | Place

Prepared by | Address

Phone
(   )

Date prepared

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) | Last name

Wife Given name(s) | Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F | Given name(s) Susan | Last name | See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

5 Sex F | Given name(s) Jane | Last name | See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

6 Sex | Given name(s) Mary | Last name | See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

7 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

8 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

9 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s)		Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex M	Given name(s) Thomas		Last name JACKMAN	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year)		Place Ireland	soldier of 1812
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
		Married		Place	
2	Sex	Given name(s) Richard		Last name JACKMAN	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year) 1777		Place Ireland	
		Christened		Place	
		Died 1853		Place Jeffersonco, Oh	
		Spouse Given name(s) Jane		Last name JACKMAN	
		Married		Place	
3	Sex	Given name(s)		Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year)		Place	
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
		Married		Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

ANCESTORS

Pedigree Chart

Lee Twp, Jefferson Co, Oh
d. 1825 (15 Sept) John JACKMAN, b. N. Ireland 1745
d. 1839 (21 May) Margaret MORTON JACKMAN, b Ireland 1760

Jefferson Co, Island Creek Twp.
Samuel VAIL b 1 Jan 1763, NJ, d. 28 June - 22 May 1843
Lydia MOORE VAIL, b. 22 June 1770, d. before 28 June 1841

* Vail, Wm. Penn / Genealogy of some of the Vail family descended from Thomas Vail at Salem, Massachusetts 1640
pub 1937

Lib Alfred Vail Papers copied
Theodore N. Vail

1996

Pedigree Chart

Write what you know about your ancestors on the pedigree chart below. Start with yourself (no. 1). If you don't know exact dates or places, estimate them. Example:

2 John Francis SMITH
Father (of no. 1)
Born 5 Oct 1876
Place Columbia, Boone Co., MO

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. ___
on chart no. ___

1 Mary A. JACKMAN
~~YOU~~
Born 16 Sept 1818
Place Steuben Co, Ind.
Married 14 Feb 1838
Place
D 29 Sept 1881

David ALDRICH
SPOUSE (of no. 1)

2 Robert JACKMAN
FATHER (of no. 1)
Born 1782
Place Ireland
Married 3 July 1806
Place
Died 1851
Place Carroll Co, Ohio

3 Phebe VAIL
MOTHER (of no. 1)
Born 26 Oct 1788
Place New Jersey
Died 29 Jan 1870
Place Steuben Co, Ind.

4 John JACKMAN
FATHER (of no. 2)
Born 1745
Place North of Ireland
Married ca 1780
Place
Died 15 Sept 1825
Place Lee Twp, Jefferson Co, ohio

5 Margaret MORTON
MOTHER (of no. 2)
Born 1760
Place Ireland
Died 21 May 1839
Place Lee Twp, Jefferson Co, Oh.

6 Samuel VAIL, Rev.
FATHER (of no. 3)
Born 1 Jan 1763
Place New Jersey (Morristown?)
Married 7 Oct 1787
Place
Died 28 June - 22 May 1843
Place Jefferson Co, Oh.
Came from Va ca 1800

7 Lydia [illegible]
MOTHER (of no. 3)
Born 25 June 1770
Place
Died before 28 June 1841
Place Jefferson Co, Oh.

8 Robert JACKMAN
FATHER (of no. 4)
Born
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

9
MOTHER (of no. 4)
Born
Place
Died
Place

10 Edward MORTON
FATHER (of no. 5)
Born
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

11 Jane
MOTHER (of no. 5)
Born
Place
Died
Place

5

12 Isaac VAIL
FATHER (of no. 6)
Born
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

13 Rachel COMPTON
MOTHER (of no. 6)
Born
Place
Died
Place

14
FATHER (of no. 7)
Born
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

15
MOTHER (of no. 7)
Born
Place
Died
Place

Major funding for *ANCESTORS* provided by Brigham Young University and Eastman Kodak Company.

© KBYU 1996

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s)	Robert	Last name JACKMAN	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	Place Ireland (emigrated w/3 brothers)		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place California, Washington Co., PA		
Married	Place		
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased
Wife Given name(s)	1 Sarah 2 Ann	Maiden name WHITTIKER DIXON	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex M	Given name(s) Robert	Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Sarah	Born (day month year) 16 May 1772	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
2	Sex M	Given name(s) Henry	Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Sarah	Born (day month year) 7 Aug 1774	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) Sarah	Last name SPHAR	
		Married	Place	
3	Sex F	Given name(s) Ruth	Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
	Ann	Born (day month year) 7 May 1779	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) William	Last name GREGG	
		Married	Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) | Last name

Wife Given name(s) | Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F | Given name(s) Sarah | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 15 May 1781 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) Joseph | Last name NEALAN
Married | Place

5 Sex M | Given name(s) Samuel | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 8 Feb 1784 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

6 Sex M | Given name(s) William | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 4 Jan 1786 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) Nancy | Last name STEELE
Married | Place

7 Sex M | Given name(s) Dixon | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 5 Apr 1789 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) Elizabeth | Last name PHILLIPS
Married | Place

8 Sex M | Given name(s) John | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 5 Jan 1792 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name STOCKDACE
Married | Place

9 Sex M | Given name(s) James A. | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1 Sept 1794 | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

Robert JACKMAN b. Ireland b1739
m. Miss DIXON
d. 26 Aug 1813 ae 74y 4
1784 in Wash Co. Pa

Additional Children

Sex:	Children's Full Names:	Date of:	Day Month Year	Town	County	State or Country	Additional Info.
✓	9. James JACKMAN	Birth:					
		Marriage:					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death:					
		Burial:					
✓	10. William JACKMAN	Birth:					
		Marriage:					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death:					
		Burial:					
✓	11. Dixon JACKMAN	Birth:					
		Marriage:		Ruth PHILLIPS			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death:					
		Burial:					
✓	12. John JACKMAN	Birth:					
		Marriage:					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death:					
		Burial:					
	13. Robert JACKMAN	Birth:					
		Marriage:		no children			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death:					
		Burial:					
✓	14. Henry JACKMAN	Birth:					
		Marriage:					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death:					
		Burial:					
	15. Ruth	Birth:					
		Marriage:		William GREGG			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death:					
		Burial:					
	16. Sarah	Birth:					
		Marriage:					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death:					
		Burial:					

9

Additional Sources

2(3) daus'

Henry, Samuel & John rec'd land in Ohio

1760
1745 1739
1739 21
6 yrs -

Robert & John - bros
Henry - Robert's son? yes

1760

Richard 1777 - John's son?
1777
1745 - not on list
㉜

Husband: Thomas Jackman

Born: WFT Est. 1682-1734 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1706-1765 in:
Died: March 15, 1776 in: Fauquier County, VA
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Hannah Jackman
Born: WFT Est. 1720-1762 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1739-1792 in:
Died: December 08, 1813 in: Shenandoah Co., VA
Spouse: Adam Smith

2 M
Name: Thomas Jackman
Born: WFT Est. 1711-1770 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1731-1847 in:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Richard Jackman
Born: WFT Est. 1711-1770 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1731-1847 in:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: Adam Jackman
Born: WFT Est. 1711-1770 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1731-1847 in:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: William Jackman
Born: WFT Est. 1711-1770 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1731-1847 in:
Spouse:

6 M
Name: Joseph Jackman
Born: WFT Est. 1711-1770 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1731-1847 in:
Spouse:

7 M
Name: John Jackman
Born: WFT Est. 1711-1770 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1731-1847 in:
Spouse:

8 F
Name: Sarah Nevil
Born: WFT Est. 1711-1770 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1729-1850 in:
Spouse:

SMITH, David	58	, Abigail	S530	1822		WILLRA1
Smith, David	581	Singletary, Mati	S530			SINC6FA
Smith, David	585	Casey, Amanda (A	S530			HORD6DC
Smith, David	587	Tarvet, Isabella	S530			SCHN8EA
Smith, David	5897		S530			GREQ7CA
SMITH, David	590	FIFIELD, Jerusha	S530			HUNB7KG
Smith, David	592		S530	04 Dec 1671	02 Feb 1693	PETQ8DA
Smith, David	5923	Beasley, Tammy L	S530			ALLENRL
Smith, David	59714	Estep, Charlene	S530	25 Apr 1967		DOLD7HA
SMITH, David	598	CHILDRESS, Mary	S530	23 Nov 1804	26 Sep 1867	DUFN8CA
Smith, David	60378		S530			DOLD7HA
Smith, David	6097		S530	1964		KIRD8FD
Smith, David	610		S530			KINQ6JA
Smith, David	6124	McClure, Margare	S530	04 Sep 1833	22 Feb 1889	KAUD6DA
Smith, David	6125	McClure, Margare	S530	04 Sep 1833	22 Feb 1889	KAUA8FA
Smith, David	6126	McSavany, Fannie	S530		1881	KAUD6DA
Smith, David	6127	McSavany, Fannie	S530		1881	KAUA8FA
Smith, David	621	Ryan, Bonnie	S530	21 Mar 1943		OLSB6CA
Smith, David	624	Hockenberry, Jod	S530			DAVA6DA
Smith, David	6289	Beasley, Tammy L	S530			ALLENR1
Smith, David	6304	Hines, Elizabeth	S530			BLEN6CA
Smith, David	632	Hornbeck, Delia	S530			HORD6DA
Smith, David	6405		S530			ADAQ7FA
Smith, David	6434	Baker, Kay Mary	S530			REPQ6HC
Smith, David	649		S530	1888		SCHN8EA
Smith, David	6507		S530	1692		BURD8FC
SMITH, David	6509		S530			WYGR7EA
SMITH, David	6535		S530			LAWQ6MA
SMITH, DAVID	654		S530	1751		BIXO8GA
Smith, David	654	Blalock, Anne	S530	1770	1845	CAINJE1
Smith, David	654	Snodgrass, Hanna	S530			BURR8AA

9 Name: Rebecca Jackman
Born: WFT Est. 1711-1770 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1729-1850 in:
Spouse:

10 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

11 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

12 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

```
Smith, David       6564                    S530 26 Jul 1750             QGOTTT1
SMITH, DAVID       657    SKIFFE, SARAH    S530        1756 01 Oct 1818 BIXO8GA
Smith, David       658                     S530                         QGOTTT1
SMITH, DAVID       658                     S530        1751             FOSO6NA
SMITH, DAVID       661    SKIFFE, SARAH    S530        1756 01 Oct 1818 FOSO6NA
SMITH, DAVID       668                     S530                         SMIE6BC
SMITH, DAVID       670    BUCHANAN, CHRIST S530 26 Apr 1957             BUCP7DA
Smith, David       672    Burgess, Linda D S530                         OLDN6CA
Smith, David       6801   Ruttan, Sarah Ja S530                         NEWC7BA
SMITH, David       683                     S530 08 Jun 1735             POTQ8AA
SMITH, David       6840                    S530                         WYGR7EA
Smith, David       6877   Roper, Sarah     S530                         GETE6CA
Smith, David       6910                    S530                         CRAQ8DA
Smith, David       6924   Wheeler, Consola S530             02 Feb 1779 CARC7NC
Smith, David       6927                    S530        1757             CARC7NC
Smith, David       6954                    S530 07 Jan 1962             SMOQ7GA
SMITH, David       700    CALLAWAY, Linda  S530                         CALO6JA
SMITH, David       702    LAWES, Anne Jenn S530                         SMAP7AA
Smith, David       7021                    S530                         DULGGS1
Smith, David       708    .Unknown, Hannah S530 01 Oct 1786 17 May 1858 CHAN7FA
SMITH, DAVID       717    CHAPIN, Experien S530                         LIDB6DA
SMITH, David       721                     S530                         STER8CA
Smith, David       7297                    S530                         SMOQ7GA
Smith, David       7421                    S530        1929             DAWF7JA
Smith, David       744                     S530        1702             COMB7ND
Smith, David       744                     S530        1702             COMB7NE
Smith, David       7455                    S530                         WHIH7DA
SMITH, David       748    Stevens, Rebekah S530        1760             REEQ6KA
Smith, David       7499   Hopkins, Lydia   S530                         CRAQ8DA
SMITH, David       757    Susannah         S530                         MOUC7JA
Smith, David       764                     S530                         GREQ7CA
```

Husband: John Jackman

Born: 1745 in: North Ireland
Married: Abt. 1780 in:
Died: September 15, 1825 in: Carroll County, OH
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Margaret Morton

Born: 1760 in:
Died: May 21, 1839 in: Carroll County, OH
Father: Edward Morton
Mother: Jane Morton
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Jane Jackman
Born: 1782 in:
F Married: Abt. 1803 in:
Died: 1863 in:
Spouse: Richard Jackman

2 Name: Adam Jackman
Born: 1783 in:
M Married: 1816 in:
Died: 1863 in:
Spouse: Mary Miller

3 Name: Edward Jackman
Born: 1784 in:
M Married: WFT Est. 1796-1812 in:
Died: 1848 in:
Spouse: Elizabeth Miller

4 Name: John Jackman
Born: 1788 in:
M Married: WFT Est. 1805-1836 in:
Died: 1852 in:
Spouse: Nancy McConnel

5 Name: Robert Jackman
Born: 1790 in:
M Married: in:
Died: 1852 in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

	CHILDREN			
1	Name:	William Morton I		
	Born:	WFT Est. 1733-1762	in:	
M	Married:	WFT Est. 1759-1802	in:	
	Died:	WFT Est. 1787-1847	in:	
	Spouse:			
2	Name:	Edward Morton		
	Born:	WFT Est. 1710-1742	in:	
M	Married:	WFT Est. 1736-1781	in:	
	Died:	WFT Est. 1769-1826	in:	
	Spouse:	Jane Morton		
3	Name:	Thomas Morton		
	Born:	Private	in:	
M	Married:	Private	in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:	Jane		
4	Name:	John Morton		
	Born:	WFT Est. 1719-1748	in:	Ireland
M	Married:	WFT Est. 1745-1788	in:	
	Died:	WFT Est. 1773-1833	in:	
	Spouses:	Ann, Dorothy Keene		
5	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
6	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
7	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
8	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
9	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
10	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
11	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			

Husband: Edward Morton

Born: WFT Est. 1710-1742 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1736-1781 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1769-1826 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Jane Morton

Born: WFT Est. 1718-1745 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1769-1832 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
F
Name: Mary Morton
Born: WFT Est. 1740-1782 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1752-1863 in:
Spouse:

2
F
Name: Martha Morton
Born: WFT Est. 1740-1782 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1752-1863 in:
Spouse:

3
F
Name: Rebecca Morton
Born: WFT Est. 1740-1782 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1752-1863 in:
Spouse:

4
M
Name: Moses Morton
Born: 1759 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1777-1804 in:
Died: 1821 in:
Spouse: Mary Dowler

5
F
Name: Margaret Morton
Born: 1760 in:
Married: Abt. 1780 in:
Died: May 21, 1839 in: Carroll County, OH
Spouse: John Jackman

6
M
Name: Joseph Morton
Born: 1766 in:
Married: August 24, 1790 in: Brush Valley, Bedford County, PA
Died: 1848 in:
Spouse: Mary Morton

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: John Jackman

Born: 1745 in: North Ireland
Married: Abt. 1780 in:
Died: September 15, 1825 in: Carroll County, OH
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Margaret Morton

Born: 1760 in:
Died: May 21, 1839 in: Carroll County, OH
Father: Edward Morton
Mother: Jane Morton
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Jane Jackman
Born: 1782 in:
Married: Abt. 1803 in:
Died: 1863 in:
Spouse: Richard Jackman

2 M
Name: Adam Jackman
Born: 1783 in:
Married: 1816 in:
Died: 1863 in:
Spouse: Mary Miller

3 M
Name: Edward Jackman
Born: 1784 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1796-1812 in:
Died: 1848 in:
Spouse: Elizabeth Miller

4 M
Name: John Jackman
Born: 1788 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1805-1836 in:
Died: 1852 in:
Spouse: Nancy McConnel

5 M
Name: Robert Jackman
Born: 1790 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1852 in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Subject: Report: vitals/bard8dm/1117 (Part:001)
Date: Thu, 20 Aug 1998 11:11:11 -0500 (CDT)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

```
Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION
should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

*-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this GenServ message <------Cut-*
This is request number 3 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires at the end of August, 1999.


         GenServ Report Output: vitals                        20 Aug 1998


         David SMITH (1117), born 1757, son of David SMITH (864) and Con-
         solation WHEELER (861).
==========================================================================
Information is from the BARD8DM database belonging to:

  submitter: >Bardue, David Shumway<
      email: >wrinklys@whidbey.net<
   street_1: >1148 S. Westmoor Place<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Camano Island<
      state: >WA<
        zip: >98292<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >360 387 9220<
    remarks: ><

==========================================================================
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this GenServ message <-------------Cut-*
```

Husband: Adam Jackman

Born: 1783 in:
Married: 1816 in:
Died: 1863 in:
Father: John Jackman
Mother: Margaret Morton
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Miller

Born: 1798 in:
Died: 1879 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Margaret Jackman
Born: 1817 in:
F Married: WFT Est. 1831-1864 in:
Died: 1902 in:
Spouse: Thomas Jackman

2 Name: Robert Jackman
Born: 1818 in:
M Married: in:
Died: 1894 in:
Spouse:

3 Name: Isaac Miller Jackman
Born: 1821 in:
M Married: in:
Died: 1899 in:
Spouse:

4 Name: Susanna Jackman
Born: 1831 in:
F Married: in:
Died: 1834 in:
Spouse:

5 Name: Adam Clark Jackman
Born: 1834 in:
M Married: in:
Died: 1912 in:
Spouse:

6 Name: Mary Ann Jackman
Born: WFT Est. 1810-1838 in:
F Married: WFT Est. 1827-1872 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1827-1921 in:
Spouse: Henderson Williams

7 Name: John Jackman
Born: 1842 in:
M Married: in:
Died: 1911 in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Smith, David	2102	Mckay, Janet Tur	S530			MOWP7BA
SMITH, David	21023	CUMMINS, Myrtle	S530	1887		HOVEER1
Smith, David	2110	Knowlton, Olive	S530			WOOR8DA
Smith, David	2112		S530	1687	1741	DUNO8EA
Smith, David	212		S530			FISB7KA
Smith, David	2126	Myers, Susanna	S530			GAYD8DD
SMITH, David	21303		S530			WEYR7HA
SMITH, David	214		S530			BLANMA1
SMITH, David	21412		S530			WEYR7HA
Smith, David	21839		S530			BEAO8BA
Smith, David	22129	Snyder, Carrie E	S530			KLIA6HA
Smith, David	2226		S530		1788	HESB7NC
SMITH, David	223	MEHRTENS, Jennif	S530			TAYA8FR
Smith, David	2243		S530	1847	1853	GAND8EA
Smith, David	2289	Barnes, Fanny	S530			MORP8AA
Smith, David	23	Roach, Margaret	S530			LURO7CA
Smith, David	2343	Reikie, Catherin	S530			SCHN8EA
Smith, David	2362		S530			DOWG6FA
Smith, David	2364	Robbins, Adaline	S530	14 Feb 1804	23 Sep 1888	ANDC7BA
Smith, David	23667	Erskey, Hulda J.	S530			BECKDA1
Smith, David	2367	Pedigo, Martha	S530	1812		SMIE6GA
Smith, David	2371	Gibson, Rebecca	S530			DENE7MA
Smith, David	238		S530			CONB8GE
Smith, David	238	?, Charity Bryan	S530			SMIA6HA
Smith, David	2382		S530			CROV6BA
Smith, David	239		S530			JOHO7DA
Smith, David	2397	, Janie	S530			SERC6BA
SMITH, DAVID	2402		S530			BRAO7AA
SMITH, David	244		S530			HANO8AA
Smith, David	244	Shedd, Polly	S530	1784	21 Aug 1858	CONB8GE
Smith, David	2462		S530	1852		SCOR7BA

CHILDREN

1 Name: William Morton I
Born: WFT Est. 1733-1762 in:
M Married: WFT Est. 1759-1802 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1787-1847 in:
Spouse:

2 Name: Edward Morton
Born: WFT Est. 1710-1742 in:
M Married: WFT Est. 1736-1781 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1769-1826 in:
Spouse: Jane Morton

3 Name: Thomas Morton
Born: Private in:
M Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Jane

4 Name: John Morton
Born: WFT Est. 1719-1748 in: Ireland
M Married: WFT Est. 1745-1788 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1773-1833 in:
Spouses: Ann, Dorothy Keene

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

9 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

10 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

11 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Edward Morton

Born: WFT Est. 1710-1742 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1736-1781 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1769-1826 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Jane Morton

Born: WFT Est. 1718-1745 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1769-1832 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Mary Morton
Born: WFT Est. 1740-1782 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1752-1863 in:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Martha Morton
Born: WFT Est. 1740-1782 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1752-1863 in:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Rebecca Morton
Born: WFT Est. 1740-1782 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1752-1863 in:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: Moses Morton
Born: 1759 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1777-1804 in:
Died: 1821 in:
Spouse: Mary Dowler

5 F
Name: Margaret Morton
Born: 1760 in:
Married: Abt. 1780 in:
Died: May 21, 1839 in: Carroll County, OH
Spouse: John Jackman

6 M
Name: Joseph Morton
Born: 1766 in:
Married: August 24, 1790 in: Brush Valley, Bedford County, PA
Died: 1848 in:
Spouse: Mary Morton

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: John Jackman

Born: 1745 in: North Ireland
Married: Abt. 1780 in:
Died: September 15, 1825 in: Carroll County, OH
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Margaret Morton

Born: 1760 in:
Died: May 21, 1839 in: Carroll County, OH
Father: Edward Morton
Mother: Jane Morton
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Jane Jackman
Born: 1782 in:
Married: Abt. 1803 in:
Died: 1863 in:
Spouse: Richard Jackman

2 M
Name: Adam Jackman
Born: 1783 in:
Married: 1816 in:
Died: 1863 in:
Spouse: Mary Miller

3 M
Name: Edward Jackman
Born: 1784 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1796-1812 in:
Died: 1848 in:
Spouse: Elizabeth Miller

4 M
Name: John Jackman
Born: 1788 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1805-1836 in:
Died: 1852 in:
Spouse: Nancy McConnel

5 M
Name: Robert Jackman
Born: 1790 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1852 in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

1853
1777
76

1892
77
1815

1873
46
27

? (F,) from cemetery recs

1777 **Richard JACKMAN** b. Ireland

1789 came w/parents To Washington Co., PA

1798 cameto Jefferson Co. OH

1803 m. Jane JACKMAN, native of Virginia
had 6 children

1814 Richard & Jane JACKMAN among first members of
Mt. Tabor Church

? 1815 b. ? Joseph JACKMAN d. 1892, ae 77 b. Zion M.E. Church Cemetery
? 1920 ? wife Nancy ?

1853 Richard's death. age 76 b. Zion M.E. Church Cemetery - Holt Area
? 1855 George (1855-1922)
? 1859 Infant 9days old b Zion
1866 Jane's death ae 78, b. Zion M.E. Church Cemetery - Holt Area

? 1873 Jane (1827-1873) b. Zion

MT. TABOR CEMETERY

Adam JACKMAN 1782 - 1 Oct. 1854 age 72
?wife Mary JACKMAN 1786 - 13 Mar 1847 age 61

? Eliza JACKMAN 4 Feb 1809 - 6 Dec 1879 70y 10m 2d

*1808 John JACKMAN 16 Jan 1808 - 19 Mar 1888
wife Mary JACKMAN 14 Jan 1809 - 30 Nov 1849
Adam D. JACKMAN 14 Sep 1841 - 19 Sep 1846 son of J. & M JACKMAN

Infant daughter of J. & C. (or G.) JACKMAN 21 Nov 1858
James W. JACKMAN son of J. & C. (or G.) JACKMAN 1859 - 1 Apr 1860 4m 20d.

1840 Elder John JACKMAN among 1st members of New Somerset Christian Church

CARTER CEMETERY - Private

1825 John JACKMAN 1745-1825